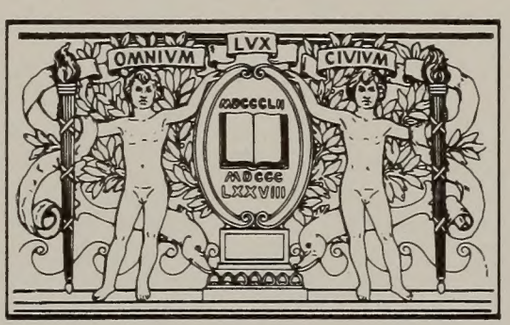
Three Schwartz — Swartz Men

Elsie S. Eberhart



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

THREE SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ MEN OF FLOYD and CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA

Published by

"YE OLDE GENEALOGIE SHOPPE"

3851 South Post Road

(At I-74)

Indianapolis, IN. 46239

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 39128

June 1986

Copyright 1986 by Elsie Swartz Eberhart

All rights reserved.

Printed in the United States of America.

Library of Congress Catalog Card NO._____

CS71
.S3985
1986

N-O-T-I-C-E

Pages 74, 99 and 104 in this book

have been left blank intentionally.

PART I

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

and His Descendants

1774 (6) - 1985

Compiled by:

Elsie Rose Swartz Eberhart

Elsie Swartz Eberhart

Ancestry Trails and Tales Publications

4141 N. Rockton Av. B-31

Rockford, Illinois 61103

INTRODUCTION

THE PREPARATION OF THIS EDITION HAS TURNED INTO A COMPLEX AND EVER GROWING FAMILY HISTORY. TO MY KNOWLEDGE THERE HAS NEVER BEEN A PUBLISHED HISTORY OF ANY OF THESE THREE SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ MEN..MICHAEL..JOHN..CHRISTOPHER. THERE HAVE BEEN REFERENCES TO EACH IN OTHER PUBLICATIONS AND BOOKS. THIS WILL BE A "FIRST". THERE WILL BE MANY MISTAKES BUT I HAVE TRIED TO BE AS ACCURATE AS POSSIBLE WITH THE INFORMATION I HAVE ACCOMULATED.

WITH THIS INFORMATION I HAVE CARRIED THE CODING TO THE 6th or 7th GENERATION. FOR BREVITY I USED ONLY THE FIRST THREE CODE NUMBERS IN THE INDEX. THERE ARE 58 PAGES IN THE INDEX. CHECK FOR YOUR NAME ALPHABETICALLY, THE CODE NUMBER, AND THEN GO TO THE PAGE REFERENCE. THERE ARE LISTED OVER 950 SURNAMES AND OVER 4300 FIRST NAMES.

SOME OF THE PROLIFIC NAMES LISTED ARE: ADAMS, ATKINSON, ANDERSON, BENNETT, BOHANNON, BOTTORFF, BOYD, BROWN, CONAWAY, CRAVENS, CRUM, DANIELS, DAWSON, FRY, GRAHAM, HARTNESS, HINDS, JACOBS, KOONTZ, LENTZ, McCULLOCH, OLDWEILER, OMER, PERRY, PRATHER, RICHARDS, ROBINSON, SMITH, STANFORD, SWARTZ, SCHWARTZ, TALLMAN, ULRICH, VANDAMENT, WIGGINS, WILLER, WILLIAMS.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

THE AUTHOR WISHES TO MAKE PUBLIC ACKNOWLEDGMENT FOR THE VALUABLE AID AND INFORMATION EXTENDED TO ME OVER THE PAST 12 YEARS IN ORDER TO HAVE THIS PUBLICATION. SOME OF THESE WONDERFUL PEOPLE ARE: SUSAN ANDERSON(Mrs. Howard C.): MR. DONALD BOYD: NANCY CLIFFORD (Mrs. Jimmie): EDITH FRY (Mrs. Wendell): DOROTHY GULICK(Mrs. Norvel): MINNIE LEWIS: MARY STOEBUCK(Mrs. William): FLORENCE SALYARDS(Mrs. Justin M.) NELLIE SWARTZ: WILMA SWARTZ(Mrs. Leonard L.)

I wish to publicly thank the many libraries that have been so generous with help and source material. INDIANA: FT. WAYNE, INDIANAPOLIS, NEW ALBANY. KENTUCKY: THE FILSON Library, FRANKFORT. WASHINGTON, D.C.: National Archives, D.A.R. Library. PENNSYLVANIA: HARRISBURG, YORK. UTAH: Latter Day Saints. ILLINOIS: SPRINGFIELD Archives, URBANA Free Library, ROCKFORD Public Library. MISSOURI: ST. LOUIS.

To the Cemetery custodians: to all the people that answered my "ADS" in the Genealogical Societies Quarterlies, I say 'THANK YOU'.

CONTENTS

PART I

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

	Pages
The SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ Ancestry and Traditions	1
Land Section & Illinois Grants - Book I	6
Michael Schwartz/Swartz - background	9
Bible Record of Michael and Catharine Swartz	11
Clark County, Indiana Map	14
NUMBERING SYSTEM FOR BOOK. HOW TO READ THE INFORMATION	15
Michael Schwartz/Swartz Children	17
Family Group Sheet.John Schwartz, M.1.(1st son of Michael)	20
Cousin Finder (Chart)	32
DANIEL SWARTZ(family picture)(1830-1873) M.1.3.	33
Map of Putnam County, Indiana	73
James Swartz, M.1.7. Civil War Papers	129-136
Picture of Ezra Kemp Swartz, M.1.9.	143
Map of Jackson County, Kansas, 1880	146
George Noyes Talcott, Olympia, Wash. d. age 89	152
David Swarts(z) TERRITORIAL PIONEER OF KANSAS Certificate	171
Courtesy of Mrs. Louise Atkinson "California Plume" Quilt	195
Pedigree Chart of Susan Anderson M.4.13.2.2.1.	199
Naming pattern in the family relationship. See Page 32	208
Marriage Licenses.. See following pages.18-23-35-38-41-62-72-125	-128-141

PART II

JOHN SCHWARTZ

Map of Pennsylvania, York,Elizabethtown, Harrisburg	274
Parents of JOHN SCHWARTZ, FATHER died 1791	275
Wills of John Schwartz,died 1791, Elizabeth died 1797	277-279
The Oldweiler Family	280-281
Margaret Schwartz Koontz(sister of John)	282-285
JOHN SCHWARTZ and children(1 Nov 1767)	287
The Jacobs Family	289-291
Grant #37 George Rogers Clark..Indian Territory, Clark County	292
The Bottorff Family	308
Rev. George Schwartz/Swaartz..Pioneer of Southern Indiana	329-330
McCulloch and Boyer Family Bible Records	350

CONTENTS

PART III

CHRISTOPHER SCHWARTZ

	Pages
CHRISTOPHER SCHWARTZ	369
Leonard Schwartz	371
The Omer Family	372-373
Children of Christley/Christopher and Catherine Schwartz	374

PART IV

CHURCH RECORDS and FAMILY REUNIONS

New Chapel Church	385
Utica Township Churches	388
First through the Seventh Reunion of the Schwartz/Swartz family A Listing of those signing the register and their Ancestor. These pages are not indexed.	390-403
Unknown picture. WHO ARE THEY?	404

All pages not indexed are noted.

PART V

INDEX.. Surnames and first names. 405-463

THE SWARTZ/ SCHWARTZ ANCESTRY and TRADITIONS

Between the years 1700 and 1800 because of wars and religion many people emigrated from Germany to America. Among these numbers were many Schwartzes. The German word Schwartz means Black. Some of these left from Germany and others from Switzerland.

Tradition says that while crossing from Germany to America our Schwartz ancestor died and was buried in the ocean. His widow and children came on to America and settled in Pennsylvania thought to be what was Lancaster County, in Germantown, Pa. where many German families settled. Lancaster County has since been divided into Lebanon, Dauphin, Cumberland, York and the present Lancaster County. Lancaster County was formed in 1729 and Berks was formed in 1752 from Bucks, Chester,Lancaster and Philadelphia. So it is very hard now to name the county and location.

This tradition of the sea funeral is kept by the descendants of at least three men, George Schwartz who was born in 1775, married Elnora Seitz of York County, Pa., his known brother (given name unknown) but who had his name legally changed to BLACK in PA., and MICHAEL SCHWARTZ Galena, Indiana.

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ (my ancestor) information given that his birth was 27 February 1767 (but now through a copy of the original Bible shows his birth as October 1764). It is said that he was born in Ohio not in PA. Location in Ohio unknown and it could have only been a short stop on their migration west. We will use PA. as his birth state. Our first record of MICHAEL SCHWARTZ is as an early settler in what is now Franklin Township, Clark County, Indiana. He was a witness to a sale of land near New Chapel, Clark County, in 1803. John SCHWARTZ also owned land at New Chapel. We also know that some of this family did not approve of slavery. After staying a short time in Kentucky (where Christopher SCHWARTZ lived). They moved across the Ohio River into the Indiana Territory.

CLARK COUNTY BOOKS SHOW THE FOLLOWING FOR 1805

Michael and Catherine SCHWARTZ sold 30 acres of a 500 acre tract to Abram Eppler for $300.00 - Grant 24 - Book 4 - Page 25 "Records for December 3, 1805" - located in Utica Township, Clark County. "Beginning at an Ash Tree on line of Grant 24 - corner to John SCHWARTZ then north 44 degrees, East 44 rods to a small creek thence South 40 degrees, East 44 rods or poles, crossing Lick Creek at 12 rods or poles to a stake standing one foot West of a Beech thence North 50 degrees East with a line of John SCHWARTZ. Survey, Number 24, part of Captain John Bailey's claim allowed him by Board of Commissioners for Military Service performed in Illinois Regiment and transferred to William Clark - covering by estimation 30 acres.

This land was willed by William Clark the surveyor of the Northwest Territory, then a part of Illinois originally Virginia, to his brother, Jonathan Clark his heirs or assigns, one tract containing 500 acres.

William Clark died either in November or early Dececmer 1791. So this land was purchased sometime between 1791 and 1805.

In the Indiana Territory, 2nd day of February 1807 the list of voters for Clark County, shows MICHAEL SWARTZ cast his vote for Thomas Downs.

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ was a trustee of the New Chapel Church, Clark County, in 1811 and a Class Leader at a Quarterly Meeting at the Salem Church in the Silver Creek Circuit, June 3, 1815. It is not known where he was for the next five years. In that Floyd County was formed in 1819 from Clark and Harrison Counties, he may not have moved. Clark County History records him as settling in Georgetown Township, Floyd Co. in 1820. That must have been on the old farm near Edwardsville where the old church stood(SWARTZ MEETING HOUSE) and which was visited during the SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ first family reunion August 23 to 28, 1927. This cemetery is located in Georgetown Township, Section 27 near the Edwardsville/Galena Road.

FLOYD COUNTY RECORDS GIVE US THE FOLLOWING
FOR 1825 CLERKS OFFICE, OCTOBER 22, 1825

Be it remembered that on this day upon the application of David SCHWARTZ to me Harvey Scribner, Clerk of the Circuit Court for said County administration of all and singular the goods and chattels. rights, credits, monies and effects which were JACOB SCHWARTZ deceased at the time of his death is granted by me to him, and said DAVID SCHWARTZ. Whereupon he to-gether with MICHAEL SCHWARTZ and JOHN SCHWARTZ, his sureties, entered into an acknowledged Bond in the penalty of One Hundred Dollars conditioned according to law, he the said DAVID having previously taken the oath required.

MICHAEL SWARTZ - Deeds

A book was found tucked away in the recorder's Office titled "Abstract of Entries of Government Lands" in Floyd County, Indiana.

This book is a ledger type book, and is not the original, but it is a copy. (Should note that several pages of the original were folded up in the back of the book). These are notes given to me from Walker McCullough, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

On page 7 of this book he found an entry dated 28 March 1815 showing MICHAEL SWARTZ 160 acres, southeast quaarter, Section 27, Township 2, Range 5. On my Floyd County map, this is the section containing the SWARTZ cemetery, in Georgetown Township(noted above).

From the HISTORY OF THE OHIO FALLS COUNTIES, Vol. II, page 274. The Methodists, being the most numerous, probably erected the first church building in the township. This was for many years known as the SWARTZ MEETING HOUSE, and was built about 1820, or earlier, in the northern and eastern part of the township, on the farm of MICHAEL SWARTZ.

The latter was a zealous Methodist, and not only gave the land upon which the building stood, but did, perhaps, more than his proportion of the labor in erecting it. As of April 9, 1967, THE DAR noted that the building was gone and that the cemetery remains were in a much overgrown condition, and plan to check the graves for a Revolutionary Soldier, Daniel Keller, who was to have been buried there. There are a number of SWARTZ names among those buried in this cemetery.

COPY OF AN ORIGINAL

TRUSTEES APOINTED TO ACT FOR THE NEW CHAPPELL MEETING HOUSE IN SILVER CREEK CIRCUIT IN THE INDIANA TERRITORY 29th DAY OF JANUARY 1811 TRUSTEES NAMES - EDWARD JACOB, JOHN SWARTZ, BASIL PRATHER, DAVID SPANGLER, HENRY BOTTORFF, MICHAEL SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM PATRICK, JERIMIAH JACOBS, JR. AND BASIL R. PRATHER, TRUSTEES IN TRUST FOR THE USE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH SAID TRUSTEES CONTRACTED WITH JERRIMIAH JACOBS, Jr. and WALTER PRATHER FOR THE LOT OF LAND THAT THE NEW CHAPELL NOW STAND ON - GET A DEED AND HAVE IT RECORDED FOR THE USE OF THE AFORESAID CHURCH SAID TRUSTEES APPOINTED BASIL R. PRATHER SECRETERY ALSO TO COLLECT MONEYS AND TO PAY OUT SAID MONEY. (Copied as shown)

The New Chapel United Methodist Church is located ½ mile northeast of Watson on the New Chapel Road. Indiana's oldest Methodist Church with continuous services - organized in 1801. The first church was of logs which became too small for the many members. A second larger log church was then built. The graves all faced the church. The church grew and a new frame church was built at the other end of the lot and the graves since face the new church. Some of the logs from the second church were used in the present church. I visited this church in 1983 with Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Fry. Edith Fry has given me so much information on the JOHN SCHWARTZ line.

Ref: HISTORY OF THE OHIO FALLS COUNTIES Vol. II Page 254

The first White Occupation. The following list embraces most of the early settlers in what is now Franklin Township. Robert La Follette, Clement Nance, Thomas Gwin, Thomas Smith, Gilbert Budd, Caleb Newman, MICHAEL SWARTZ, Frederick Mosar, John Merriwether, John Flickner, John Welch, Captain William Wright, David Gunn, John Bowman, John Snider, William and Jerry Clark and many others.

FLOYD COUNTY COMMISIONERS' Record Book,I

The road leading from Newmans Ferry to Corydon excepting those living on the premises of said David Dunn and Elizabeth Smith.
PAGE 66 Tuesday 23rd May 1820

Do assist the said Superviser in keeping all the aforesaid roads in repaid. And that the said Superviser cause the said Superviser cause the said roads to be worked and repaired agreeably to an act of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana for opening and repairing Public Highways approved 29 January 1818. Ordered that MICHAEL SWARTZ be appointed Superviser for the Term of one year from this date of so much of the road leading from Oatmans Ferry to Vincennes as lies in Franklin Township.

MICHAEL SWARTZ'S name appears many times in the records of landownership. In his later day he owned property in a little place he called "Germantown" but later changed to Galena, Greenville Township, Floyd County, Indiana. He was tall as Abraham Lincoln which was 6 feet, 4 inches. In the winter he would get up at midnight and take his lunch of bread and milk. It is said that his doors stood open and the stranger passing through was asked to stop and dine within. He died in a frame house in Galena which was still standing in 1929. Galena, Indiana is a small village on Route 150 about eight or nine miles northwest of New Albany, Indiana. Michael died 4 June 1849. After the death of his widow. his small estate was sold by the heirs to Michael Schwartz(son) January 13, 1860 consideration $8.30. Instrument D, Lots or Grant 5. 12-13 High Street, Galena, Section 21, Township 2, Range 5.

A few of these early settlers squatted on the river bank in what is now New Albany Township, near Oatman's Ferry, but subsequently became settlers of Franklin Township.

The hands living on Indian Creek were required to assist Michael Schwartz in maintaining this road and keep in repair. Oatman's Ferry was on the Ohio River a few miles below New Albany. The Oatman's living near the river bank found themselves called upon to carry people across the river that they concluded to establish a ferry. The Oatman's for a long time carried settlers, their families, and goods over free; but the demand upon them finally became so great that they constructed a flat-boat which they used for wagons and heavier freight, and used a skiff for passengers, charging a small fee for the work. After the county was established in 1816, they obtained a ferry-right; and Oatman's ferry is frequently mentioned in the early records of the county. It was at Oatman's ferry that a large majority of the early settlers of Franklin, Georgetown, and Greenville townships crossed the river. The flat-boat would hold the wagons with the oxen attached, and the load carried by the wagons,beside the people and was worked across by a stern paddle.

Ref: THE TERRITORIAL PAPERS OF THE UNITED STATES,ed
Clarence Edwin Carter. Volume VII
THE TERRITORY OF INDIANA 1800 - 1810

PETITION TO CONGRESS BY CITIZENS OF CLARK COUNTY page 687
(HF: 11 Cong., 2 sess.: DS)
(Referred December 12, 1809)

To the Honorable Senate & House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress Assembled.

We your Petitioners of Clark County & Indiana Territory Beg leave to represent to your Honorable Body that agreeable to the Ordinance of Congress for the government of this Territory a great part of the inhabitants are excluded from the right of suffrage though at the same time compelled to do milita duty & contribute to the support of the Territorial Government-----that Congress will extend that right to all free Males who have attained the age of 21 years done milita duty & paid taxes .....

We feel no doubt that your Honorable Body will give these representations that attention which they shall merit and your Petitioners as in duty bound & c[41]

George Briorneur	JOHN SCHWARTZ	Jeremiah Jacobs,Jun.
John K. Graham	Zepaniah Dowden	John Bottorff
Joseph Bartholomew	Thomas Dowden	Tho Jacobs
Walter Prather	Lloyd Prather	David Spangler
John D. Jacobs	Basil R. Prather	John Prather
Jeremiah Jacob	Isaac Holeman	Emmory Silvester
Eli Jacobs	William Holeman	James Dowden
Solomon Jacobs	Aaron Prather	Purdue Sylvester
MICHAEL SWARTZ	David Stuzman	Edward Jacobs
	John Crum	David Fouts

etc. many others

[41] For identify data respecting the subscribers to this petition, see publications listed in footnote 21, attached to petition of Oct. 10, 1809, ante, p. 676 and the following additional works: Baird History of Clark County(Ind.), and History of Knox and Daviess Counties (Ind.) .

"LAND SECTIONS & ILLINOIS GRANTS - Book 1"

Hand written book in office of Charles Condra, Engineer and Abstractor, New Albany, Indiana.

page 88 Section 27, Township 2, Range 5 East. Floyd County, Indiana.

GRANTOR	GRANTEE		
U.S.A.	James Whistler	- 1827	Entry Bk., 7 E. ¼ of N.E ¼
U.S.A.	William Bowman	- 1829	Entry Bk. W ½ of N E ¼
U.S.A.	W. Smith	- 1819	Entry Bk. N W ¼
U.S.A.	MICHAEL SWARTZ		Entry Bk. S E ¼
U.S.A.	John Barger		Entry Bk. S W ¼
William Smith & Wife	Daniel Keller	- 1817	Bk. B. p. 408 N W ¼ of Will '30 to '37 p. 243
MICHAEL SWARTZ & Wife	Treas.Meth.Ep.Ch.		Date of filing - 3-11-'28 Bk.C.p. 396 1 acre S E ¼ of never be sold.
Barbary Burger by heir of John Burger	James Burger		Bk. D. p. 453 Int. in S W ¼
Michael Burger by James Burger, Admin.	Matthias Marmon		Bk. E. p. 298
John Swartz & Wife	Jonathan Slythe		Bk. F. p. 362 E ½ of N W ¼ except S 12 acres
Joseph Salvage	Joseph Moore		Bk. G. p. 87 Same our int. in undiv. ¼ of heirs of Jonathan Slythe
Joseph Moore & Wife	Elizabeth Slythe		Bk. G. p. 396 heirs of above

GRANTOR	GRANTEE	
MICHAEL SWARTZ & Wife	Isaac Swartz	S E ¼ Bk. K. p. 409
MICHAEL SWARTZ & Wife	William Russell	Bk. M. p. 488
William Russell & Wife	MICHAEL SWARTZ	Bk. N. p. 223 Bk. T, p. 168
Isaac Swartz	William Russell	Bk. N. p. 343
Elizabeth Slythe	Jonathan & Elizabeth Slythe, James, Mary George, Francis Slythe	Undiv. Int. Bk. Q, p. 136
MICHAEL SWARTZ	William Russell	Bk. T. p. 168 Bk. N. p. 223
William Russell & Wife	James M. Haines	Bk. 4. p. 383 S.W. ¼ except 1 acre for Church & Graveyard.
James M. Haines & Wife	Francis Ott.	Bk. 6. p. 482 Bk. 9. S E ¼ except 1 acre, deeded for a Church & Graveyard.
Peter Ott Est., by Admin.	Frank L. Ott.	Bk. 40, pg. 56 Church & Graveyard mentioned.

The following abstracts of title of Section 27, Township 2, Range 5 East, Georgetown Township, Floyd County, Indiana, shows why this little cemetery has had so many names. Also the abstracts show the relationship of some of these pioneers buried in this little SWARTZ MEETING HOUSE CEMETERY.

COURT RECORDS CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA
JEFFERSONVILLE, INDIANA 1803 - 1808
July 4, 1803 thru' July 4, 1808

AT A COURT OF GENERAL QUARTER SESSIONS OF THE PLACE HELD FOR CLARK COUNTY AT THE COURT HOUSE IN JEFFERSONVILLE ON TUESDAY, 5th day of July 1803. May 6, 1808 page 275

HINTON vs BARKER order of Constinriance made on yesterday herein set aside, Wit of Inquiry waived, and the Judgment entered herein in the office confirmed, etc.

Ordered that Summonses issue returnable to the next court again Aaron Wilcoxon, MICHAEL SWARTS, William Combs, Eli McVey, Aaron Prather, Thomas Pile, Robert Beggs and John Petitt to show cause if any they have why they shall not be fined for not swearing to their taxable property. (Copy as shown.)

Michael Schwartz while traveling from PA. might have stopped for a time in Ohio. We know that he lived close to Elizabethtowm in Lancaster County,Pa. They seemed to migrate to East Pennsborough Township Cumberland County,PA and then to Newberry Township, York County,PA. from 1790 to 1800 and by 1800 in Indiana. Michael married Catherine Scheetz born 15 August 1777. She was born near Harrisburg, Pa. and they married in 1798. Her father, Jacob Sheet was listed in PA. 1790 Census with(1) Male over 16: (4) Male under 16 and (6) free white Females. Catherine was one of these daughters. Jacob Sheets was one of the oldest and longest continued blacksmiths at Greenville Township,Floyd County, near Galena, IN.

Michael Schwartz first lived in Jefferson County, KY. near Louisville. He was a witness to a land sale in Clark County in 1803. In the 1807 Clark County Census he is listed as voting. He had land next to John Schwartz who married Elizabeth Oldweiler. A sister of Elizabeth Barbara Oldweiler married George Hikes and lived in Jefferson County, KY, John also had a brother, Christopher who married Catharine Omer and they lived in Jefferson County,KY. Later both families moved to Clark County, IN. We are sure all these families came to-gether from PA. and are related. We are still searching for Michael's parentage. (NOTE: More about these two men in another section of this book.

PRECIOUS MEMORIES OF YESTERDAY CAN BECOME PRECIOUS MOMENT OF TO-DAY.

SECOND GENERATION OF MICHAEL SCHWARTZ

M.1* JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ the first son of MICHAEL SCHWARTZ b February 1799 in PA., traveled with his parents to Kentucky and then into the Indiana Territory across the Ohio River. These early families that moved into the Indiana Territory and across the Ohio River did not believe in slavery. We find him first in Clark County and then Floyd County in the little town of Galena which his father MICHAEL SCHWARTZ had named Germantown. From this information we believe Michael lived, and John was born in Germantown, PA. or near vicinity. John died at Putnamville(Putnam County) Indiana 27 Aug 1863 at the age of 74 years, 6 mo., 7 days. John married Susanna(h) Friedley 11 December 1825. She was born near Lexington, KY. 6 September 1803 and died at Putnamville(Putnam) Indiana 16 September 1866 at 73 years of age. Susanna was the daughter of Jacob Friedley and Elizabeth Moyer. Both John and Susanna are buried in the northwest corner of the Putnamville Cemetery. (The stone for Susannah was broken and I had it repaired in a new base in 1983). Their marriage is shown in "First Marriage Book, page 36, Floyd County, Indiana". License issued 10 December 1825, married 11 December 1825 by George Locke, Minister of the Gospel.

The 1830 Clark County - Floyd Township Census for Indiana
House 33, Lines 18-29

JOHN SCHWARTZ

3 Males	Under 5	(JACOB, DAVID, DANIEL)
1 Male	30 - 40	(JOHN (father)
1 Female	20 - 30	(SUSANNA(H) (mother)

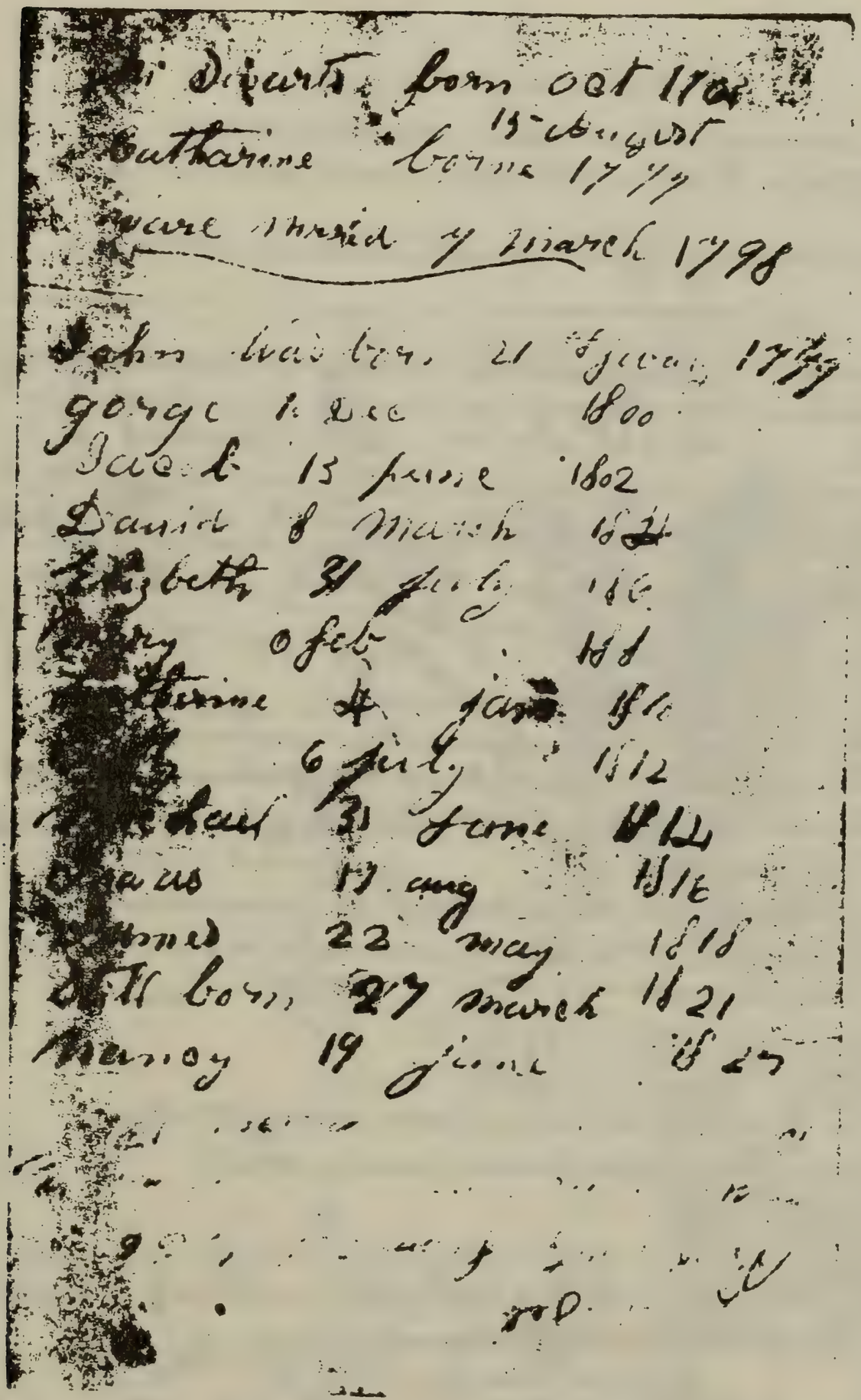
The 1850 Putnam County - Warren Township Census for Indiana

JOHN SWARTZ

						Real Est.	Birth Place	Date
SWARTZ,	John	51	M	White	Farmer	1500	PA	1799
	Susannah	45	F	"			KY	1805
	David	21	M	"	Carpenter		IN	1829
	Daniel	20	M	"	Farmer		IN	1830
	John	18	M	"	Potter		IN	1831
	Michael	17	M	"	Farmer		IN	1833
	James	14	M	"			IN	1836
	Simon	13	M	"			IN	1837
	Ezra K.	8	M	"			IN	1842
	Abraham	6	M	"			IN	1844
	Samuel	1	M	"			IN	1848
WOOD,	Ellen	26	F	"	House Maid		OH	1824

John and Susannah (Friedley) SWARTZ settled on a farm near Corydon (Harrison County) Indiana. Then they moved to Battle Ground) Tippecanoe County). They stayed here only 6 months(question this information), then moved two miles northwest of Putnamville.IN., where he spent the remainder of his days. As they arrived at his brother-in-law's,John Stewart Perry on a Saturday and as he did not believe in traveling on Sunday, they liked the country side and decided to stay in Putnam County.

THIS SHEET WAS IN MY GRANDMOTHERS LETTERS.
(MARYETHEL BUCHANAN)

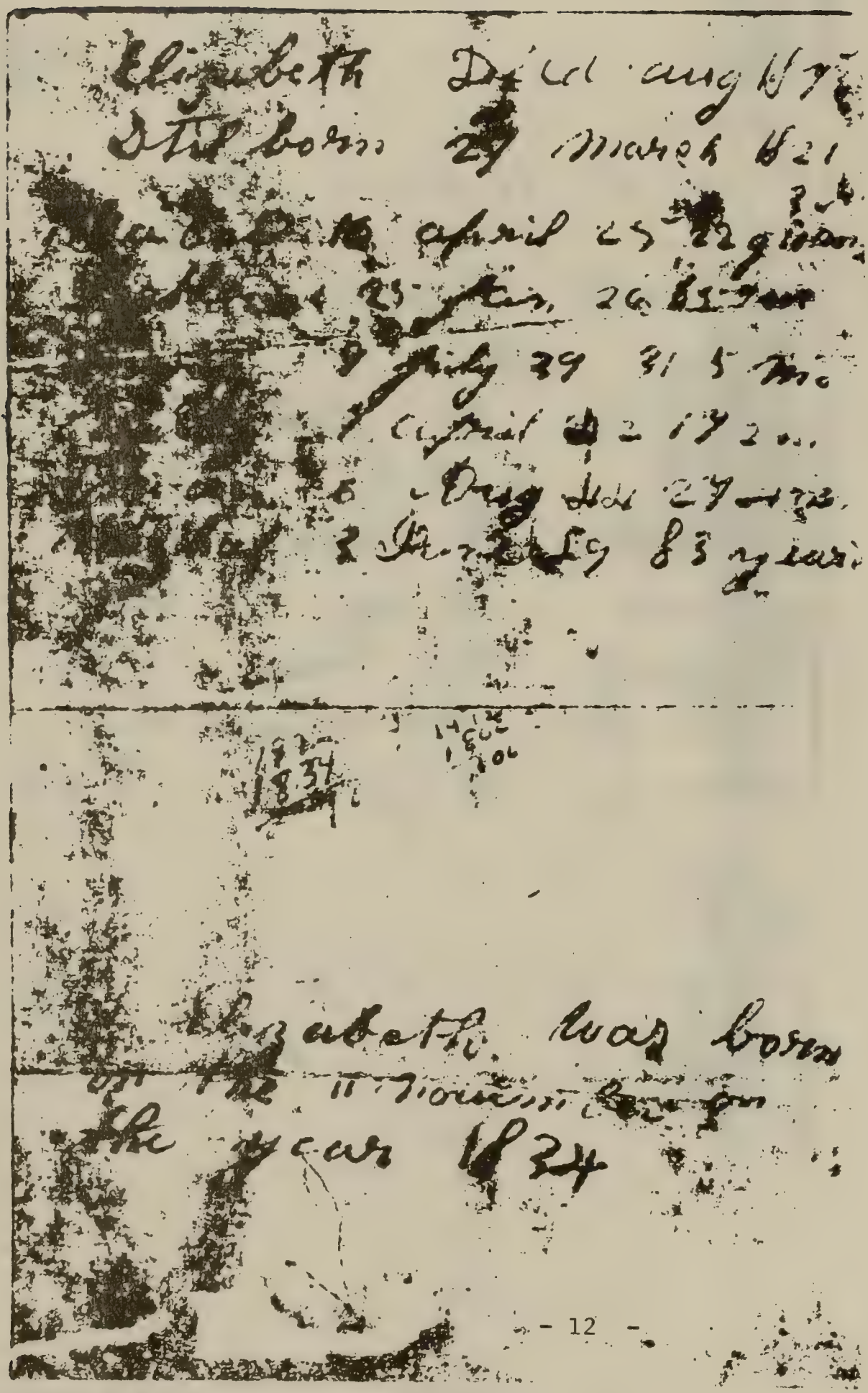


[illegible] Dwarts born Oct 17[illegible]
Catharine 15 August borne 1777
[illegible] were married 7 March 1798

John was born 21 [illegible] 1779
George 1 Dec 1800
Jacob 13 June 1802
David 8 March 18[illegible]
Elizbeth 31 July 186[illegible]
[illegible] 0 feb 188[illegible]
[illegible]therine 4 jan 18[illegible]
[illegible] 6 July 1812
[illegible]chael 31 June 1814
[illegible] 17 aug 1816
[illegible] 22 may 1818
[illegible] born 27 March 1821
Nancy 19 June 1827

[illegible]

BACK SIDE OF SHEET



Elizabeth Dfld aug 1875
Still born 27 March 1821
[illegible] 16 april 25 22 [illegible]
[illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible]
9 July 29 31 5 mo
[illegible] April [illegible] 2 17 2 [illegible]
6 Aug [illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible] 59 83 years

1834

Elizabeth was born
on the 11 November on
the year 1834

PAT. Sept 181 VOL. 12 PAGE 148 ORD. No. 912131-L

Examined & Sent May 22d. 1815

JAMES MADISON, President of the United States of America,

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, Greeting:

KNOW YE, That Michael Schwartz of Clark County Indiana Territory

having deposited in the General Land-office a certificate of the register of the Land-office at Jeffersonville whereby it appears that full payment has been made for

the South East quarter of Section twenty Seven of Township Two South of the Base line in Range Five, East of the second principal [illegible]

of the lands directed to be sold at Jeffersonville by the act of Congress, entitled "An act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the territory north-west of the Ohio, and above the mouth of Kentucky river," and of the acts amendatory of the same: **There is granted,** by the United States, unto the said Michael Schwartz the quarter lot or section of land above described: **To have and to hold** the said quarter lot or section of land, with the appurtenances, unto the said Michael Schwartz his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony whereof, I have caused these letters to be made **Patent,** and the seal of the General Land-office to be hereunto affixed.

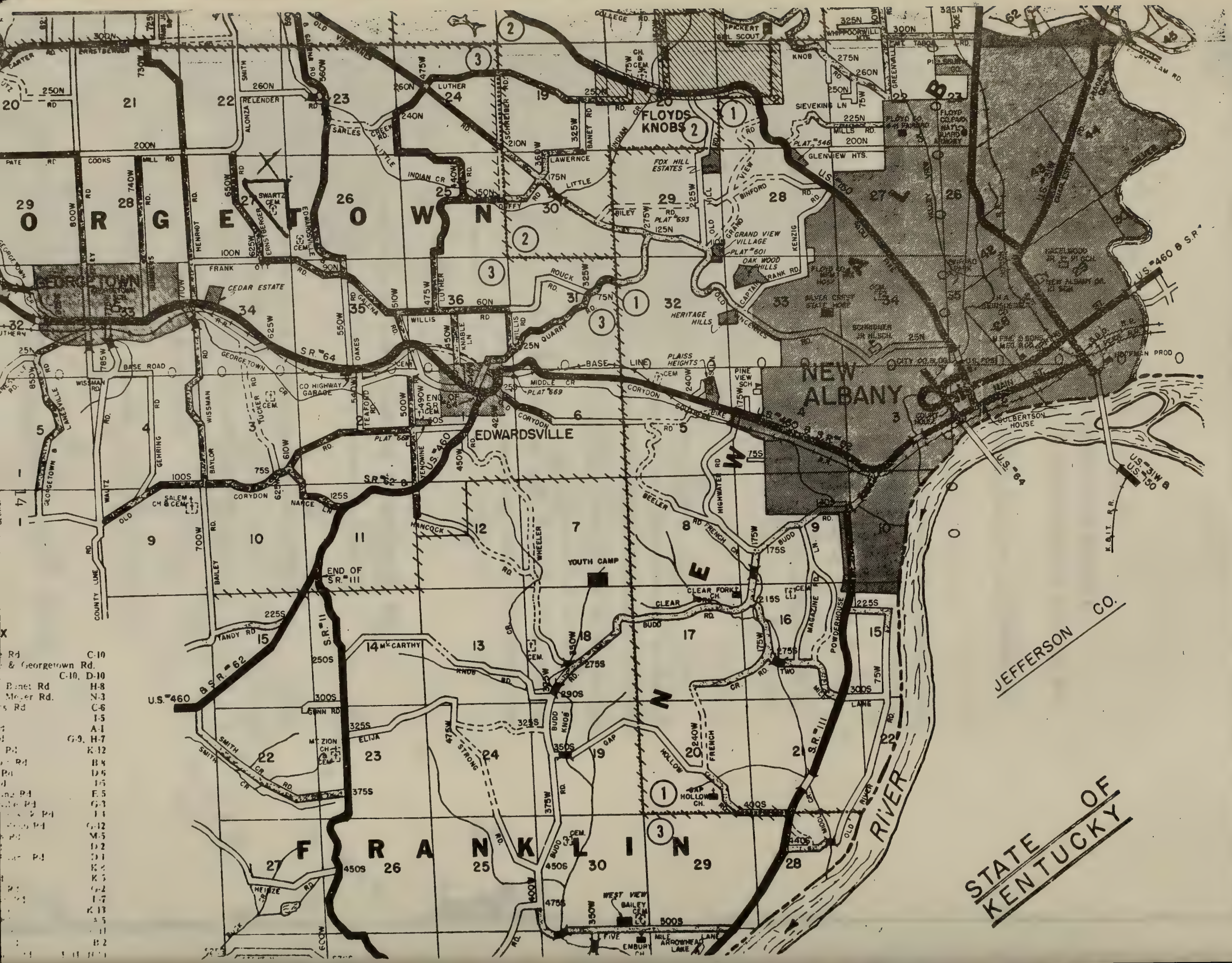
110879

Given under my hand at the City of Washington, the Twenty day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifteen and of the Independence of the United States of America, the thirty-ninth

L.S.

BY THE PRESIDENT, James Madison

Josiah Meigs Commissioner of the General Land-Office.



GEORGETOWN
FLOYDS KNOBS
NEW ALBANY
EDWARDSVILLE
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON CO.
STATE OF KENTUCKY
RIVER
CEDAR ESTATE
FOX HILL ESTATES
GRAND VIEW VILLAGE
OAK WOOD HILLS
HERITAGE HILLS
PLAISS HEIGHTS
YOUTH CAMP
CLEAR FORK CH.
GAP HOLLOW CH.
WEST VIEW
BAILEY CEM.
EMBURY CH.
ARROWHEAD LAKE
GULBERTSON HOUSE
U.S. 460 & S.R. 62
U.S. 460
S.R. 64
S.R. 111
S.R. 62
U.S. 31W & U.S. 150
U.S. 64
END OF S.R. 111
END OF S.R. 64
CO HIGHWAY GARAGE
SALEM CH & CEM.
SWARTZ CEM.
MT ZION CH & CEM.
Rd C-10
& Georgetown Rd. C-10, D-10
Banet Rd H-8
Meyer Rd. N-3
Rd C-6
I-5
A-1
G-9, H-7
K-12
B-8
D-6
I-6
E-5
G-3
G-12
M-5
D-2
K-2
K-5
G-2
I-7
K-13
A-5
B-2

THREE SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ MEN OF

FLOYD AND CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA

This book is especially designed for the researcher of the many SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ and descendants and those researching other family allied lines.

This book will contain a section on the
MICHAEL SWARTZ line (1764 -1849):
JOHN SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ line (1767 - 1824):
CHRISTIAN/CHRISTLEY/CHRISTOPHER SWARTZ/
SCHWARTZ (1772 - 1843)

There are many gaps in generations and information lacking because of lack of interest or failure to answer letters. Sometimes there will be inaccurate age given but I have put it to-gether so that someone in a later generation can go on from this point.

The numbering system is based on the order in which children are born (when birth dates are unknown, the order of birth is given according to the logical assumption of every two years.)

MICHAEL SWARTZ will have the number 'M'

JOHN SWARTZ will have the number 'J'

CHRISTOPHER SWARTZ will have the number 'C'

The children of Michael SWARTZ - 1st generation will be numbered M.1. M.2. M.3. M.4 etc.
The second generation will be numbered M.1.1. M.1.2 etc.
The third generation will be M.1.1.1 M.1.1.2 etc.

JOHN SWARTZ will follow the same as above: J.1.

CHRISTOPHER SWARTZ will follow same as above: C.1

The symbol * after the code number of the child indicates that the complete record of that child is carried forward in the next generation.

The book will be indexed by code and name.

The coding will have the first three as(M.1.1.) and page number.

SEE PAGE THREE (3)

Trustees Apointed to Act
for the New Chappell Meeting House
In Silver Creek Curcuit In the Indiana
Territory 29th day of January 1811 fl

Trustees Names —— Edward Jacob
John Swartz Basil Prather David Spangler
Henry Bottorff Michal Schwartz William Patrick
Jeremiah Jacob Junr and Basil R Prather
Trustees in trust for the use of the
Methodist Episcopal Church Said Trustees
Contracted with Jeremiah Jacob Junr and
Mister Prather for the Lot of Land that the
New Chappell Now stands on — got A deed
and has it Recorded for the use of the Afore
Said Church Said Trustees Apointed
Basil R. Prather Secretary also to Collect
Moneys and to pay out Said Moneys.

THREE SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ MEN OF FLOYD and CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA

MICHAEL SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ

M. MICHAEL SCHWARTZ b. Oct 1764 possibly Germantown, PA., lived in York County, PA., KY., and later Galena, Indiana, a farmer. d. 4 June 1849 at Galena, Indiana. Michael is probably buried in the SWARTZ MEETING HOUSE CEMETERY in a grave whose stone is down and dirt covered. (This cemetery is being restored with Trustee money from some descendants of the Kellers buried there. When completed more stones may be found.) Michael married CATHARINE SCHEETZ/SHEETS 7 March 1798 b 15 August 1777 near Harrisburg, PA. d 9 Oct 1856 at Galena, Indiana. She was the daughter of JACOB SHEETS, of Greenville Township, Floyd Co. IN.

Their children:

M.1.*	JOHN SWARTZ	b 20 Feb 1799	d 27 Aug 1863
	m Susannah FRIEDLEY 11 Dec 1825	b 6 Sep 1803 near Lexington,KY.	d 16 Sep 1866
M.2*	GEORGE SCHWARTZ	b 10 Dec 1800	d 18 Oct 1851
	m Sarah BROWN	b 1802	d Sep 1867
M.3*	Jacob SCHWARTZ Unmarried	b 13 Jun 1802	d 16 Apr 1823
M.4*	DAVID SCHWARTZ	b 8 Mar 1804	d 1 Oct 1888
	m 1st Nancy BUTLER 13 Jul 1827	b 1805	d 1836
	m 2nd Mary COLLINS 5 Mar 1838	b 11 Oct 1814	d 6 Dec 1875
M.5	Elizabeth SCHWARTZ	b 31 Jul 1806	d 8 Aug 1807
M.6	Mary SCHWARTZ	b 6 Feb 1808	d 9 Jul 1839
	m Unknown 1838		
M.7	Catharine SCHWARTZ (Cathy)	b 4 Jun 1810	d 25 Jan 1825
M.8*	Sarah SCHWARTZ	b 6 Jun 1812	d 28 Aug 1863
	m John Stewart PERRY 13 Nov 1828	b 11 Oct 1807	d 12 Apr 1874
M.9*	Michael Jr. SCHWARTZ	b 30 Jun 1814	d 26 Jan 1885
	m Rebecca CRANDLE 4 Jul 1839	b 23 Oct 1820	d 27 Jun 1875
M.10*	Isaac SCHWARTZ	b 17 Aug 1816	d 6 Jan 1846
	m Elizabeth JOHNSON 21 Aug 1839		
M.11*	James Edward SWARTZ,Sr.	b 22 May 1818	d 21 Mar 1893
	m Sarah Jane KING	b Sep 1823	d 1895
M.11	An Infant	b 27 Mar 1821	d 1822
M.13	Nancy SCHWARTZ	b 19 Jan 1825	d 7 Apr 1842

Book A
Page 36

36

Recorded

Womans Name	by whom Married	Certificate of Marriage
Susanna Friedley	George Locke	Being a regularly ordained Minister of the Gospel I have this day on the authority of the within solemnized the rites of matrimony between John Schwartz & Susannah Friedley Dec. 11th 1825
Hannah Gurthside	L. Elderkin J. P.	I certify that on the 11th day of Dec. 1825 I did join together in the holy Banns of matrimony Benjamin Godfrey & Hannah Gurthside
Emily Sproatt	L. Elderkin J. P.	Be it remembered that on the 22d day of Dec. 1825 I did join together in the holy state of matrimony John Peyton & Emily Sproatt
Margaret Magall	Isaac Lamb J. P. F. C.	State of Indiana Floyd County Sch Bid Remembered that on the 27th day of Dec 1825 I did join together Nicholas Dedinger & Margaret Magall in the holy Estate of Matrimony Given under my hand & seal this 2nd day of January 1826
Mary [illegible]		I John Ferguson did Join together in the holy Banns of Matrimony the said Couple on the 29 day of Dec 1825

Marriages

Rec

Date of Licence 1853	Date of Certificate of Marriage	Mans Name	Womans Name
Dec. 10		John Schwartz	Susanna Friedley
"		Benjamin Godfrey	Hannah Gutshall
22		John Peyton	Emily Sproat
26		Nicholas Dilinger	Margaret Mayall
28		Asa Smith	Mary Ann Ferguson

FAMILY GROUP No. **Husband's Full Name** John SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ M.1.

This Information Obtained From: Family Bible Files of Minnie Lewis, Brazil, IN.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Feb 1799			PA.or OH.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Dec 1825	~~Possibly Galena, IN.(Floyd Co.(Bk.A.pg.36)~~			
Death	27 Aug 1863	Putnamville	Putnam	IN	
Burial	Putnamville	Cemetery	Putnamville	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father SWARTZ, Michael Mother's Maiden Name SCHEETZ, Catherine

Wife's Full Maiden Name FRIEDLEY, Susannah

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Sep 1803	near Lexington, KY.(Fayette Co.)			
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Sep 1866	Putnamville, IN.			
Burial	Putnamville	Cemetery	Putnamville, IN.		

Compiler Elsie Eberhart
Address 4141 N. Rockton AV
City, State Rockford, IL.
Date 1970

Places of Residence

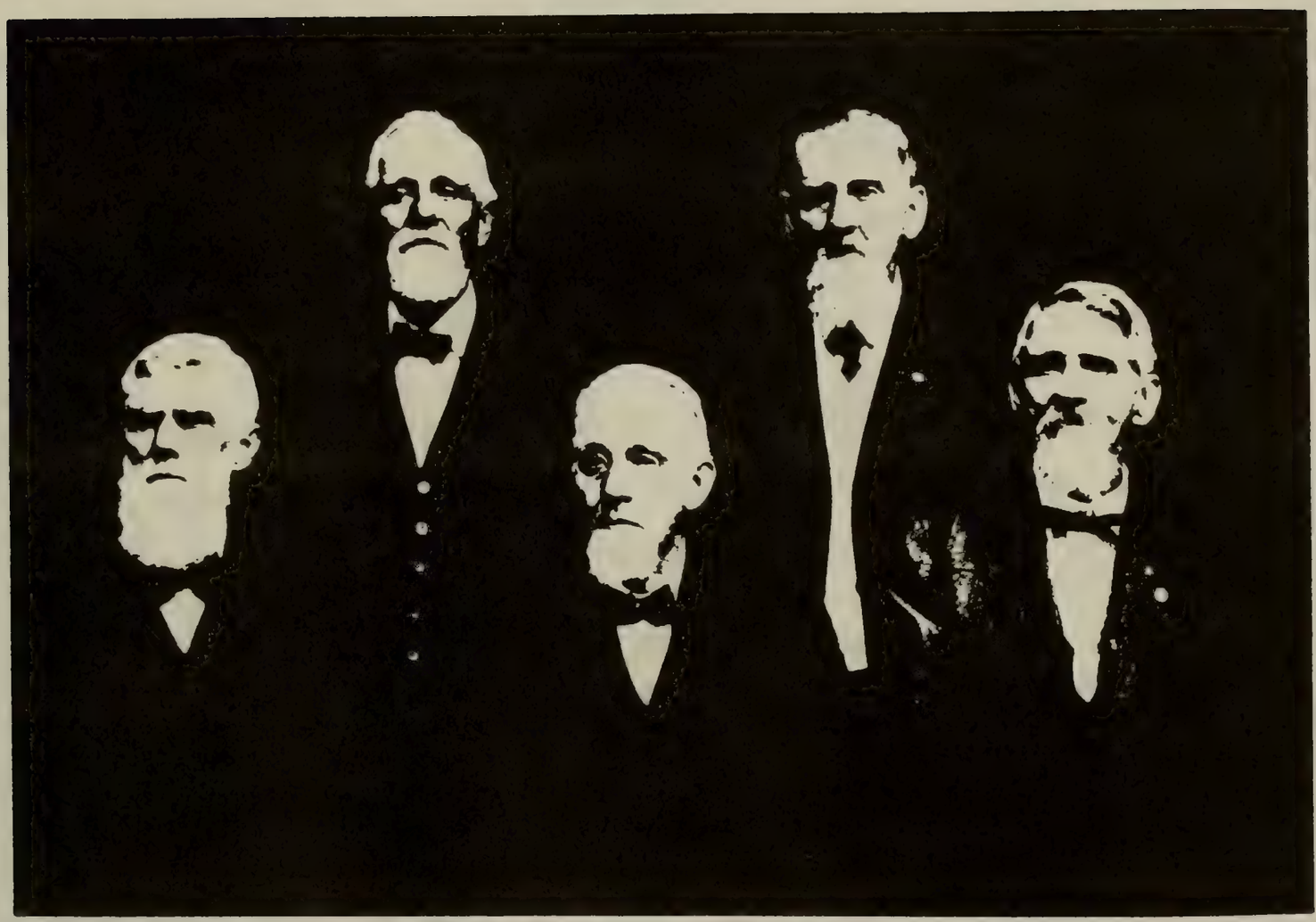
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jacob FRIEDLEY Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth MOYER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Jacob Swartz	Birth	25 Feb 1826	Floyd Twsh.	Clark Co.	IN.	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1-Permelia Stewart ~~2 Delilia Michael~~	Mar.	1 Nov 1849	See M.1.1.			
		Death	20 Mar 1893	Horton		Kans.	
		Burial					
2	David Swartz	Birth	1 Sep 1828	Floyd Twsh.	Clark Co.	IN.	
	Full Name of Spouse* 3- Mary C. Friedley Cynthia Johnson	Mar.	5 Sep 1854				
		Death		Bone Gap		IL.	
		Burial					
3	Daniel Swartz	Birth	~~19 Apr 1830~~	~~Floyd Twsh~~	~~Clark Co.~~	~~IN.~~	
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Ellen Hubbard	Mar.	~~19 Mar 1857~~	~~Putnamville~~	~~Putnam~~	~~IN.~~	
		Death	~~24 Sep 1873~~				
		Burial					
4	John Swartz	Birth	12 Dec 1831	Corydon		IN.	
	Full Name of Spouse* ~~MA~~ Mary Ellen Hubbard	Mar.	5 Jan 1852	Cloverdale	Putnam	IN	
		Death	15 Dec 1919	Cloverdale	Putnam	IN.	
		Burial	Cloverdale Cemetery		Cloverdale	IN.	
5	Infant Girl	Birth	No Record				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Michael Swartz	Birth	7 Feb 1834	Tippecanoe Co.(?)		IN.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Layne	Mar.	21 Dec 1853				
		Death	29 Feb 1920	Olney	Richland Co	IL.	
		Burial					
7	James Swartz	Birth	~~22 Jan 1836~~		~~Putnam~~	~~IN.~~	
	Full Name of Spouse* Susan Hixon	Mar.	~~7 Apr 1864~~				
		Death	~~8 Jan 1915~~	Terre Haute	Vigo	IN.	
		Burial					
8	Simon Peter Swartz	Birth	~~30 Sep 1837~~		~~Putnam~~	~~IN~~	
	Full Name of Spouse* Priscella ~~Watson~~	Mar.	~~6 Jan 1863~~				
		Death	~~31 Dec 1911~~	~~Terre Haute~~	~~Vigo~~	~~IN.~~	
		Burial					
9	Ezra Kemp Swartz	Birth	3 Jun 1839		Putnam	IN.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Amanda Mangen	Mar.	12 Apr 1866				
		Death		Mayetta	Jackson	KS.	
		Burial					
10	Abraham Evans Swartz	Birth	~~30 Nov 1843~~		~~Putnam~~	~~IN~~	
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Samuel Hamilton Swartz	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	12 May 1848		Putnam	~~IN.~~	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



SONS OF JOHN and SUSANNAH FRIEDLEY taken at James home in Terre Haute, Indiana around 1890.

TOP

MICHAEL SWARTZ SIMON PETER SWARTZ

BOTTOM ROW

JOHN SWARTZ JAMES SWARTZ EZRA KEMP SWARTZ

(See Page 22 and following pages for information on these men.)

Children of

JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ AND SUSANNAH FRIEDLEY

M.1. JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ
b. 20 February 1799 PA. (No Proof)

d. 27 August 1963 (64y) Putnamville(Putnam)Indiana
buried Putnamville Cemetery

Son of Michael Swartz and Catherine Scheetz/Sheets

m. 11 December 1825
Susannah Friedley daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Moyer)Friedley

b. 6 September 1803 near Lexington, Kentucky(Fayette County)

d. 16 September 1866 (63y) Putnamville(Putnam)Indiana buried
Putnamville Cemetery(Northwest Corner)

This cemetery is in good condition. Take route No.40 to the middle of village of Putnamville, turn right up a steep entrance. You must watch for this entrance. Their marriage is shown in the 1st Marriage Book page 36 Floyd County, IN. License issued 10 Dec 1825, married 11 Dec 1825 by George Locke, Minister of the Gospel. Married probably at Galena, Indiana.

They had the following children:

M.1.1. *Jacob Swartz	b. 25 Feb 1826	d. 20 Mar 1893
M.1.2. *David Swartz	b. 1 Sep 1828	d. 5 Sep 1896
M.1.3. *Daniel Swartz	b. 19 Apr 1830	d. 25 Sep 1873
M.1.4. *John Swartz	b. 12 Dec 1831	d. 15 Dec 1919
M.1.5. Infant Girl(died young - no record)		
M.1.6. *Michael Swartz	b. 7 Feb 1834	d. 29 Feb 1920
M.1.7. *James(Edward ?) Swartz	b. 22 Jan 1836	d. 8 Jan 1915
M.1.8. *Simon Peter Swartz	b. 30 Sep 1837	d. 31 Dec 1911
M.1.9. *Ezra Kemp Swartz	b. 3 Jun 1839	d.
M.1.10 *Abraham Evans Swartz	b. 30 Nov 1843	d. 9 Aug 1862
M.1.11 *Samuel Hamilton Swartz	b. 12 May 1848	d. 27 Feb 1864

marriage 13½(B) pg 367 Feb 1849 to Nov. 1854

Jacob Swarts
TO
Delila Michael
} ss.

Be it Remembered, *That on this* second *day of* August *1852, the following marriage license was issued to-wit:*

Indiana, to-wit: Putnam **County.**

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife Jacob Swarts *and* Delila Michael *and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.*

In testimony whereof, I, Jacob McGinnis *Clerk of the* Putnam *Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said court this* First 2nd *day of* August *1852.* Jacob McGinnis

Be it further remembered, that on this fifteenth *day of* September *1852, the following certificate was filed in my office to-wit:*

Indiana, To-wit: Putnam **County.**

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife Jacob Swarts *and* Delila Michael *on the* fourth *day of* August *1852.*

Owen Owen, M.G.

Children of

JOHN SWARTZ AND Susannah Friedley

M.1.1. *JACOB SWARTZ

b. 25 February 1826 Floyd Township, Clark County, IN.

d. 20 March 1893 (67y) Holton(Jackson County,) KS.

Son of John Swartz and Susannah Friedley

1st m 1 January 1850 (Putnam County)IN. Book B, page 96

Permelia Francis Stewart (No Information)

b. VA. (No other Information)

d. Prior to 1852

2nd m 4 August 1852 (Putnam County IN. Book B, pg. 546)

Delilia Michael b. d.

Daughter of Jonathan Michael b. 1810 VA. and Susan b. 1813 VA.

Children of Jacob and Delilia(Michael) Swartz

M.1.1.1. Susan E. Swartz b. 1856 IN. d.(N.I.)

M.1.1.2. Sarah E. Swartz b. 1857 IN. d. (N.I.)

NOTE: (N.I.) No Information.

3rd m 14 May 1857

Mary Catharine Friedley (Friedly)

b. 1839 Harrison County, IN.

d. (N.I.)

Daughter of George Friedley b. 1818 and Catherine____ b.1819

Children of Jacob and Mary Catharine(Friedley) Swartz

M.1.1.3. William Edwin Swartz b. 25 Jan 1860 d. 19 Apr 1906

M.1.1.4. Julia B.(Belle) b. 1861 d.

M.1.1.5. Emma P. b. 1863 d.

M.1.1.6. George F. b. 1868 d.

M.1.1.7. Hattie F. b. 1871 d.

M.1.1.8. Nellie G. b. 1875 d.

M.1.1.9. Frank b. d.

Children of William Edwin Swartz

WILLIAM EDWIN SWARTZ
M.1.1.3. b. 25 January 1860 Greencastle (Putnam) Indiana

d. 19 April 1906 Ouray, Colorado (Buried Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, CO.)

Son of Jacob and Mary Catharine (Friedley) Swartz

m 2 August 1886 Flora Dickinson at Golden, CO.

Flora was a identical twin to Florence who also married a Swartz (M.1.1.9.). Florence's husband was Frank Swartz. (See Hackler and Jennings and Dickinson and it's Swartz Connection) Page 28.

Children of William Edwin and Flora(Dickinson)Swartz

M.1.1.3.1. William E. Jr.Swartz b. 9 May 1866 d. Kansas City

M.1.1.3.2. Benjamin Swartz b. 9 May 1888 d. Rosedale,KS.

M.1.1.3.3. Harry J. Swartz b. 25 Sep 1891 d. 26 Jun 1948

M.1.1.3.4. Eunice Swartz b. 7 Apr 1892 d. Leadville,CO.

Benjamin Swartz
M.1.1.3.2. b. 9 May 1888 d. Rosedale,KS.

m Leda Blackmore Von Reuben.
Benjamin left about ¼ of a million dollars to the University of Colorado. No children known.

Harry J. Swartz
M.1.1.3.3. b. 25 Sep 1891 d. 26 Jun 1948
Rosedale,KS. Lake Charles,LA.

m 1st Margaret Merewether b. 1893 d. Jul 1967
Long Beach,CA.

Children of Harry J. and Margaret (Merewether) Swartz

M.1.1.3.3.1. Margaret Torrey b. 1914(Adopted- N.I.)

M.1.1.3.3.2. Flora Cecile Swartz b. 3 Aug 1916 d. Dallas, TX.

M.1.1.3.3.3. Harry J. Swartz,Jr. b. 21 Aug 1918 d. Dallas, TX.

m 2 nd Doris Schwedes b. (N.I.) d.

Flora Cecile Swartz
M.1.1.3.3.2. b. 3 Aug 1916 d.
Dallas,TX.

m George Charles Mercer 1936

Child of George Charles and Flora Cecile(Swartz) Mercer

Nani Michele Mercer b. 8 Jan 1940 d.
M.1.1.3.3.2.1. Long Beach,CA.

m 1st Charles Warren Kennedy b. 17 Nov 1957 d. 1969

m 2nd James Raymond Neal b. 13 May 1972 d.
Children are adopted by James and go by the name of Neal.

Children of Charles Warren Kennedy and Nani (Mercer) Neal

Heidi Michele(Kennedy)Neal b. 30 Aug 1958 d.
M.1.1.3.3.2.1.1.

C. David (Kennedy) Neal b. 6 Dec 1959 d.
M.1.1.3.3.2.1.2.

Michael Patrick(Kennedy)Neal b. 21 Oct 1961 d.
M.1.1.3.3.2.1.3.

Eunice Swartz
M.1.1.3.4. b. 7 Apr 1892 d.
Leadville,CO.

m _____ Myers b. d.

Eunice was the daughter of William Edwin and Flora (Dickinson) Swartz. The first name of the man she married(Myers) is unknown. They were only married a few years. He was from the Colorado area and his family were quite wealthy. He wouldn't work and she couldn't live with his parents so she left him. She went to Hawaii and worked for the Dole Pineapple Company as Secretary to the President. She retired after twenty-five years and moved to Long Beach, CA. to be close to the family of Flora Cecile Mercer and Nani (Kennedy) Neal which were her only relatives.

JULIA B.(BELLE) SWARTZ
M.1.1.4. b. 1861 d.
Greencastle,IN.

Daughter of Jacob and Mary Catharine(Friedley) Swartz

m Charles Shepherd b. d.

It was said that Charles was 1/8 breed Pottawotimie Indian. An educated man. b. probably Franklin Township, Jackson County, Kansas at Holton, Kansas. The 1870 Mortality for Kansas, for Jefferson County,KS. Township, Kansas shows Charles Shepherd (#138) d. March, farmer, heart disease age 45 b. N. Y. probably the father of Charles who m. Belle Swartz

Children of Charles and Julia B.(Swartz)Shepherd

M.1.1.4.1. Roy Shepherd b d.

M.1.1.4.2. Russel Shepherd b. d.

M.1.1.4.3. Charles Shepherd b. d.

The boys all married as of 1930 and each had a farm(Indian Land) three miles out from the town of Holton, KS.(No.Info.)

EMMA P. SWARTZ (N.I.)
M.1.1.5. b. 1863 d.
Greencastle,IN.

GEORGE F. SWARTZ
M.1.1.6. b. 1868 d. 1870
Greencastle,IN.

George d. Dec 1870 of Cong. of brain. As the family came to Kansas in 1869, he would have d. in Kansas. (N.I.)

HATTIE F. SWARTZ
M.1.1.7 b. 1871 d.
Kansas

m _____ Prather (and then divorced)

NELLIE GRANT SWARTZ
M.1.1.8. b. 1875 d.
Kansas

m Lee Flood They lived at Ponce City,OK.in1932 and had a Art and Gift Shop.

Children of Nellie Grant Swartz

Children of Lee and Nellie Grant(Swartz) Flood. (N.I.)

M.1.1.8.1. Lee Flood b. d.

M.1.1.8.2. Lanona Flood b. d.

FRANK SWARTZ

M.1.1.9. b. d.

m Florence Dickinson b. d.
(Florence was identical twin of Flora who married William Edwin Swartz (M.1.1.3)

HACKLER and JENNINGS and DICKINSON and it's SWARTZ CONNECTION

There is a Swartz connection to the Hackler name by two sides of the allied family of Jennings. Sarah Jennings was born 27 February 1826 in Missouri. It was during a time of great stress due to the fact that it was during the turmoil and later the start of the Civil War.

Sarah was the daughter of Mary and John Jennings. Mary was born in 1805 in Virginia and John being born around 1795, VA. There seems to be a large family born to them. Elvira, Sarah, Morse, Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, Doctor P (not a real Doctor just his name) and Julie or Julia.

Doctor P was born in 1834 and two years later Sarah. By the time they were old enough to get married the Civil War was indeed a reality. On 2 January 1853 Sarah married Henry Hackler. On 15 May 1853 Doctor P. married N. M. Hackler. Presume they were brothers and sisters.

Henry Hackler enlisted in the Missouri Infantry on 12 November 1862. He enlisted from Jasper County with Captain Dorsey, Company I 16th MO. Infantry. He received his last pay 3 April 1863 from Major Monroe. He took part in the Confederate attack on Helena, Arkansas which began 4 July 1863. He was severely wounded and captured by the Union Forces of Major General B. M. Prentiss. As a wounded prisoner of war transported on the hospital ship R.C. Wood to the U.S. Hospital at Memphis, Tenn. He died 14 Aug. 1863 and the archival record noting his death gives "Death Record from Tenn. Register 590."(I assume this was something the Confederate States assembled and that it is now in the National Archives.) The 16th Regiment was regrouped several times, as all Confederate troops were. Other names for it are Jackman's Regiment, the first, third, fourth, seventh, 14th, 15th and 16th regiments. At the attack on Helena it appears that this group was the 7th Division part of Parsons Brigade in General Sterline Price's Division.

The slip noting his wound said 'G S right heel'. There is no way to know what the hospital clerk had in mind but my guess is that it meant a gunshot wound in the right heel.

After his death Sarah married Robert Dickinson. They had identical twins named Florence and Flora. They married brothers Frank and William Edwin SWARTZ. This is where the connection with the Swartz family makes Hackler an allied family.

Children of
JOHN SCHWARTZ / SWARTZ and SUSANNAH FRIEDLEY

M.1.2. DAVID SWARTZ

b. 25 February 1828 Floyd County, Indiana

d. 5 September 1896, Bone Gap, Edwards County,Illinois

Son of John Swartz and Susannah Friedley

m 7 September 1854
Cynthia A. Johnson at Monroeville, Indiana

b. 15 February 1825 Bethel, Ohio

d. 7 October 1909 (84y) Princeton, Indiana

David Swartz was a minister in the Methodist Church for forty-two years. He was a member of the Indiana Conference.(Ref: Indiana Conference Minutes 1910 page 334). United with the Methodist Church when thirteen years of age. At ten he was converted at a camp meeting known as the Deer Creek Camp Grounds. He was licensed to preach in New Albany, Indiana in 1854. Admitted to the Indiana Conference for twenty-eight years. He preached in many places among them were: Hardinsburg, Brazil, Patoka, Indiana. In 1882 his health failed and he retired to Bone Gap, Illinois and lived with his daughter, Ida Swartz Kitchen until his death.

David and Cynthia (Johnson) Swartz had children.

M.1.2.1. Wilbur Swartz b. 22 Feb 1856 d. 14 Apr 1889

M.1.2.2. Ida Swartz b. 3 Apr 1858 d.

M.1.2.3. Alma Swartz b. 15 Mar 1861 d. 12 Mar 1931

WILBUR SWARTZ

M.1.2.1. b. 22 Feb 1856 d. 14 Apr 1889

m 14 October 1875
Eva Dunning b. d. (N.I.)

Wilbur and Eva (Dunning) Swartz had children.

M.1.2.1.1. Carl Schwartz b. d.
(Lived in Chicago, Illinois at one time.)

M.1.2.1.2. Edith Schwartz b. d.

m John S. Endicott (Lived at Princeton, Indiana)

Wilbur and Eva (Dunning) Swartz children (Cont.)

M.1.2.1.3. Fred Schwartz b. d.

m ?
(Lived at Moores Hill, Indiana(Dearborn County)N.I.)

M.1.2.1.4. Mary Schwartz b. d.

m ? (Lived at Moores Hill, Indiana)

Cynthia A. (Johnson) Swartz lived with her granddaughter Edith Endicott, Princeton, Indiana at her death. She fell and broke her hip on 9 September 1909. The above information came to us in 1932.

IDA SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ

M.1.2.2. b. 3 Apr 1858 d.

m 6 September 1876
Dr. John Edward Kitchen, Oakland City, Indiana

b. 6 July 1849 d. 14 February 1934

Dr. Kitchen was born near Kitchens Bridge, near Bone Gap(Edwards County, Illinois. Buried at Bone Gap, IL. He died at age 84 at Bone Gap. His parents were, his father Lee Allen Kitchen and mother Elizabeth_____(unknown.)

Dr. J. Edward and Ida (Swartz) Kitchen had children.

M.1.2.2.1. Sybil Kitchen b. 29 Aug 1879 d.
(Lived in Bone Gap in 1929)

M.1.2.2.2. Lee Kitchen b. 12 Sep 1881 d.
(Lived in Geneva, IL. in 1929)

M.1.2.2.3. Grant Kitchen b. 29 Nov 1884 d.
(Living in Columbus, IN. in 1929)

M.1.2.2.4. Allie Kitchen b. 22 Dec 1886 d. 8 Mar 1914

m Russel Grant Carlin b. d.

Russel Grant and Allie(Kitchen) Carlin had one son. Lived St. Charles,MN.

M.1.2.2.4.1. Russel Grant Carlin b. 7 Sep 1910 d.

M. 1. 2. DAVID SWARTZ

Dr. John Edward Kitchen spent his early manhood on the farm where he labored faithfully to support himself, his widowed mother, his half-sister, and half-brother. After leaving the farm he engaged in the drug business at Oakland City, Indiana. After closing this business he went to Cincinnati and entered medical school. In 1878 he located at Bone Gap where he continued the practice of medicine until his death. He served on the Soldiers' Pension Examining Board during the administration of President Benjamin Harrison. In his early life, he studied vocal music in Southern Indiana and Illinois. He was a Bible student and believed the teachings. He quietly filled his place in the community in a gentlemanly manner. He was loyal and ethical in his associations with other practicing physicians.

In his Obituary it mentioned three granchildren, Russel Carlin, Wilma Kitchen and Loralea Kitchen. These would be daughters of either Lee or Grant Kitchen.

ALMA SWARTZ

M.1.2.3. b. 15 Mar 1861 d. 12 Mar 1931

m Rankin McClaren b. d.

Alma was the daughter of Rev. David Swartz(1828-1896) and Cynthia Johnson (1825-1909). Rev. Swartz preached in Quincy and Spencer, Indiana.

(FROM THE NEWSPAPER). TWO WOMEN ARE KILLED. TWO HURT ON R.R. CROSSING, SPENCER, INDIANA. March 13, 1961 (UP) Two persons were killed and two injured seriously yesterday when their auto was struck by a train at a Spencer Crossing.

The dead: Mrs. Alma McClaren, crushed skull: Mrs. Marion Sheppard, Internal injuries. The injured: Mrs. Fred Bayh, broken leg, and Mrs. Rolla Hughes cuts and bruises about the face. The witnesses said the driver, Mrs. Sheppard, returning from a Missionary Society meeting apparently did not see the train, which was traveling at reduced speed.

The DANIEL SWARTZ family 1830 - 1873

TOP ROW LEFT TO RIGHT

SARAH LOU ELLEN	1872 - 1890
DANIEL BIRTRUM	1870 - 1950
JAMES MONROE	1866 -
LILLIE MAY	1874 - 1964

BOTTOM ROW LEFT TO RIGHT

MATTIE KATE	1862 - 1890
JOSEPH WRIGHT	1868 - 1890
SUSANNAH ELLEN (HUBBARD) mother	1833 - 1890
ADDA FLORENCE	1864 - 1890

The arrangement of names may be incorrect. Mother,Mattie, Adda, Joseph and Sarah Lou died of Typhoid Fever in 1890. Buried in Yearsley Cemetery 5 miles N.E. of Urbana, Illinois. No record of James Monroe who went west.

Children of

JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ and SUSANNAH FRIEDLEY

M. 1. 3. DANIEL SWARTZ

M.1.3. DANIEL SWARTZ

b. 19 Apr 1830 Clark County (Floyd Township)Indiana

d. 24 Sep 1873 Putnamville (Putnam County) Indiana. Buried Putnamville Cemetery (Not found)

Son of John and Susannah (Friedley) Swartz

m 19 March 1857 Sarah Ellen Hubbard at Putnamville, IN. (Book C Nov 1854-Sep 1859)

b. 2 August 1833 Garrard County, Ky.

d. 24 September 1890 Urbana(Champaign County) Illinois. Buried in the Yearsley Cemetery 5 Miles N.E. of Urbana, Illinois. The graves with a tall marker is near the entrance of this well kept cemetery. The lots were bought in the name of Michael Swartz(an uncle).

Parents of Sarah Ellen - Father John H. Hubbard b. 3 May 1797 Garrard County, KY. Mother Elizabeth Vest b. 9 June 1798 Garrard County, KY. John d. 27 Oct 1861 and Elizabeth d. 4 April 1880. Both are buried in the Cloverdale(Putnam) Cemetery, Indiana.

Sarah's g.father was Joseph Hubbard(1767 VA-1789 KY. The gg grandfather was Moses Hubbard(1736 Albermarle, VA. The ggg grandfather Moses Hubbard(King George,VA.

Elizabeth Vest's father was Edward Vest (1774 VA-1798 KY. Her mother was Mary Kitchen (1768 KY d. after 1850)

Daniel and Sarah Ellen (Hubbard) Swartz had children.

M.1.3.1.	Mary Alice Swartz	b. 6 Mar 1858	d. Sep 1873
M.1.3.2.	Susannah Elizabeth Swartz	b. 30 Mar 1859	d. 26 Nov 1859(7m)
M.1.3.3.	Ida Isabella Swartz	b. 22 Sep 1860	d. 17 Aug 1888
M.1.3.4.	Mattie Kate Swartz	b. 16 Sep 1862	d. 24 Sep 1890
M.1.3.5.	Adda Florence Swartz	b. 1 Feb 1864	d. 26 Sep 1890
M.1.3.6.	James Monroe Swartz	b. 26 Nov 1866	d.
M.1.3.7.	Joseph Wright Swartz	b. 7 Feb 1868	d. 22 Sep 1890

Marriage Book (C) Pg 237 Nov 1854 to Sept 1859

State of Indiana, to-wit: Putnam County.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS,---GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife Daniel Swartz and Sarah E. Hubbard; and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Jacob McGinnis, Clerk of the Putnam Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, this 11th day of March, 1857.

Jacob McGinnis, Clerk,
per M. B. Rudisill, D.C.

State of Indiana, to-wit: Putnam County.

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife Daniel Swartz and Sarah E. Hubbard on the 19th day of March 1857

H. O. Chapman P.G.

M.1.3.8. Daniel Birtrum(Bert)Swartz b. 6 Feb 1870 d. 10 Aug 1950

M.1.3.9. Sarah Lu Ellan Swartz b.15 Mar 1872 d. 23 Aug 1890

M.1.3.10. Lillie May Swartz b.28 Jan 1874 d. 29 Dec 1864

I have been unable to find markers in the Putnamville Cemetery for the father,Daniel, the baby Susannah and Mary Alice. Many of the Swartz family are buried in the northwest corner and possibly a simple stone with names is buried in the ground. Daniel and Mary Alice I am sure are in a common grave as both died in September 1873. Susannah(Friedley) Swartz was broken at the base. Also the markers for the two Civil War boys,sons of John (1799) and brothers to Daniel(1830). Samuel Hamilton Swartz d. in the service of his country and member of the 115 Reg. Ind.Vol. (age 15y 9m 15d). In Memory of Abraham E. Swartz d. 9 Aug 1862 (18y 8m 9d) at Battle of Cedar Mountain, Va. in Civil War. These stones have been repaired by me in 1982 and are in new bases in an upright position. The one for Abraham was broken in two pieces. This was repaired.

IDA ISABELLA SWARTZ
M.1.3.3. b. 22 Sep 1860 d. 17 Aug 1888

m 27 Apr 1884 John H. Harris (Putnam County, Indiana Marriage Book 7 page 260.)

John H. and Ida Isabella(Swartz) Harris had children

Minnie Harris b. 15 Mar 1885 d.
M.1.3.3.1.

m Walter R. Lester(Putnam County, IN. Book 1 page 326) (Other ref: 14 Sep 1910 Book 13 page 481 and Book H 2 page 6) (N.I. on this family)

Luella Harris b. 22 Oct 1886 d.
M.1.3.3.2.

Between 1885 and 1890 Sarah(Hubbard) Swartz moved her family to a farm in Somer Township, Champaign County, Urbana, Illinois. This was after the death of her husband Daniel Swartz d. 24 Sep 1873. They were still in Putnam County, Indiana in the 1880 Census. In the 1880 census Cloverdale Township, Putnam County, Indiana Mattie Swartz lived with the family of John Bellman, Merchant as a servant and was age 21. Mattie taught at Marriott School in Somer Township. She was engaged to be married and had her wedding clothes prepared. Mattie and her mother Sarah Swartz died on the same day 24 September 1890 of typhoid fever. They were buried in the same grave at Yearsley Cemetery. Adda Florence, Joseph Wright and Sarah Lu Ellan also died with in the month in 1890 of typhoid fever. Sarah Swartz with her family lived north of the Stewart School House. Champaign County Hearld(Newspaper) of 1 October 1890 carried

the information of the Swartz family, five deaths in the family inside of a month and four in one week. Ada Swartz taught in the Stewart School north of the city. (NOTE:) Is it any wonder that my father Daniel (M.1.3.8.) never spoke of his family. I grew up thinking that I had very few Swartz relatives.

JAMES MONROE SWARTZ
M.1.3.6. b. 26 Nov 1866 d.

The only information that I have is that he went west. The following findings may not be correct.

b. In Putnamville(Putnam) County, Indiana and lived in Champaign County, Somer Township,IL.until 1890.

m Rita _____ and was divorced. Lived prior to 1930 at No. 6 Cross St., Stockton, California.

James Monroe and Rita( ) Swartz had children.

Mildred Swartz
M.1.3.6.1. b. d.

She had two children.
M.1.3.6.1.1. Charlotte b. d.

M.1.3..6.1.2. Bradford b. d.

Herbert Swartz
M.1.3.6.2 b. d.

Elbert Swartz
M.1.3.6.3. b d.
(Herbert and Elbert Swartz were twins)

Ref. The California Soundex #S 632 Vol. 16 Sheet 18 line 58
SWARTZ, James M.
Soldier's Home (Inmate) Reel T 1034 #168
NOTE: This may or may not be our James Monroe Swartz. None of the family ever heard from him during the early research in 1927.

JOSEPH WRIGHT SWARTZ
M.1.3.7. b. 7 Feb 1868 d. 22 Sep 1890

In the Champaign County,IL. Hearld stated Joseph, lived two miles N. of Champaign. He was an excellent young man and well known and like in Urbana and Champaign. (See page 36.)

260

John H. Harris
—TO—
Ida B. Swartz

BE IT KNOWN, That on the 26th day of April 1884, the Clerk of the Putnam Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, to-wit: PUTNAM COUNTY,

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

KNOW YE, That any person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in Marriage as Husband and Wife, John H. Harris and Ida B. Swartz and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, John W. Lee Clerk of the Putnam Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court this 26th day of April, 1884

(L. S.)

John W. Lee
CLERK OF THE PUTNAM CIRCUIT COURT.

And on the 30th day of May A. D. 1884, the following Certificate was returned and filed in the Clerk's office of said Court, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, Putnam County:

This Certifies, That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife John H. Harris and Ida B. Swartz on the 27th day of April A. D. 1884

W. B. Halstead

Marriage Record H Dec. 21-1881
Oct. 13, 1887 Page 260

- 38 -

M. 1. 3. 8. DANIEL SWARTZ

DANIEL SWARTZ, grandson of Michael Swartz, and the third child of John and Susannah(Friedley) Swartz was b. 6 Feb 1870. The 1830 Clark County Census shows three (3) Male under 5 years which would be Jacob, David and Daniel(M.1.3.) John and Susannah Swartz settled on a farm near Corydon(Harrison County) Indiana. As the Counties were changing it is possible that they might not have moved from Floyd County. (Information I received and question) John and Susannah Swartz moved to Battle Ground (Tippecanoe County) Indiana but only stayed six months. When they left they stopped at Putnamville, Indiana to John's sister, Sarah (Swartz) Perry (M.8.). John did not believe in traveling on Sunday as he was a very religious man. They liked the country and stayed in Putnamville. They located two miles north west of Putnamville, where they spent the remainder of their days. The 1887 History of Putnam County, Indiana mentions that John Swarts(z) and wife were among the founders of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Putnamville which was organized in 1829 at the house of John Stewart Perry. There are several discrepancies in the birth dates from the Census and the family bible records. We shall use the family bible records. Then the rest of the children would be born in Putnam County: John, Infant girl, Michael, James, Simon Peter, Ezra Kemp, Abraham Evans and Samuel Hamilton.

John not only learned the potter trade(M.1.4.) from John S. Perry, but in those days the men made much of their furniture. It is said that John made six kitchen chairs for each of his sons. The six chairs given to son Daniel(my g father M.1.3.) was taken with Sarah when she moved to Urbana, Illinois. After the deaths in 1890, there was no one left but my father(M.1.3.8.) Daniel Birtrum(sometime known as Albert or Bert. These chairs then traveled with my parents to Monroeville, Indiana, later in the home of my sister Marie(Swartz) Howell (M.1.3.8.3.) and as of 1985 are in the home of Helen Howell,DeLand,FL.

As I mentioned the Pottery of John S. Perry, I think a little more should be written about it. In 1974 the Indianapolis Museum of Art printed 'INDIANA STONEWARE' Putnamville was a rich site for the production of Indiana pottery. John S. Perry was a potter by trade, having served an apprenticeship for five years and three months. He began his pottery business shortly after he arrived in Putnamville in November, 1831 and then moved his operation to his farm on Section 22 of Warren Township, Putnam County.

Eventually his son, Ezekiah H. Perry (M.8.1.) learned the trade from his father. We know that he carried on the pottery business until 1871, then owned by his brother, Issac(M.8.2.). By 1879 the pottery business carried the name of Perry and Boyd. His sister Mary Catherine Perry married Tiberias Stewart Boyd and whether this is the name connection. In this Art Pottery book figures Numbers 28,29 and 61 are pieces made at the John S. Perry Pottery. Figures 5 and 6 show a collection of the early Perry Pottery taken on the porch of Minnie Lewis of Brazil, Indiana. I am fortunate in being given one of the storage jars from Minnie Lewis,which I treasure. Some of the original jars had John S. Perry/2 marking. It is said they made all size jars which were loaded on wagons and driven by horses to Louisville for the storage of malt.

M. 1. 3. DANIEL SWARTZ

Daniel (M.1.3.) married Sarah Ellen Hubbard at Putnamville, Indiana. Sarah Ellen was the daughter of John Hubbard and Elizabeth (Vest) Hubbard who had also moved to Putnam County, IN. There were supposed to have been eight (8) children which several died young. We only know of Albert, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Sarah Ellen, Marcus Lindsay and Elijah.

Sarah's sister, Mary Ann Hubbard married John Swartz(M.1.4.) a brother of Daniel. John Hubbard of English Ancestry was born in Garrard County, Ky., 3 May 1797 and died 27 October 1861 at Cloverdale, Indiana. John's father was Joseph Hubbard of Virginia and his mother Elizabeth Holland born in Fayette County, Ky. Sarah Ellen was born near Lexington, Ky., 2 August 1833. Her mother, Elizabeth Vest born 9 June 1798 and died 4 April 1880 at the age of 81 years. Elizabeth's father was Edward Vest and mother Mary Kitchen. John and Elizabeth(Vest) Hubbard are buried in the Cloverdale Indiana Cemetery.

After Daniel (M.1.3.) died in 1873, Sarah must have been having great difficulties raising her family. She lived on 40 acres in Cloverdale Township, Section 4 next to John Swartz and Elizabeth Hubbard. David, brother to Daniel, wrote to his brother Simon Peter from Patoka, Indiana, where he was living, on 6th of March 1874 that if they would collect money owed by their brother Ezra Kemp they could help Sarah. Otherwise he would help by taking a mortgage if she could get a good title to the land.

Sarah Swartz was interested in the education of her childrem.She promised on the 28th of May 1884 the sum of Two Hundred Dollars to the State of Indiana for the use of the Common School Fund to be paid on or before the 28th day of May 1889. If unable to pay at such time ,the promised mortgage may be wherewith sold by the county auditor. There was a school located on the Sarah Swartz land. We know that they were still in Putnam County, Indiana in 1889. Mattie and Adda were school teachers.

After the many deaths in this family, James Monroe Swartz went west(as mentioned before) and we have never been able to trace him. Lillie May was only a few months old when her father died. After Sarah's death she was raised by Jacob Swartz(M.1.1.) (1826-1893)and we did not know where she was living until this research started in 1927. The only one left of this family was my father Daniel Birtrum (M.1.3.8.)

4992

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.—Gazette Steam Print, Champaign, Ill.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY.

In the matter of the Application of

..... for a Marriage License.

The undersigned Albert D Swartz of Champaign in the County of Champaign and State of Illinois, hereby applies for a Marriage License for the Marriage of .....

of ..... in the County of ..... and State of

..... and Miss Minnie L Lutthurer

of Champaign in the County of Champaign, and State of .....

The said ..... represents that the said

..... are both single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage, and after being duly sworn, deposes as follows in answer to the following interrogatories:

Question. What is the age of said .....

Answer. Said ..... is 22 years of age.

Question. What is the age of said .....

Answer. Said ..... is 23 years of age.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ..... being duly sworn, deposes and says
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY. }

that the statements averred in the above application and the answers given to the questions therein are true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of Feb 189 2

J W McClintock County Clerk. } Albert D Swartz

- 41 -

M. 1. 3. DANIEL SWARTZ

M. 1. 3. 8. DANIEL BIRTRUM(Albert) SWARTZ

DANIEL BIRTRUM SWARTZ
M.1.3.8. b. 6 Feb 1870 d. 10 Aug 1950

b. At Putnamville(Putnam) County

d. Jasper County Hospital, Rensselaer, Indiana
Buried in Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, IN.

m 10 February 1892 Minnie Catherine Luther
Champaign, Illinois

Parents of Minnie(Lutterer)Luther were Christian Luther b. 20 November 1827 Grossh-Baden, Kippenheim, Germany d. 25 February 1923, Champaign, Illinois. Mother was Anna Mary(Maria)Lux(step-father was Fry(Frey/Frei) b. 11 December 1834 Nannenweiher, Oberamt, Lahr, Baden, Germany, d. 27 December 1915 Champaign, IL. Minnie's brothers and sisters were: Christian Fredrick(1861-1938): Emma Barbara(Heyland)(1864-1961); John William(1865-1957): Sarah Elizabeth(Roberts)(1867-1941): Minnie Cathering(above): Delia Otelia(Scott)(1873-1977): Henry Edward (1875-1969).

Daniel Birtrum and Minnie Catherine(Luther) Swartz had children.

M.1.3.8.1.	Bessie May Swartz	b. 27 Jan 1894	d. 11 Mar 1969
M.1.3.8.2.	Clara Bell Swartz	b. 6 Feb 1895	d. 6 Feb 1896
M.1.3.8.3.	Mary Buelah Swartz (Marie)	b. 8 Jul 1896	d. 28 Jul 1961
M.1.3.8.4.	Hazel Alice Swartz	b. 29 Jan 1902	d. 10 Mar 1955
M.1.3.8.5	Elsie Rose Swartz	b. 16 Jul 1909	d.

Daniel being a farmer was interested in the northern Indiana section of the country where two of Minnie's brothers had located and bought land. William Luther near Columbia City, Indiana and Henry Luther near Huntington, Indiana. Daniel bought eighty(80) acres about three miles north east of the little town of Monroeville(Allen County) Indiana. He then built a large barn and I remember he had it painted with his name and date (D. A. SWARTZ , 1909). Since I was born in 1909 they must have moved from Champaign, IL. in 1908. Later he bought another eighty(80) acres on the way to Monroeville. He was an industries hard worker and cared for his implements and his farm animals. He had a driven well near the house with clear perfect water. There was a motor in the well house which pumped the water to the horse trough near the barn. There was a gate between the horse barn door and watering trough. I many times would climb on the gate and reach out to pet the horses as they came out of the barn. Our pony, Teddy, did not like it one time and turned and took a nip from my right themb, which scar I still have.

He also had a beautiful pacer horse, which Marie drove as she was teaching school about 10 miles from home. The government men went through the country conscripting horses for World War I. Some cavalery officer had a fine mount. In 1918 Daniel decided to return to the center of the state(Indiana) and bought 173 acres of good land out of Pentleton,Indiana. My mother had received $5,000 from her father, Christian Luther, as her part of the settlement of the estate. She wanted to live in town or at least near a town. She bought thirteen (13) acres at the edge of Fortville, Indiana. This was about 25 miles from Indianapolis. These were the days of the interurban, a single car running from Muncie, IN. to Indianapolis and also was routed in front of our house. It made a stop ¼ mile down the road, and both Marie and Hazel commuted to Indianapolis where they went to College. My sister Bessie and her husband, Edward Dawson, and small son Daniel moved with us on to this farm. With misappropiation of funds and trust, Daniel lost the farm and they left and went to Nebraska and later to Canada. This being during the depression years, Daniel(Burt) as most people called him, worked on the Big Four Railroad which went through Fortville, then went to Gary, Indiana where he worked in a steel mill for a time. He then went back to farming at Goodland and Rensselaer (Jasper County)Indiana where he was able to buy a small acerage. Daniel Swartz died at the age of 80 year(cancer of the Prostate) on 10 August 1950 and is buried in the Calument Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Indiana in the family lot. (Lot 493 Sec. 6 . My father, Mother, Marie and Stanley Howell are buried there. My marker is in with the inscription Wife of Walter Elsie Swartz EBERHART 1909 -).

BESSIE MAY SWARTZ

M.1.3.8.1. b. 27 Jan 1894 d. 11 Mar 1969

b. At Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois

d. At DeLand, Florida. Buried in the DeLand New Cemetery.

m 27 March 1917 Edward Edwin Dawson Monroeville, Indiana

b. 5 September 1893 at Cozed, Nebraska

d. 4 October 1984 at DeLand, Florida

Edward Dawson was a farmer and a carpenter, a trade which he learned. His father James Edward Dawson (1855-1922) and his mother Madora Eleanor Thomas(1859-1950). His grandparents were early settlers in the Iroquois County, Illinois area.

Edward Edwin and Bessie May (Swartz) Dawson had children:

M.1.3. 8.1.1. Daniel Edward Dawson b. 13 Dec 1918 d.

M.1.3.8.1. 2. Glenola Dawson b. 31 Mar 1920 d.

M.1.3.8. DANIEL BIRTRUM SWARTZ (Cont.)

Edward Edwin and Bessie May (Swartz) Dawson children (cont.)

M.1.3.8.1.3. Audrey Ardenell Dawson b. 28 Dec 1921 d.

M.1.3.8.1.4. Delmar Darwin Dawson b. 10 Aug 1923 d. 22 May 1970

M.1.3.8.1.5. Archie Gordon Dawson b. 5 May 1925 d.

DANIEL EDWARD DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.1. b. 13 Dec 1918 d.

b. 13 December 1918 at Monroeville, Indiana. Lived at Pendleton, Indiana, Cozad, Nebraska, Vancouver, Canada, Palos Verde Penninsula, California

m Joan Toba Los Angeles, Calif.b. 24 Dec 1933
Her father was David Joseph Linsky.

Daniel Edward was an Aircraft Engineer and Photographer. He served in World War II African Invasion. His father - Edward Edwin(1893-1984): g father - James Edward Dawson (1855-1922 Pine Village, Indiana): gg father - Frederick Dawson(1832-1914 Ross County, Ohio). His g mother - Madora Eleanor Thomas (1859 Milford,IL - 1950 Ft. Wayne, Ind.): gg grandfather Benjamin Franklin Thomas (1830-1921) gg grandmother Amanda Hoover (1837-1874 Tippecanoe, Indiana and Milford, Illinois).

Joan was active in behalf of the Palos Verdes Library for many years and worked hard for a bond election which resulted in the construction of the Center Library. Joan designs and makes quilts.

Daniel Edward and Joan (Toba) Dawson had children:

M.1.3.8.1.1.1. Stephen Edward Dawson b. 10 Aug 1954 d.

M.1.3.8.1.1.2. Jeffrey Albert Dawson b. 19 Mar 1956 d.

M.1.3.8.1.1.3. Jeri Sue Dawson b. 17 Jan 1959 d.

M.1.3.8.1.1.4. Scott Alan Dawson b. 4 Mar 1967 d.

M.1.3.8. DANIEL BIRTRUM SWARTZ (Cont.)

Children of Daniel Edward and Joan (Toba) Dawson (Cont.)

STEPHEN EDWARD DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.1.1. b. 10 Aug 1954 d.

m 15 August 1976 Toni Esposito at Point Fermin Park Annex, San Peado, Calif. He is a photographer.

JEFFREY ALBERT DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.1.2. b. 19 Mar 1956 d.

m 24 May 1975 Denise Carrion Duncar Mills, Calif. Her father - Al Carrion. Jeffrey Albert and Denise were living and working in Hawaii in 1976.

JERI SUE DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.1.3. b. 17 Jan 1959 d.

m

SCOTT ALAN DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.1.4. b. 4 Mar 1967 d.

m

GLENOLA(DAWSON)(VAN BRUNT) ROGERS
M.1.3.8.1.2. b.31 Mar 1920 d.

m 1st Gordon Van Brunt

Children of Gordon and Glenola(Dawson) Van Brunt

M.1.3.8.1.2.1. Gordon Edward Van Brunt b. 13 Sep 1939 d.

m Sandy Franco b. 16 Jul d.

Gordon and Sandy(Franco)Van Brunt had children:

M.1.3.8.1.2.1.1. Sheri Van Brunt b. 8 Jul 1961 d.

M.1.3.8.1.2.1.2. Lori Van Brunt b. 6 Apr 1963 d
Lived in Mass. in 1980. Sheri and Lori College students.

HARVEY BLAIRE VAN BRUNT
M.1.3.8.1.2.2. b. 23 Dwv 1943 d.

m Susanne_____ . They had two girls
M.1.3.8.1.2.2.1. Kristan Lynn Van Brunt b. 4 May 1964 d,
M.1.3.8.1.2.2.2. Kyan Rene Van Brunt b 5 Sep 1966 d.

GLENOLA(DAWSON)(VAN BRUNT) ROGERS (Cont.)

BEVERLY JEAN VAN BRUNT
M.1.3.8.1.2.3. b. 7 May 1947 d.

m 18 Jul 1965 Robert Boxley Spinner DeLand,Florida at the Christian Church in DeLand,Florida.

His mother, Mrs. Spinner d. 26 June 1980. She had been a nurse for 50 years. Had cancer of the bone. Buried in Virginia.

Robert Boxley and Beverly Jean(Van Brunt) Spinner had one son.

M.1.3.8.1.2.3.1 Robert Boxley Spinner,Jr. b. 20 Sep 1967 d.

Robert was b. at DeLand,FL.

GLENOLA (DAWSON)VAN BRUNT)
~~M~~.1.3.8.1.2.

m 2nd 2 April 1958 William Lafayette Rogers DeLand,FL.

b. 23 Nov 1914 Bellevue, Ohio (His 2nd m.)

d.

His father - Noah Rogers: mother - Margaret Frankart William(Bill) was in a serious automobile accident and has a hip problem all his life. He is a carpenter, and Refrigeration Electrican. Lived in DeLand, FL. from 1957 to 1983 in a large Fraternity House purchased from Stetson University and he subdivided this house into apartments. Moved to Orange City, Florida in 1983.

William and Glenola(Van Brunt) Rogers had a son.

LLOYD HOWARD ROGERS
M.1.3.8.1.2.4. b. 4 May 1959 De Land,FL. d.

m 25 Mar 1978 Deborah Kaye Schistle Fayetteville, Tenn.

b. 2 Jan 1961 Orlando, FL. Her father Theodore John Schistle(1936-) and mother Ethel Loise_____. Lloyd and Deborah were divorced in 1980. LLoyd was in the Navy. Trained at San Diego, Calif., Great Lakes,IL. (1978). Ship docked 23rd Dec 1979 at Charlotte, S.C. Then in July 1980 he was at Charleston, S.C. He was in the Carribean for a month at Quatonamo. Since out of the service he is in the construction steel building schools and churches.

M.1.3.8. DANIEL BIRTRUM SWARTZ (Cont.)

AUDREY ARDENELL DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.3. b. 28 Dec 1921 d. Pendleton(Hancock)Indiana

m 16 June 1941 Merrill Francis Alexander Rensselaer (Jasper County)Indiana

b. 1 Sep 1915 d. 22 Jan 1970 Rensselaer, IN. Merrill had a malignant tumor in his esophagus tube. He served in World War II. He was a carpenter by trade.

Merrill and Audrey(Dawson) Alexander had children.

M.1.3.8.1.3.1. Carol Ann Alexander b. 27 Mar 1943 d.

M.1.3.8.1.3.2. Linda Sue Alexander b. 10 Dec 1946 d.

M.1.3.8.1.3.3. Larry Lee Alexander b. 16 Aug 1954 d.

M.1.3.8.1.3.4. Richard Edward Alexander b. 28 Dec 1960 d.

CAROL ANN ALEXANDER
M.1.3.8.1.3.1. b. 27 Mar 1943 d. Rensselaer(Jasper)IN.

m 1st Robert Deloss Hilton (Divorced 22 Oct 1961)

Robert and Carol Ann(Alexander) Hilton had 1 child.

M.1.3.8.1.3.1.1. Kelli Jo Hilton b. 7 Oct 1966 d.

b. Rensselaer, IN. She was born with defects. In the hospital at Indianapolis for treatment and special speech therapy.

m 2nd 1969 or 1970 Larry Laffoon (Divorced)

Larry and Carol Ann (Hilton) Laffoon had one son.

M.1.3.8.1.3.1.2. Alan Scott Laffoon b. 14 Nov 1971 Remington, IN.

m 3rd ca 1977 Jack Geisel Lived at California,KY. in 1980.

LINDA SUE ALEXANDER
M.1.3.8.1.3.2. b. 10 Dec. 1946 d. Rensselaer(Jasper Co.)IN.

m 11 Mar 1977 Daniel Lee Browning Bible Baptist Church South Lebanon, Ohio

M.1.3.8. DANIEL BIRTRUM SWARTZ (Cont.)

b. 10 Dec 1949 Dayton, Ohio His father - John Moses Browning. His mother - Virneda Bryant b. Lee Co.KY.

Linda worked as a Beautican at the Hair Loft, Ft. Wayne,IN. for four years. Dan went to grade and High School at Little Miami School in Marron, Ohio. They met in Ft. Wayne,IN. He taught scuba diving for 10 years. In 1968 he trained seals at the Cincinnati Zoo. His trade is General Contractor. In the fall of 1979 they moved to a 72 year old house with 12 rooms on a farm. They live at 5827 Mason Marron Millgrove Road, Marron, Ohio (Not far from Cincinnati,Ohio.

Daniel Lee and Linda Sue(Alexander) Browning have children:

M.1.3.8.1.3.2.1. Daniel Lee Browning b. 16 Aug 1977 d. b. Our Lady of Mercy, Cincinnati.Ohio

M.1.3.8.1.3.2.2. Melissa Jean Browning b. 1 Dec 1978 d.

M.1.3.8.1.3.2.3, Hallie Chrestina Browning (They're identical twins. Hallie weighed 7 oz. more at birth than Melissa's 5#5oz.

LARRY LEE ALEXANDER
M.1.3.8.1.3.3. b. 16 Aug 1954 d.
Rensselaer(Jasper)IN.

Larry graduated from High School in 1972. Joined the Military Services 19 July 1972. Private 311-60-1863 Company E 16th BN 4th BGDE 1st Plt. Lived in Cincinnati,Ohio in 1980

m

RICHARD EDWARD ALEXANDER
M.1.3.8.1.3.4. b. 28 Dec 1960 d.
Rensselaer,IN.

Richard went to a Disel Engineering School to graduate in 1980.

DELMAR DARWIN DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.4. b. 10 Aug 1923 Cozad, Nebr. d. 22 May 1979 Rensselaer,IN.

m 14 Apr 1944 Pearlie Castle Crown Point, Indiana

b. 22 Jan 1924 Hueyville, (McLaughlin County), KY.

Delmar Dawson was an engineer for the Fairbanks Morris Company and put in installations for them in Alaska, South America and many U.S. locations. Before that he was employed by the Clark Motor Sales in Rensselaer, Indiana. A member of Aerie 2548 of the Fraternal Order of Eagles. Affiliated with the Presbyterian Church. While home between jobs for Fairbanks Morse, he was called in to repair the local unit and the electrical switch had not been turned off. He was electrocuted.

Delmar Darwin and Pearlie (Castle) Dawson had children:

M.1.3.8.1.4.1. Dianne Marie Dawson b. 12 Feb 1945 d.

M.1.3.8.1.4.2. Donna Mae Dawson b. 1 Aug 1946 d.

M.1.3.8.1.4.3. Patricia Ann Dawson b. 19 Sep 1947 d.

M.1.3.8.1.4.4. Brenda Kay Dawson b. 1 Dec 1954 d.

DIANE MARIE DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.4.1. b. 12 Feb 1945 Rensselaer,IN.

m 3 Jun 1963 Merline Beagley Montgomery

b. 21 Jan 1941
Lived on a farm out of Goodland, IN. Divorced in 1980

Merline and Dianne(Dawson) Montgomery had one daughter

M.1.3.8.1.4.1.1. Nancy Sue Montgomery b. 23 Nov 1962 Brook, Indiana d.

Nancy Sue graduated from the South Newton High School on 17 May 1981

DONNA MAE DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.4.2. b. 1 Aug 1946 d.

m. Lynn Griffith Kessler 1971 (N.I.)

PATRICIA ANN DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.4.3. b. 19 Sep 1947

m Dale Thomas Delagrange 19 Nov.1966 Ft. Wayne(Allen)IN.

Dale and Patricia Ann(Dawson) Delagrange had children.

M.1.3.8.1.4.3.1. Michele Renee Delagrange b. 25 Mar 1967 d.

M.1.3.8.1.4.3.2. Angela Delagrange b. 28 Aug 1972 d.

DAVID BRUCE DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.4.4. b. 18 May 1952 d.
Rensselaer, IN.

m 8 Feb 1975 Frances Nancy Crisafi St. Patrick Church
Bay Shore, N. Y. (N.I.)

BRENDA KAY DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.4.5. b. 1 Dec 1954 d.
Rensselaer(Jasper),IN.

m 16 May 1976 Joseph Werner Monticello, IN.

Brenda went to the Vincennes University, Indiana the fall of 1972. Lived at 505 Ireland, Monticello,IN. 47960 in 1976.

ARCHIE GORDON DAWSON
M.1.3.8.1.5. b. 5 May 1925 d.

b.Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

m 16 Feb 1957 Imogene Frances Davis at Carson,California
This city name later changed to Wilmington, CA. in 1971.

Her father: John Riley Davis(1898 -). Her mother: Fannie Ethel Moore (1901-1972) b. Arkinda, Arkansas. Imogene had a brother and two sisters: John Ray(Lorene)Davis: Betty Marie 1st m John Dillon, 2nd m Joe Pool : Lillian Ozella(Hubert Lloyd Tomlinson).

Archie Gordon Dawson received Honorable Discharge #35 148 010 562nd QM Railhead Company. Date of Separation 5 May 1925. Date of birth in Canada RFG Rensselaer(Jasper County)IN. Duty Soldier 590. Battles and Citations: Normandy, Northern France, Rhineland,Central Europe. Fame Theater Ribbon with 4 Bronze Stars: Good Conduct Ribbon: Bronze Arrowhead:Victory Medal.
Com. of Government R.R. 1-1 Demobilization
A.P. 615 365 DTD 15 Dec 1944
Separation Center Camp Atterbury, IN. 1 Feb. 1946

Archie Dawson from Carson, California, a member of "First Assembly of God" Church of Wilmington, Calif. went with a membership party of 16 men

M.1.3.8. DANIEL BIRTRUM SWARTZ (Cont.)

to Guatamala City. At their destination these men laid the foundation and built the block shell of two churches. The cost of building was $3400 in 1971.

Archie and Imogene left the Wilmington, California area and bought into Plywood Shares in Portland, Oregon in 1976. Archie took me through from the beginning of the logs coming down the river into the plant and all the phases of cutting the huge logs for sale to the lumber yards. They built a lovely home in the shadow of the mountains at Brush Prairie, Washington out in the country. Brush Prairie is only a few miles from the prosperous city of Vancouver, Washington.

Archie and Imogene (Davis) Dawson had children:

Gregory Scott Dawson M.1.3.8.1.5.1.	b. 14 Apr 1958 Wilmington,CA.	d.
Kimberly Daye Dawson M,1.3.8.1.5.2.	b. 31 Mar 1960 Long Beach, CA.	d.
Timothy Gordon Dawson M.1.3.8.1.5.3.	b. 8 Oct 1962 Wilmington,CA.	d.

MARIE(Mary)BEULAH SWARTZ
M.1.3.8.3. b. 8 July 1896 d. 28 July 1961

b Champaign County, Urbana, Illinois

d. DeLand, Florida(Volusia County)

m 16 July 1927 Stanley J. Howell Gary(Lake County)Indiana

b. 4 Feb 1894 Bristol(Wales)England

d. 17 Oct 1975 DeLand (Volusia County) Florida

(Both Marie and Stanley are buried in the Calument Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Indiana.

m 2nd Louise Galasini b. Venice, Italy

m 3rd Olivc Ricbert b. British West Indies and lived in DeLand, Florida since 1967. d. 2 June 1981 in her sleep. Member of Eastern 16 and member of St. Barnabas Episcopal Church in DeLand, Florida.

Marie(Swartz) Howell was a teacher for many years not only before her marriage in 1927 but for many years after in the Gary, IN. School System. She was a member of the Methodist Church, the Ladies

M.1.3.8. DANIEL BIRTRUM SWARTZ (Cont.)

AUXILARY OF THE American Legion and Olive Chapter Order of the Eastern Star. She was diabetic.

Stanley J. Howell was a World War Veteran and received facial wound during his service.

Stanley J. and Marie (Swartz) Howell had children.

William Alexander Howell M.1.3.8.3.1.	b. 14 July 1928 Gary,IN.	d. 5 Feb 1984 Chicago,IL. Hospital
Helen Augusta Howell M.1.3.8.3.2.	b. 30 May 1930 Gary,IN.	d.

William Alexander Howell
M.1.3.8.3.1. b. 14 Jul 1928 Gary, IN.

d. 5 Feb 1984 at the age of 55. He is buried in the Calument Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Indiana.

William was a Designer Engineer with Midwest Steel Corporation,located east of Gary, IN. A veteran of the Koreon War, member of 40/8, Past Worshipful Master of Gary Masonic Lodge #677. A.& A.M. South Bend Consistory, The Orak Shrine in Hammond.

William underwent open-heart surgery on April 15, 1977. He was working, driving, playing golf in 1978. Had a foot infection in June 1983 which turn gangrenous which caused two surgeries on his right foot and resulted in having most of his right foot amputated. After first of 1984 another virus started on the left foot and he changed doctors and went to the Weslyn Pavalian, Northwestern Medical Center in Chicago,IL. Another operation with two toes removed from his left foot. He was diabetic since his heart bi-pass in 1977. He had never married.

Helen Augusta Howell b. 30 May 1930 Gary, IN.

M.1.3.8.3.2.

Helen is a graduate of the Indiana University where she received her BA Degree. She received her Master Degree at the University of Florida and did graduate work at Stetson University at DeLand, FL. While doing graduate work she was on the board of the Children's Museum and a member of the American Association of University Woman. She was supervisor of Art in East Gary, Indiana Schools. In 1962 she accepted a teaching position on the staff of the Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich. She has been the Art Supervisor and teacher in the Waukegan Public Schools, Illinois for many years. In her artistic ability she has made her own Christmas Cards, which are very different, for thirty years. She plans to take early retirement from teaching in June 1985 and will live in the home at DeLand, Florida.

Her second career is on it's way. She has had her Wearable Art accepted for publication in the fourth edition of the "Goodfellow Catalog of Wonderful Wearables" published in 1984 by the Chilton Book Company. This is a mail order type catalog of crafts. It was necessary to be juried to be listed. She has never married.

HAZEL ALICE SWARTZ
M.1.3.8.4. b. 29 Jan 1902 d. 10 Mar 1955

b. Champaign County, Urbana,Illinois

d Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Illinois (Lived at Griffith, IN.) Cancer of the breast was discovered when Richard (M.1.3.8.4.5.) was born (12 Sept. 1938).

m 7 Aug 1926 David Elmore Conaway Fortville, Indiana

b. 23 Feb.1891 Lee,Indiana

d. 27 Sep 1964 Gary, Indiana

Both Hazel and David Conaway are buried in the Calument Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Indiana. This is near the Swartz family lots but near the drive with a large marker 'CONAWAY'.

David Elmore Conaway was in World War II CPL Btay 8151 Field Art. He belonged to the Methodist Church in Gary and was active in the American Legion.

David Elmore and Hazel(Swartz)Conaway had children:

Robert David Conaway M.1.3.8.4.1.	b. 22 Aug 1927 Gary, Indiana	d.
Marjorie Louise Conaway M.1.3.8.4.2.	b. 2 Sep 1929 Gary, Indiana	d.
Doris Jean Conaway M.1.3.8.4.3.	b. 12 Mar 1931 Gary, Indiana	d.
Betty Lou Conaway M.1.3.8.4.4.	b. 2 Feb 1934 Gary, Indiana	d.
Richard James Conaway M.1.3.8.4.5.	b. 12 Sep 1938 Gary, Indiana	d.

Both Hazel and David Conaway were Methodists. Hazel was the First President of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Glen Park American Legion Post and David was one of the founders of the Glen Park Post. Hazel was a teacher for many years in the East Gary, Indiana Schools. She was active in all school and church programs when her children were small. David worked in the Gary Steel Mills, as a foreman and electrician.

ROBERT DAVID CONAWAY
M.1.3.8.4.1. b. 22 Aug 1927

b. Gary (Lake County)Indiana Methodist Hospital

m 20 October 1957 Hilde Frieda Nissen Highland, Indiana

b. 30 Jan 1934 Griffith, Indiana Her father was Meinhard Siegried Nissen (1904-1983). b. Holstein, Germany. Her mother was Louise Pauline Frietz b. 1908 Schozach/Wurthenberg,Germany.

Robert worked with the American Can Company, Scottsburg, Indiana as a Cost Analyst for several years. Then to the Gary Steel Mills as an Accountant. He served in the Military Service of World War II. While stationed in the Panama Zone he was one of the military to vacation on a cruise crossing the equator. He was a Methodist but transferred his membership to the Lutheran Church with Hilde, his wife.

Robert and Hilde(Nissen) Conaway had children:

Louise Anne Conaway
M.1.3.8.4.1.1. b. 10 July 1958 d.
Louisville,Ky.Hospital
Scottsburg,IN.

Maynard David Conaway
M.1.3.8.4.1.2. b. 15 Sep 1959 d.
Mercy Hospital, Gary
Highland,IN.

LOUISE ANNE CONAWAY
M.1.3.8.4.1.1. b. 10 July 1958

m 14 Oct 1978 Vern H. Reinboldt Highland, Indiana
Dei Lutheran Church

b.

His father Walter Reinboldt and mother Jeanene Magiera

Vern and Louise (Conaway) Reinboldt have children;

M.1.3.8.4.1.1.1. Joshus Vern Reinboldt b. 16 Dec 1981 d.
M.1.3.8.4.1.1.2. Jason Robert Reinboldt b. 31 Dec 1985 d.

Louise(Lou)Anne graduated from Highland,IN. Senior High School.Went two years(1978) to Purdue University, Calumet Campus. Vern graduated from the Griffith High School, Indiana. Went to a school for highly technical motorized equipment. They were childhood sweethearts.

MAYNARD DAVID CONAWAY
M.1.3.8.4.1.2. b. 15 Sep 1959 d.

b. Mercy Hospital, Gary, Indiana. Lived Highland, IN.

m 16 Oct 1982 Denise Lynn Fulgraf at the Gloeia Dei Lutheran Church, Highland Indiana

Maynard graduated from High School in 1977. He took a car maintenance specialized course at Cheyenne, Wyo.

MARJORIE LOUISE CONAWAY
M.1.3.8.4.2. b. 2 Sep 1929 d.
Gary Methodist Hospital
Griffith, Indiana

m 14 June 1952 Charles Alvin Zeller, Jr. Holy Angels Rectory, Mercy Catholic Chapel, Gary, Indiana. He worked for the Internal Revenue Service. He was a graduate of Indiana University. Upon the death of his father he took over the Mobile Homes Unit, Gary, Indiana. He was the only child. Then bought a Mobile Home Unit out of Orlando, Florida. Then bought The Emerald Isle Motel at Lake Wales, Florida, which they sold in 1984 and moved Gainsville, Florida. Marjorie worked for the telephone company in Gary, IN. and was a good business manager in the Motel business .

Marjorie and Charles Zeller did not have children. They adopted Barbara when only 6 weeks old.

Barbara Ellen Zeller
M.1.3.8.4.2.1. b. 21 Jan 1963
Gary, Indiana

Barbara graduated from the Lake Wales High School which was held at the Passion Play Amphitheater on 9 Jun 1981. She went to Europe with a group in 1980. She was accepted at the veternary school at St. Petersburg, Fla. for a two year course. She then attended the Florida University at Gainesville, FL.(1985).

Charles Zeller was b 25 Dec 1928 and served in World War II.

DORIS JEAN CONAWAY
M.1.3.8.4.2. b. 12 Mar 1931 d.

b. Gary Methodist Hospital, lived Griffith, IN.

m 1st 15 Oct 1949 Gerald Eugene Hammond, Jr.
City Methodist Church, Gary, Indiana
Divorced

Gerald Eugene and Doris Jean(Conaway) Hammond had one child.

M.1.3.8.4.2.1. Donna Mae Hemmond b. 24 Mar 1951 d.

m 2nd Doris Jean remarried Gerald Eugene Hammond in 1959

Gerald Eugene and Doris Jean Hammond had one son.

M.1.3.8.4.2.2. David Eugene Hammond b. 20 Jan 1960 d.
Minneapolis,MN.

m 3rd 2 Sep 1966 Gerald A. Bowman Orr, MN.

b. 25 Sep 1934 Baudette, MN.

Gerald and Doris Jean(Hammond) Bowman had one child.

M.1.3.8.4.2.3. Geri Ann Bowman b. 20 May 1969 d.
Mt. Iron, MN.

DONNA MAE HAMMOND
M.1.3.8.4.2.1. b. 24 Mar 1951

m 13 Sep 1972 Raymond Floyd Pudwill St. Paul, MN.

b.

His father Floyd Pudwill, his mother Ardell Rehbein.
His grandmother lived in South Dakota.

Donna was a teacher. In her 3rd year (1972) at St. Cloud State University, MN. went into Computer work. In 1981 bought a home at Roseville, MN. out of Minneapolis,MN.

Raymond and Donna Mae (Hammond) Pudwill have children.

M.1.3.8.4.2.1.1. Steven Eric Pudwill b. 22 Jan 1973 d.
St. Cloud,MN.

M.1.3.8.4.2.1.2. Matthew David Pudwill b. 8 Jan 1976 d.
Columbis Heights, MN.

DAVID EUGENE HAMMOND
M.1.3.8.4.2.2. b. 20 Jan 1960
Minneapolis, MN.

m Mary _____ b. 6 May_____

David Eugene and Mary _____Hammond had a son.

M.1.3.8.4.2.2.1 Jason Hammond b. 13 May 1979 d.
Fargo, N. Dak.

David Eugene graduated from Littlefork-Big Fall High School, MN in 1978. Worked in International Falls for Gerald Bowman the summer of 1980.
David and Mary divorced in 1982. Jason lives with Mary.

GERI ANN BOWMAN
M.1.3.8.4.2.3. b. 20 May 1969
Mt. Iron, MN.

Gerald and Doris Bowman live R.#2 Box 101 Littlefork, MN. 56653.

BETTY LOU CONAWAY
M.1.3.8.4.4. b. 2 Feb 1934
Griffith, IN.

m 2 March 1963 Richard A. Foster (His 2nd m.)
Methodist Church, Gary, Indiana

b.

Richard was an accountant and owned his own business.
They moved to Florida and he also had his business in the home.

Betty Lou was a trained nurse, and continued her nursing after marriage. Richard and Betty Lou(Conaway) Foster had children.

M.1.3.8.4.4.1. Gregory Allen Foster b. 21 Nov 1963 d.
Chicago,IL.

M.1.3.8.4.4.2. Laura Anne Foster b. 15 Mar 1967 d.
Largo, Florida

Richard and Betty Lou Foster moved to Largo, Florida prior to 1967. They were divorced in 1983. Both children are in college.

RICHARD JAMES CONAWAY
M.1.3.8.4.5. b. 12 Sep 1938 d.
Gary Methodist Hospital
Gary, Indiana

m 18 Jun 1960 Janet Marion Wheeler LaGrange, IL.
Presbyterian Church

b. 28 Sep 1941 Milwaukee, WI. Her father Kirkland Caldwell Wheeler b. 1904. Her mother Lucille Gates.

Richard and Janet (Wheeler) Conaway had children. Janet and Richard Conaway joined the St. John's United Church of Christ(Evangelical and Reformed) Church in 1969. Richard is a Mechanical Engineer.

James Richard Conaway(Adopted) b. 31 Dec 1966 d.
M.1.3.8.4.5.1. Bensonville, IL.

Jennifer Beth Conaway(Adopted) b. 18 Nov 1969 d.
M.1.3.8.4.5.2. Bensonville, IL.

Jonathan David Conaway b. 1Sep 1973 d.
M.1.3.8.4.5.3. Lyons, IL.

ELSIE ROSE SWARTZ b. 16 Jul 1909 d.
M.1.3.8.5.

b. Monroeville(Allen County, Warren Twsh.)Indiana on a farm three miles northeast of Monroeville and about one mile from the Ohio State line.

m 16 Dec 1976 Walter Albert Eberhart at the Court Street Church Chapel, Rockford, Illinois

b. 4 Oct 1892 Manhattan(Will County) Illinois

d. 2 Jan 1980 Rockford Memorial Hospital, Rockford, IL. Resident of Wesley Willows Retirement Home.

Walter was a bookkeeper, Lumberman, Insurance Salesman. He lived at Manhattan, Centralia, in 1928 to Rockford,IL. until his death.

His father Louis Eberhart (1867-1957). His mother Elizabeth Ida Eggers (1870-1953). Both are buried at Elmhurst Cemetery, Joliet, IL. His grandfather Benedict Eberhart b. ca 1847 Berne, Switzerland, His grandmother Anna Balmer. Walter's brothers and sisters were: Walter (1892-1980):Viola (1894-1957): Elmer (1895-1966): Mabel (1897-): Sarah (1900-): George (1902-1955): Arthur (1908-1924): Alvin (1910-): Roy (1911-1982).

Walter m. 1st Laura Bertha Schram 1 Sep 1916 b. 12 Dec 1893 Manhattan(Will County)IL. d. 28 Feb 1976 Rockford,IL. after a long illness. Both are buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Rockford, IL. Walter and Laura(Schram) Eberhart had two boys:

Hugh Murray b. 5 Apr 1918(Kankakee County) Anne,IL. d. 8 Jun 1981 Elm Grove, WI. He is buried at Willwood Burial Park, Rockford,IL. Hugh m. Barbara J. Groff 1943 b. 1921. He was Second Lieutenant Army Air Force, Technical Training Command in WW #2. Barbara and Hugh had two sons: Murray Hugh (1947-1973) and John Groff(1950-). Both sons married. Murray m. Janice Elaine Gerrald and they had twins:Ross and Kristin b. 5 May 1971. John m. Deidre Louise Early and they have one girl - Emily Sarah Eberhart b. 22 May 1979.

Elsie's family moved to Fortville, Indiana near Indianapolis in 1918 then to Gary, Indiana in 1926. Graduated from Emerson High School in Gary 1927. Went to Indianapolis to Butler University. Taught Primary grades at Dakotah School for Boys(Private Boarding School) Dakota, IL. in early 1930's. Changed from the Teaching Profession to the business world in the early 1940's. Worked for Montgomery Ward in Corporate Office, Chicago Buying Division for 33 years. Active in church work, Methodist, Chicago Camera Club, Business Women's Clubs, Historical Societies and Genealogical Societies.

Became interested in 'family history' in 1967 and published a family publication 'Ancestry Trails and Tales - Swartz-Luther and Allied Familes'. Between 'family history' and picture taking, I traveled every United States. My itchy feet took me to Canada, Mexico, Cuba, and twice to Europe visiting eight countries. Visited my grandfather birth place, Christian Luther at Kippenheim Germany. Traced the Luther records back to 1619. Retired to Rockford,IL. in 1974. In 1976 Married Walter Eberhart and in February 1977 Walter and I moved to Wesley Willows Retirement Home because of his ill health. I have made many friend and followed my active interests in my new home.

Walter's second son, Robert Louis Eberhart b. 17 Feb 1920 m Jean Garmory 4 May 1946, Rockford, IL. Her father - Bruce D. Garmory (1897-1979) and mother Olive Erskine(1917-). Robert and Jean Eberhart have one son: Richard b. 12 Aug 1948 Rockford, IL. m. Susan Louise Hoskins 11 Apr 1981 at Marshalltown, IA., in the First Baptist Church. Her parents the George Hoskins of Churdan, Iowa.

Robert Louis Eberhart graduated from Rockford High School. Attended Frederick Mizen Art Academy of Chicago, IL. In 1941 he entered the army and served thirty-eight months in the European Theater with the Supply Squadron of the 9th Air Force receiving discharge 21 Nov 1945. He is a talented artist and active member of the Rockford Art Association. He was a 50 year member of the Court Street United Methodiar Church, Rockford, Illinois in 1982.

THIS CERTIFIES

THAT

WALTER A. EBERHART of ROCKFORD State of ILLINOIS

AND

MISS ELSIE R. SWARTZ of ROCKFORD State of ILLINOIS

WERE UNITED IN

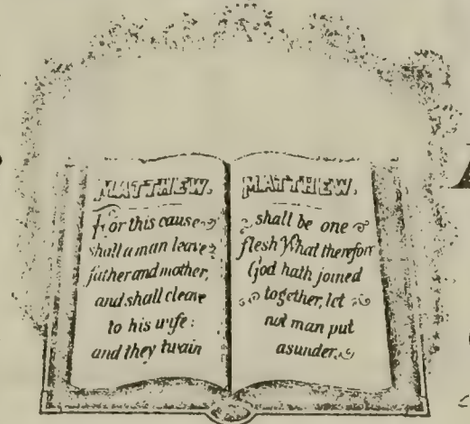
Holy Matrimony

At CT. ST. UNITED METH. CH.
ROCKFORD, ILLINOIS

According to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the State of Illinois

on the 16 day of DECEMBER

in the year of OUR LORD One Thousand Nine Hundred SEVENTY SIX



Witnesses

NAME

TITLE

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD. A367-2 (1) LOCKWOOD LITHO. ATCHISON

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE RECORD

THE STATE OF KANSAS, JACKSON County, } ss. OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERFD, That on the 6th day of May, A. D. ~~xx~~ 1899 there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

STATE OF KANSAS
CENTRAL DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

B. No.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

P. J. No.

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF JACKSON COUNTY.

Holton May 6 ~~xx~~ 1899

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Herbert L. Smith (Groom) of St. Joe, Mo. Age 24

Lillian M. Swartz (Bride) of Mayetta, Kansas Age 23

With the consent of (Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting) and of this License, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at Holton, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.

(SEAL) G. C. Dimm Probate Judge.

Health Certificate filed (Male) No.

Health Certificate filed (Female) No.

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I Hereby Certify that I performed the ceremony joining in Marriage the above-named couple on the 7th day of May ~~xx~~ 1899, at Mayetta, Kansas

"Section 5. Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this Act, shall, within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the Probate Judge who issued the same with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon," etc.
NOTE—After recording, the Probate Judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, at Topeka, Kansas, not later than the third day of the following month.

Signed F. W. Emerson

Title Minister

Address

CERTIFICATE

STATE OF KANSAS, JACKSON County, ss.

I Hereby Certify that the above is a true copy of the Marriage Record in my office insofar as it relates to the Marriage of the persons named, and is of record on page 141 of Marriage Record E.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of the District Court of said County, this 10th day of May, 1979.

(SEAL) Paul E. Shelby, By: J. Taylor Deputy
Name and Title of Court Official
Clerk of the District Court

M.1.3.10. LILLIE MAY SWARTZ

LILLIE MAY SWARTZ
M.1.3.10. b. 28 Jan 1874 d.29 Dec 1964

Lillie May Swartz was the 10th child of Daniel and Sarah Ellen (Hubbard) Swartz.

b. 28 Jan 1874 on a farm out of Cloverdale,Indiana. Lillie's father had died 24 Sep 1873. Sarah Ellen Swartz had eight children to raise with a small income from the farm. Lillie was raised by her uncle, Jacob Swartz(1826-1893) a brother of Daniel, her father. They went to Kansas sometime after 1869. Jacob and his 3rd wife, Mary Catharine Friedley were in Holdon(Jackson County), Kansas. Lillie d. 29 Dec 1964 Eureka, KS.

m 7 May 1899 Herbert Lorain Smith at Mayetta, Kans. evidently where Jacob was then living. Herbert was b 12 May 1875 St. Joseph, Mo.. He was a storekeeper and later ran a resturant. His parents were: Martin Van Buren Smith (1837-1904) and Elizabeth Ann Elmore (1847-1890) b. Richmond, VA. d.St.Joe., MO. Herbert d. 25 Nov 1953, Eureka, KS.

Herbert Lorain and Lillie May (Swartz) Smith had children.

Ray Hanson Smith M.1.3.10.1. b. 12 Oct 1901 d. 24 Jun 1933

Bessie May Smith M.1.3.10.2. b. 6 Apr 1904 d. 20 Apr 1975

RAY HANSON SMITH
M.1.3.10.1.

b. 12 Oct 1901 St. Joseph(Buchannan) MO.

d. 24 Jun 1933 Tulsa, OK. Ray was the swimming instructor and athletic director at Horace Mann Junior High School in Tulsa, OK. He drowned at Crystal City Pool at Tulsa. Buried at Reformed Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

m 5 Jun 1926 Susan Genevieve Orr Winchester(Jefferson),KS. where she was b 18 Nov 1905. Genevieve Orr Smith m 2nd Lowell Raymond Morrison who d. 17 Dec 1981.

Ray Hanson and Genevieve(Orr) Smith had one daughter.

Betty Jean Smith M.1.3.10.1.1. b. 6 Dec 1928 d.

m 3 Jan 1948 Richard E. Miller Tulsa, OK. He was b. 7 May 1927 McLouth(Jefferson)KS.

M.1.3. DANIEL SWARTZ

M.1.3.10. LILLIE MAY SWARTZ (Cont.)

Richard E. and Betty Jean (Smith) Miller had children:

DEBRA SUSAN MILLER
M.1.3.10.1.1.1. b. 1 Jul 1951 d.
Kansas City(Wyandotte)KS.

m 26 Jun 1971 Bruce Q. Ward San Diego, CA.

Bruce and Debra Susan (Miller) Ward had children.

Amy Ward M.1.3.10.1.1.1.1. b. d.

Jennifer Ward M.1.3.10.1.1.1.2. b. d.

Melissa Ward M.1.3.10.1.1.1.3. b. d.

Rebecca Ward M.1.3.10.1.1.1.4. b. d.

LESLIE ANN MILLER
M.1.3.10.1.1.2 b. 26 Dec 1956 d.
Burbank(Los Angeles)CA.

m 1st 29 Dec_____ Patrick Dechape One daughter.

Annette Marie Dechape b. d.
M.1.3.10.1.1.2.1.

KIMBERLY JEAN MILLER
M.1.3.10.1.1.3. b. 23 Feb 1960 d.

m 2nd Genevieve Orr Smith Morrison lived at 3461 Apollo Street San Diego, CA 92111(1982) with daughter Betty Jean Miller.

Second child of Lillie May(Swartz and Herbert Lorain Smith.

BESSIE MAY SMITH
M.1.3.10.2. b. 6 Apr 1904 d. 20 Apr 1975

b. St. Joseph, MO.

m 2 Jun 1928 Lester L. Fields
Bessie May is buried Old Mission Cemetery, Wichita, KS.

Lester's father Orry Ellison Fields b. 1878 Onaga,KS. d. 1963 El Dorado, KS. Grandfather was Hiram Fields b. 1856 Buena Vista,IN. d. 1936 Gage, OK.

M.1.3.10. LILLIE MAY SWARTZ (Cont.)

Lester L. Fields and Bessie May (Smith) Fields had children.

Mary Virginia Fields M.1.3.10.2.1.		b. 26 Dec 1929 Eureka, KS.	d.
Alan Ray Fields M.1.3.10.2.2.		b. Eureka,KS.	d.

MARY VIRGINIA FIELDS
M.1.3.10.2.1.

b. 26 Dec 1929 Eureka, KS.

m 24 Dec 1951 William Brees Stoebuck Wichita, KS.

b. 18 Mar 1929 Wichita, KS. His parents: William Douglas Stoebuck b. 1893 Cleburne, AK. His mother Donice Beth Brees b. 1900 Hennessey, OK. d. 1946 Wichita, KS.

William Brees and Mary Virginia(Fields) Stoebuck had children.

Elizabeth Ann Stoebuck	M.1.3.10. 2.1.1.	b. 13 Aug 1953	d.
Catherine Sue Stoebuck	M.1.3.10.2.1.2.	b. 6 Apr 1956	d.
Caroline Jean Stoebuck	M.1.3.10.2.1.3.	b. 25 Feb 1961	d.

Mary and William Stoebuck changed their church membership from the Methodist Church to The American Lutheran Church in 1969.

ELIZABETH ANN STOEBUCK
M.1.3.10.2.1.1. b. 13 Aug 1953

Elizabeth had an interesting background of education. She did surveying for the U.S. Forestry Service in Idaho. She took landscape architecture at University of Idaha. Degree in education to qualify for teaching certificate.

CATHERINE SUE STOEBUCK
M.1.3.10.2.1.2. b. 6 Apr 1956

m Steven Rose in 1982 at Seattle, Wash.

Steve and Catherine(Stoebuck) Rose had children.

Christina Ellen Rose (Missing "Y" Chromosome.)	M.1.3.10.2.1.2.1.	b. 26 Feb 1983	d.26 Feb 1983
Julie Rene Rose	M.1.3.10.2.1.2.2.	b. 19 Feb 1984 Seattle, Wash.	d.

MARY VIRGINIA FIELDS (Cont.)

CAROLINE JEAN STOEBUCK
M.1.3.10.2.1.3. b. 25 Feb 1961

Caroline graduated from Seattle Pacific University 1983. She is a C.P.A.

William(Bill) continues to teach Law at the University of Washington. His long-awaited Hornbook(textbook), The Law of Property, by Cunningham, Stoebuck and Whitman, came out in July 1984 in separate editions for law students and for lawyers. In 1979 he was visiting professor in the Law School at Washington and Lee University at Lexington, Va.

While at Lexington,Va., I first met this vivacious cousin even tho' we had correspondence over a few years. Mary is a very busy person, PEO Chapter President, Church activities(Lutheran). A great deal of her time she spends on her 'weakness'(says Bill) Genealogy Research. They love sail boating and spend several weeks each summer in the American San Juans, the Canadian Gulf Islands as well as many week ends in their Sail Boat. Bill and Mary were in Bloomington, Indiana in 1952 when Bill was getting his Master's Degree. Mary's grandmother(Lillie M.1.3.10) had drawn a map of the home place out of Cloverdale, Indiana. They visited it at that time and received the information that it was sold to a man named Tom Weathers.

ALAN RAY FIELDS
M.1.3.10.2.2. b. d.
Eureka,KS.

m 12 Oct 1972 Ruth Ann Farmer Salt Lake Temple of Later Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Her mother Catherine Farmer. Ruth worked for the small appliance repair at General Electric in downtown Seattle before her marriage.

Alan is a chemist for Rocket Research in Redmond, WN. Alan worked one night and on all day Saturday in their local Mormon Genealogical Library in Bellevue for several years. So he helped Mary in the early stages of her research.

Alan Ray and Ruth(Farmer) Fields had children.

Jennifer Fields M.1.3.10.2.2.1 b. 11 Oct 1975 Bothell,WA. d.

Kay Lynn Fields M.1.3.10.2.2.2 b. 30 Dec 1979 Bothell,WA. d.

Darren Fields M.1.3.10.2.2.3. b. Bothell,WA. d.

The home place between Putnamville and Cloverdale, Indiana where Daniel M.1.3.8. and Lillie M.1.3.10 lived before Daniel M.1.3. died in 1873.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2	Brother/ Sister	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G.G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece
3	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	FIRST COUSIN	First Cousin Once Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin 3 Times Removed	First Cousin 4 Times Removed	First Cousin 5 Times Removed	First Cousin 6 Times Removed
4	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Once Removed	SECOND COUSIN	Second Cousin Once Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin 3 Times Removed	Second Cousin 4 Times Removed	Second Cousin 5 Times Removed
5	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Once Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin Once Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin 3 Times Removed	Third Cousin 4 Times Removed
6	G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 3 Times Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin Once Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin 3 Times Removed
7	G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 4 Times Removed	Second Cousin 3 Times Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	Fifth Cousin Twice Removed
8	G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 5 Times Removed	Second Cousin 4 Times Removed	Third Cousin 3 Times Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Once Removed
9	G.G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 6 Times Removed	Second Cousin 5 Times Removed	Third Cousin 4 Times Removed	Fourth Cousin 3 Times Removed	Fifth Cousin Twice Removed	Sixth Cousin Once Removed	SEVENTH COUSIN

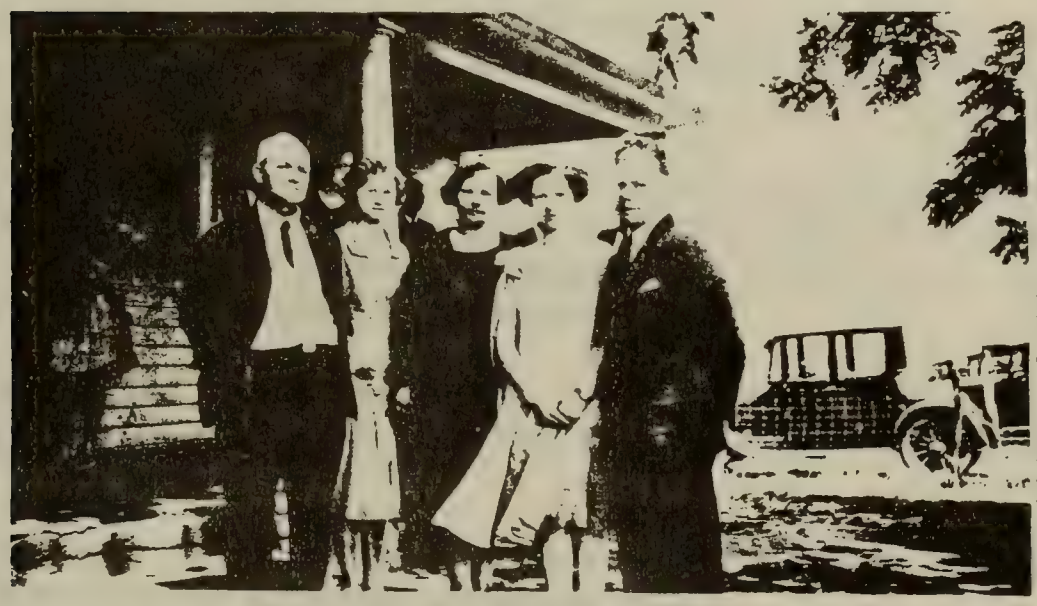
INSTRUCTIONS: Block 1 should be a common grandparent, with their direct descendents across the top and side of this form. Start with a simple problem first, then try the more difficult ones. Print YOUR name in block No. 3 across the top. Print a known FIRST COUSIN's name in block No. 3 along the side. Print your Mother or Father in block No. 2, your common grandparent in No. 1, your aunt or uncle in No. 2 along the side. To show SECOND COUSINS, add your children in No. 4 at top and your cousin's children in No. 4 along the side, etc.

COUSIN-FINDER
Copyright, 1976, N. Dale Talkington
400 E. Northrup, Midwest City, Okla 73110

...will exchange data on TALKINGTON, ZIPSE, DELUDE, ROBERTS & THATCHER.

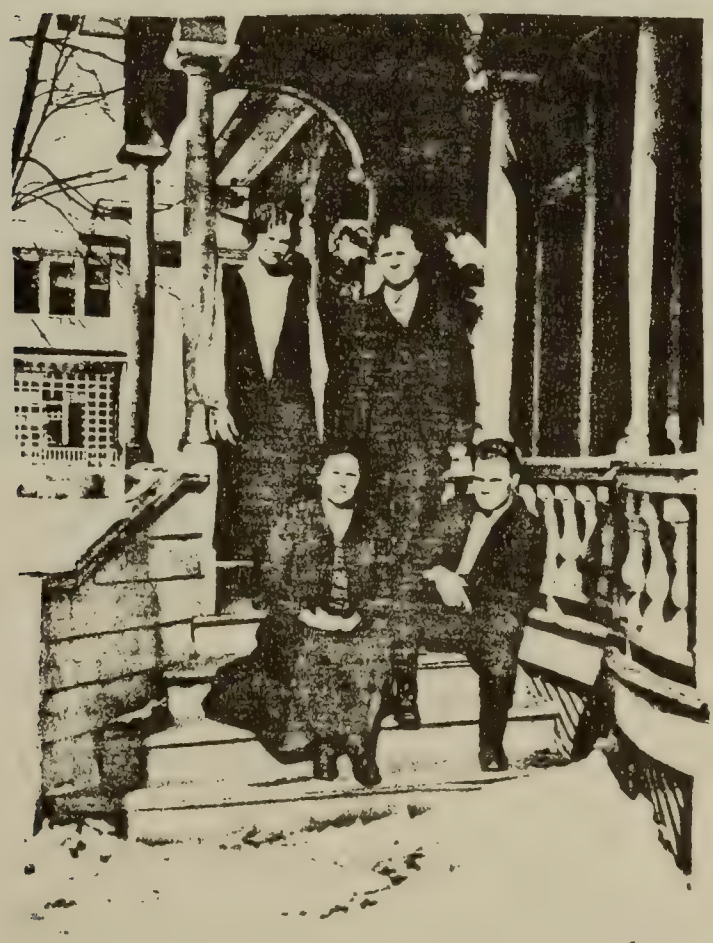
CHRISTMAS
1982

Kay Lynn, Alan, Jennifer, Darren, Ruth Fields



Left to Right
Herbert Lorain Smith
Bessie May Smith(Fields)
Lillie Mae Swartz(Smith)
Susan Geneieve Orr(Smith)
Ray Anson Smith

Taken on Wedding Day
of Susan and Ray
Smith at Winchester,
Kansas. 5 June 1926



Bessie May Smith
Herbert Smith

Lillie Swartz Smith
Ray Smith

Taken at Emporia,Kansas

NOTES TO REMEMBER

Children of

JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ and SUSANNAH FRIEDLEY

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

M.1.4. *JOHN SWARTZ

b. 12 December 1831 Floyd County, Indiana(near Corydon,IN.). Moved to Putnam County,IN. at the age of 7 years or ca.1838.

d. 15 December 1919 at the age of 88, Cloverdale, IN.(Putnam Co.). Court House Records H 22 pg. 68. Buried in the Cloverdale, Indiana Cemetery.

John was the 4th child of John and Susannah(Friedley)Swartz

m 6 January 1852 Mary Ann Hubbard near Cloverdale, Putnamville(Putnam Co.) IN. (Book 1, pg. 311)

b. 26 February 1829 near Lexington, Ky.

d. 1 May 1909 at age of 80 years, Cloverdale,(Putnam Co.) IN. Book H 20, pg. 32). Buried in the Cloverdale,IN. Cemetery Cemetery is on the east side on a little rise in the ground.

Parents of Mary Ann - Father John H. Hubbard b. 3 May 1797 Garrard Co.,KY. and mother Elizabeth Vest b. 9 Jun 1798 Garrard Co.,KY. John d. 27 Oct 1861 and Elizabeth d. 4 Apr 1880. Both are buried Cloverdale(Putnam Co.) Cemetery, IN.

Mary Ann's g. father Joseph Hubbard (1767 VA-1789 KY). gg father Moses Hubbard (1736 Albermarle, VA.) ggg father Moses Hubbard (King George, VA.)

Elizabeth Vest's father Edward Vest (1774 VA- 1798 KY. and mother Mary Kitchen (1768 KY. - after 1850).

Mary Ann Hubbard was a sister of Sarah Ellen(Swartz)Hubbard who married Daniel Swartz (M.1.3.).

John and Mary Ann (Hubbard)Swartz had children:

M.1.4.1. Sarah Catherine Swartz	b. 1 Oct 1852	d. 3 Oct 1854
M.1.4.2. John Wesley Swartz	b. 14 Aug 1854	d. 20 Oct 1918
M.1.4.3. Anna Eliza Swartz	b. 7 Apr 1856	d. 28 Dec 1905
M.1.4.4. Marion Simpson Swartz	b. 22 Apr 1858	d. 28 May 1920
M.1.4.5. Charles Randson Swartz	b. 12 Feb 1860	d. 24 Aug 1930
M.1.4.6. Marcus Linza Swartz	b. 12 Feb 1863	d. 18 Aug 1866
M.1.4.7. Wilbern Theodore Swartz	b. 4 Oct 1866	d. 29 Mar 1928
M.1.4.8. James Edward Swartz	b. 28 Sep 1868	d. 24 Jan 1957

[redacted] Greencastle, Ind [redacted]

John Swartz
TO
Mary Ann Hubbard } ss.

Be it Remembered, That on this first day of January 1852, the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

Indiana, to-wit: Putnam **County.**

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife John Swartz and Mary Ann Hubbard and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

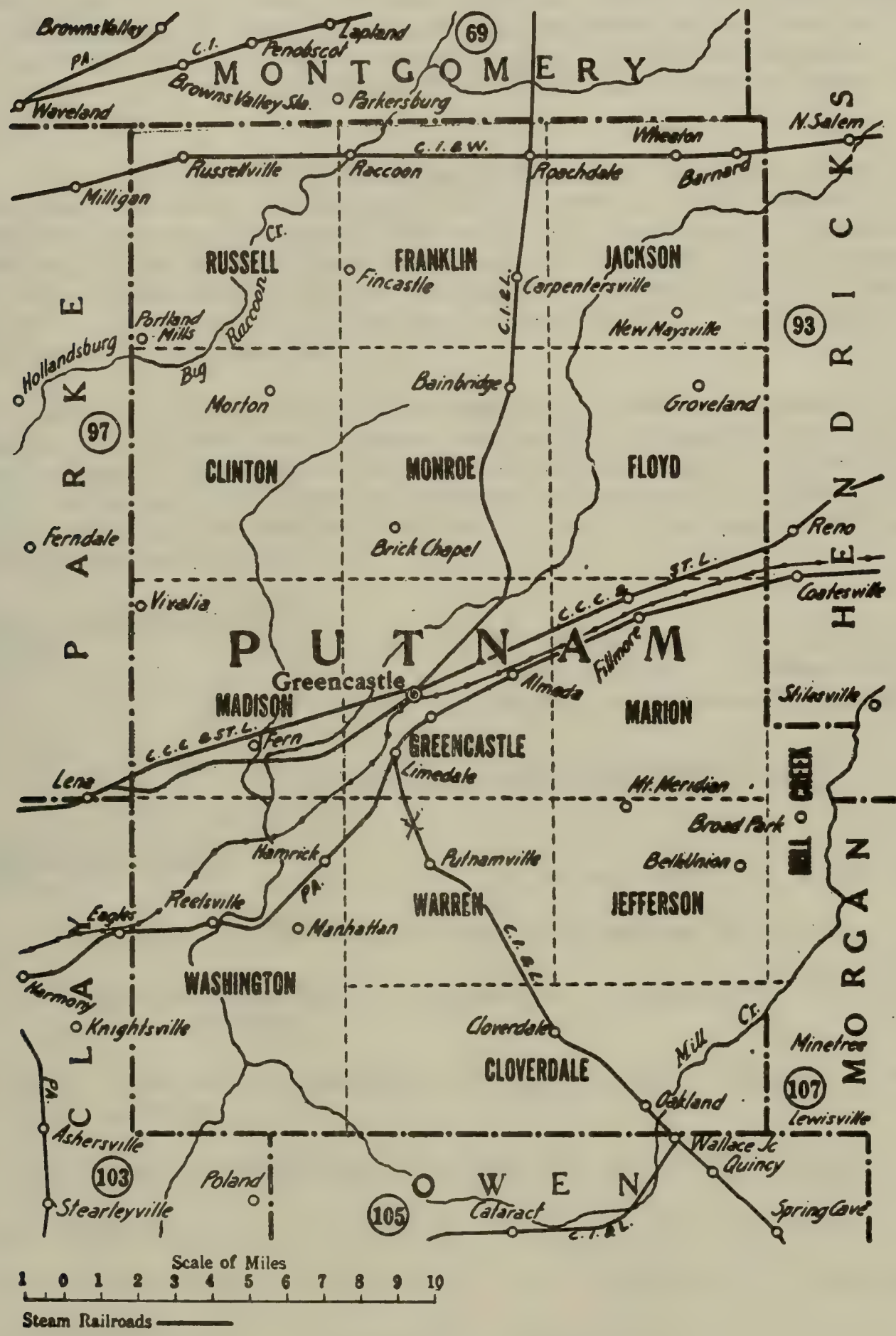
In testimony whereof, I Jacob McGinnis Clerk of the Putnam Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said court this 1st day of January 1852 Jacob McGinnis C

Be it further remembered, that on this first day of January 1852, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

Indiana, to-wit: Putnam County.

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife John Swartz and Mary Ann Hubbard on the sixth day of January 1852.

J H Macpherson



COPYRIGHTED PATENT APPLIED FOR · THE CHARLES D. HEVENOR CO., INC. BUFFALO, N. Y.

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

John and Mary Ann (Hubbard) Swartz owned land in Township 13 Putnam County, IN. with his father before his marriage. On 12 Oct 1852 he paid $200 for NW½ of SE¼ of Sec. 6 Township 12 N of Range 4W (Book S pg. 4). In the 1850 Census he was living with John Stewart Perry(his uncle by marriage) learning the potter trade.(See pg. 39). In the 1860 Indiana Census, Putnam County, Cloverdale Township, he lived in house 107, occupation farmer with $3000. and they had their first five children.

John Swartz,Sr.(1799-1863) gave each boy at the age of 21 a horse and buggy and $100. or the equivilent in money. James Edward(M.1.4.8.) took only a horse and buggy(the horses name was Jewel). James went to Sheldon, Illinois and stayed over night in a hotel. James, Henry Hook and some other person went on the train to Bakersfield, CA. They worked in the vineyards for a year and several months, then returned to Sheldon and later married.

John and Daniel Swartz were farmer in Cloverdale Township, Putnam County. Elizabeth (Vest) Hubbard and mother of Mary Ann and Sarah owned the farm in the quarter section with Michael Swartz who married Elizabeth Layne/Lane and moved to Illinois in 1865 and to Urbana, Illinois in 1876. The Yearsley Cemetery Lot No. 37 was in the name of Michael Swartz, Sarah's brother-in-law.

SARAH CATHERINE SWARTZ
M.1.4.1. b. 1 Oct 1852 Cloverdale,IN. d. 3 Oct 1854 Cloverdale,IN. Buried Cloverdale,IN. Cemetery

---

JOHN WESLEY SWARTZ
M.1.4.2. b. 14 Aug 1854 d. 20 Oct 1918

b. Cloverdale, IN. - 3 miles west of Cloverdale on a farm.

d. 20 Oct 1918 Milford, IL. Buried at the Maplegrove Cemetery Milford, Illinois.

m 1st 8 Feb 1876 Mary Catherine (Ann) Skelton. Lived in Creston,IA in 1928.

John Wesley and Mary Catherine(Skelton) Swartz had children.

Aaron Emery Swartz	M.1.4.2.1.	b. 19 Nov 1876	d.	
Olive Florence Swartz	M.1.4.2.2.	b. 7 Feb 1878	d. 4 Feb 1966	
Mary Viola Swartz	M.1.4.2.3.	b. 19 May 1879	d.	
Clara Blanche Swartz	M.1.4.2.4.	b. 14 Jun 1882	d.	1895
Lewis Virgil Swartz	M.1.4.2.5.	b. 17 Mar 1885	d.	1890

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

M.1.4.2. JOHN WESLEY SWARTZ

m 2nd (No date) Anna Eliza Walker

b. 10 Jun 1872 Portsmouth, Ohio d. Indianapolis, IN.

Anna's mother - Sarah Emily Smith. Her father - William Washington Walker.

John Wesley and Anna Eliza(Walker) Swartz had children.

Bessie Mae Swartz	M.1.4.2.6.	b. 16 Mar 1897	d.
Nora Ellen Swartz	M.1.4.2.7.	b. 9 Jan 1899	d. 29 Jun 1969
Arvilla Ester Swartz	M.1.4.2.8.	b. 12 Dec 1902	d.
John Wesley,Jr.Swartz	M.1.4.2.9.	b. 14 Feb 1904	b. 1914
Bertha Ann Swartz	M.1.4.2.10.	b. 9 Apr 1905	b.
Floyd Ora Swartz	M.1.4.2.11.	b. 10 Jul 1907	d.
Thelma Swartz	M.1.4.2.12.	b. 27 Jan 1912	d.

Nothing much is known of this line of the family.

I have a picture belonging to this family. John Wesley and wife Anna, with a small girl on her lap(under 2 years and a boy about 2½ or 3 years standing. These might be Bessie Mae(1897) and John Wesley, Jr.(1904). Taken by the McAdam Photo.,Milford, Illinois. Anna Eliza had been married previously to Arthur Gilbert. John Wesley was a School Teacher and in later life was going blind.

AARON EMERY SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.1. b. 19 Nov 1876

m Mollie_____ 1902

Aaron Emery changed his name to Charlie. He had a Tinker Shop and was a Balloonist. Was in Humboldt, TN. in 1929 and owned a home in Creston, IA. in 1935. A very Christian man of the Baptist faith. He featured Parachute Leaps and Balloon Acts in the early 1920-1930's up to about 3000 feet. Mollie, his wife was probably from Tenn. as he referred to her in a letter as a lovely Southern Lady.

OLIVE FLORENCE SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.2. b. 7 Feb 1878 d. 4 Feb 1966

m In 1928 W. H. Carlin. Lived in Des Moines, IA.

Mr. Carlin and Olive Florence had 3 boys and 1 girl.
Their code would be:M.1.4.2.2.1: M.1.4.2.2.2.: M.1.4.2.2.3.

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

M.1.4.2. JOHN WESLEY SWARTZ

MARY VIOLA SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.3. b. 19 May 1879 d.

Mary Viola was b. Southeast of Leon, Iowa

m Charles Sholts. b. 12 Dec 1876 Roscommon, Michigan.

d. 11 Oct 1921 at Fort Benton, Montana

They did not have children. Mary Viola was a school teacher and lived 12 miles Southeast of Leon,Iowa. In 1929 they lived on a big farm near Colony Bay, Montana. In 1932 they owned a section of land of 640 acres.

There must have been several of this family in Leon,IA.

CLARA BLANCHE SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.4. b. d. young

LEWIS VIRGIL SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.5. b. d. young

BESSIE MAE SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.6. b. 16 Mar 1897 d.

m 1st Birchel Eighnor. Lived at Indianapolis, IN. 4 children

M.1.4.2.6.1
M.1.4.2.6.2
M.1.4.2.6.3.
M.1.4.2.6.4.

m 2nd _____ Partlow (No children known)

m 3rd Henry Hartman Lived at Milford, IL. in 1964

NORA ELLEN SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.7. b. 9 Jan 1899 d. 29 Jun 1969

m 1st R. Bivans (N.I.)

m 2nd Charles Goda or (Gooding). Lived Terre Haute,IN. in 1964.

ARVILLA ESTER SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.8. b. 12 Dec 1902 d.

m George Breeding Lived Indianapolis,IN. and Milford,IL. 1964.

JOHN WESLEY, Jr. SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.10. b. d. young

BERTHA ANN SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.10 b.9 Apr 1905 d.

m 1st Edward Morgan. They had 2 children.
M.1.4.2.10.1.
M.1.4.2.10.2

m 2nd John Neumeister. Lived in Indianapolis,IN. in 1964 (N.I.)

FLOYD ORA SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.11 (N.I.) b. 10 Jul 1907 d. ca. 1964

Thelma SWARTZ
M.1.4.2.12 b. 27 Jan 1912 d.

m 22 Feb 1912 Frederick Alfred Hegmann at Danville,IL.

b. 6 May 1911 Lizton, Indiana. His father - Joseph Henry Hegmann and mother - Celia Meade

He was active in Community Affairs: President of Chamber of Commerce in Champaign. Worked for the Sprintz Company, Champaign,IL. for 45 years coming to Champaign in 1946. Member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Later Day Saints.

Frederick and Thelma(Swartz) Hegmann had children.

Celia Ann Hegmann M.1.4.2.12.1. b. 28 Dec 1929 d.

Kathryn Elain Hegmann M.1.4.2.12.2. b. 27 Jun 1931 d.

Joseph Paul Hegmann M.1.4.2.12.3. b. 26 Sep 1940 d.
(Adopted son)

CELIA ANN HEGMANN
M.1.4.2.12.1. b.
Chicago(Cook)Co. IL.

M.1.4.2. JOHN WESLEY SWARTZ (Cont.)

CELIA ANN HEGMANN

m 2 Dec 1951 Kenneth Lee Pratt Champaign, IL.

b. 4 Nov 1931 Champaign, IL. His father - Jesse Miles, His mother - Cora E. Knott.

Kenneth Lee and Celia Ann (Hegmann) Pratt had one daughter.

Kathy Jo Pratt M.1.4.2.12.1.1. b. 25 Jun 1953 d. Urbana,IL.

m 14 Aug 1971 John Mason Highfill Champaign, IL.

John Mason and Kathy Jo (Pratt) Highfill had children:

Carlie Anne Highfill M.1.4.2.12.1.1.1. b. 7 Dec 1975 d. Galesburg, IL.

Beth Renee Highfill M.1.4.2.12.1.1.2. b.11 Sep 1977 d.

ANNA ELIZA SWARTZ
M.1.4.3.

b. 7 April 1856 Cloverdale (Putnam County) IN.

d. 29 December 1905 at the age of 49 years, Cloverdale,IN.

m 23 Nov 1879 Joseph L. Coffman

b. 4 February 1844 Putnam County, IN.

Joseph L. Coffman's father was David Coffman b. 1809, Tennessee. His mother was Charlotte_____b. 1815 Tennessee.

John Swartz disinherited Anna Eliza when she married Joseph Coffman and told her she need never return home. She died of a broken heart. Anna Eliza(Swartz) Coffman is buried at Doe Creek Cemetery out of Cloverdale, In. (marker is with Swartz). John Swartz, Sr. paid for this marker.(Information from family bible of John Swartz b. 1831. Bible dated 1850 and now in possession of Claude Swartz, of Cromwell, IN.).

Joseph L. and Anna Eliza (Swartz)Coffman had one daughter.

Ollie May Coffman M.1.4.3.1. b. 1880 d.

(N.I.)

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

M.1.4.4. MARION SIMPSON SWARTZ

MARION SIMPSON SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.

b. 22 April 1858 Cloverdale, IN.

d. 28 May 1920 Muskegon, MI.

m 25 Feb 1883 Luna(Lana) Fry(Frye) Iroquois,IL.

b. 15 Mar 1855 Iroquois County, IL.

d. 26 Dec 1934 Iroquois, IL. at son, Robert's home

Luna Fry's father - Elyah Fry of Coscoton, OH. and g father Elijah Fry. Her mother - Clarinda Strickler.

Marion Simpson and Luna(Fry) Swartz had children.

Charles Arthur Swartz	M.1.4.4.1.	b. 1 Aug 1884	d. 5 Mar 1936
John Robert Swartz	M.1.4.4.2.	b. 4 Jan 1887	d. 4 Feb 1968
Ira B. Swartz	M.1.4.4.3.	b. 9 Mar 1889	d. 11 Nov 1956
Marion Earle,Sr.Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.	b. 29 Aug 1891	d. 5 Jan 1973
Alba Swartz	M.1.4.4.5.	b. 15 Oct 1895	d. Feb 1973

See Pages 113 and 114 for the picture of Marion Simpson Swartz sons.

CHARLES ARTHUR SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.1. b. 1 Aug 1884 Iroquois,IL. d. 5 Mar 1936 , MI.

m Laura Eva Ellis

b. 13 Nov 1891 Mattoon, IL. d. MI.

Both are buried in a cemetery at Yorkville,MI.

Charles Arthur and Laura Eva (Ellis) Swartz had children.

Gladys Irene Swartz	M.1.4.4.1.1.	b. 5 Jun 1911	d. 10 Mar 1945
Chlotilde Elizabeth	M.1.4.4.1.2.	b.27 Apr 1913	d.
Martha Catherine	M.1.4.4.1.3.	b. 8 Mar 1917	d.

GLADYS IRENE SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.1.1. b. 5 Jun 1911 White Cloud, MI. d. 10 Mar 1945 Hesperia,MI.(?)

M.1.4.4. MARION SIMPSON SWARTZ

m 26 Jan 1934 Ceylon Robins

b. 6 Mar 1915 Fremont, MI.

d.10 Sep 1968 Hesperia, MI.

Ceylon and Gladys Irene(Swartz) Robins had children.

Robert Leroy Robins	M.1.4.4.1.1.1.	b.	1934	d.	1934
(Twins)	M.1.4.4.1.1.2. M.1.4.4.1.1.3.	b.	1935	d.	1935
Bernice Ilene Robins	M.1.4.4.1.1.4.	b. 4 Jul 1936		d.	
Charlene Ann Robins	M.1.4.4.1.1.5.	b.25 May 1940		d.	
Vivian Faye Robins	M.1.4.4.1.1.6.	b.26 Aug 1941		d.	

BERNICE ILENE ROBINS
M.1.4.4.1.1.4 b.4 Jul 1936

m 28 Feb 1955 Royal Marshall Thomas

b. 22 Feb 1939

Royal and Bernice Ilene(Robins) Marshall Thomas had children.

Taya Marie Thomas	M.1.4.4.1.1.4.1.	b. 18 Jun 1959	d.
Deborah Lynn Thomas	M.1.4.4.1.1.4.2.	b. 8 Sep 1964	d.

CHARLENE ANN ROBINS
M.1.4.4.1.1.5. b. 25 May 1940

m 17 Mar 1960 James Luytjes

b. 30 Jun 1940

James and Charlene Ann (Robins) Luytjes had children.

Kristi Lynn Luytjes	M.1.4.4.1.1.5.1	b.	29 Dec 1960	d.	
Stephen Rentz Luytjes	M.1.4.4.1.1.5.2.	b.	1961	d.	

VIVIAN FAYE ROBINS
M.1.4.4.1.1.6. b. 26 Aug 1941

VIVIAN FAYE ROBINS

m 7 Jan 1960 Bernard Delano Borr

b. 18 Dec 1931 d.

Bernard Delano and Vivian Faye (Robins) Borr had children.

Mark Evans M.1.4.4.1.1.6.1. b. 1 Nov 1961 d.
Grand Rapids,MI.

Kathleen Lynn Borr M.1.4.4.1.1.6.2. b. 29 Jun 1966 d.

CHLOTILDE ELIZABETH SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.1.2. b. 27 Apr 1913 d.
White Cloud, MI.

m Johnathan LaFayette Water 15 Feb 1947

b. 2 Mar 1919 d.

There were no known children. Address in 1971 R.R.#2
Fremont, MI. 49412.

MARTHA CATHERINE SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.1.3 b. 8 Mar 1917 d.
White Cloud,MI.

m 1st Roy Lewis Painter 26 Feb 1934
(N.I. on his 1st m.) His son

Paul Milton Painter M.1.4.4.1.3.1. b. 27 Jul 1934 d.

m 2nd Eber John Schug
b. 6 Apr 1915 d.

Eber John and Martha Catherine(Swartz) Schug had children:

Charles Arthur Schug M.1.4.4.1.3.2. b. 2 Aug 1946 d. 2 Aug 1946

Carl Rex Schug M.1.4.4.1.3.3. b. 2 Aug 1946 d. 2 Aug 1946

William Nathan Schug M.1.4.4.1.3.4. b. 25 Aug 1947 d.

Evelee Catherine Schug M.1.4.4.1.3.5. b. 3 Aug 1950 d.

In 1971 living at 1654 Madison, Grand Rapids,MI.

WILLIAM NATHAN SCHUG
M.1.4.4.1.3.4. b. 25 Aug 1947 d.

m Susan Kay Jamison b. 11 Aug 1950 d.

EVELEE CATHERINE SCHUG
M.1.4.4.1.3.5. b. 3 Aug 1950 d.
Hastings, MI.

m 7 Jun 1969 David Willard Newman

JOHN ROBERT SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.2. b. 3 Jan 1887 d. 4 Feb 1969
Donovan,IL. Donovan,IL.

m 25 Jul 1907 Lorene Jane Weddle White Cloud, MI.

b. 7 Jul 1891 White Cloud, MI.

d. 25 Nov 1961 Iroquois, IL.

John Robert and Lorene Jane(Weddle) Swartz had children:

Mary Jane Swartz	M.1.4.4.2.1.	b. 20 Feb 1908	d. 25 Jul 1972
James(Jim)Swartz	M.1.4.4.2.2.	b.	d.
George William	M.1.4.4.2.3.	b. 11 Jan 1911	d. 7 Jun 1967
Helen Margaret	M.1.4.4.2.4.	b. 26 Sep 1913	d. 20 Jun 1971
Mildred Pauline	M.1.4.4.2.5.	b. (twin)	d.
Mamie Irene	M.1.4.4.2.6.	b. (twin)	d.
Donald Eugene	M.1.4.4.2.7.	b. 23 Sep 1923	d.
Virginia Marie	M.1.4.4.2.8.	b. 3 Jul 1929	d.

MARY JANE SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.2.1. b. 20 Feb 1908 d. 25 Jul 1972
White Cloud, MI. Kentland, IN.

m 26 Jan 1928 Otho Louis Kenoyer

b. 30 Apr 1902 Kentland(Jasper) IN.

d. 1 May 1968 Kentland(Jasper) IN.

MARY JANE SWARTZ(Cont.)

Otho Louis and Mary Jane(Swartz) Kenoyer had children.

Robert L.Kenoyer	M.1.4.4.2.1.1.	b. 13 Mar 1929	d.
Mary Maxine Kenoyer	M.1.4.4.2.1.2.	b. 2 Mar 1932	d.
Kenneth Allen Kenoyer	M.1.4.4.2.1.3.	b.	d.

ROBERT L. KENOYER (N.I.) b. 13 Mar 1929 d.

MARY MAXINE KENOYER b. 2 Mar 1932 d.
M.1.4.4.2.1.2.

m Charles Caul
b. d.

Charles was in the Marines and retired 21 May 1972. He is in the Crab Industries - fishes and owns his boat.

Charles and Mary Maxine(Kenoyer) Caul had children.

Charles Allen Caul,Jr. (Skip)	M.1.4.4.2.1.2.1.	b.	d.
Kathleen Louise Caul	M.1.4.4.2.1.2.2.	b.	d.
Jean Ann Caul	M.1.4.4.2.1.2.3.	b	d.
Patricia Caul	M.1.4.4.2.1.2.4.	b.	d.

(They lived Lot D. Jefferson Drive, Burton, S.Carolina in the 70's.)

JAMES(Jim)SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.2.2. b. d.
White Cloud, MI.

m 1st Delpha Collins and later divorced.

James(Jim) and Delpha(Collins) Swartz had children.

James Oliver Swartz	M.1.4.4.2.2.1.	b.	d.
Peggy Jane Swartz	M.1.4.4.2.2.2.	b.	d.
Keith David Swartz	M.1.4.4.2.2.3.	b.	d.

(Lived R.R. Morocco,IN. in 1973)

JAMES OLIVER SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.2.2.1. b. d.

m Carolyn Pike b. d.
Lake Village,IN.

James Oliver and Carolyn(Pike)Swartz had one daughter.
M.1.4.4.2.2.1.1. b. d.

PEGGY JANE SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.2.2.2.
(N.I. except she married and had one girl.
M.1.4.4.2.2.2.1 b. d.

KEITH DAVID SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.2.2.3. (No.Information) b. d.

JAMES(Jim)SWARTZ (Divorced 2nd m. but never remarried)

m 2nd Phyllis Potts (After divorce she remarried)

James(Jim) and Phyllis(Potts) Swartz had children.

Linda Marie Swartz M.1.4.4.2.2.4. b. Jul 1948 d.

Martha Swartz M.1.4.4.2.2.5. b. d.

Stephen Swartz M.1.4.4.2.2.6. b. d.

Dale Howard Swartz M.1.4.4.2.2.7. b. 10 May 1952 d.

Roberta Swartz M.1.4.4.2.2.8. b. d.

(N. I. on this family)

GEORGE WILLIAM SWARTZ b. 11 Jan 1911 d. 7 Jun 1967
M.1.4.4.2.3. Iroquois,IL. Iroquois,IL.
Buried at Prairie Dell Cemetery(West Iroquois,IL.)

m Agnes Jeanette Woods 19 Feb 1944
b. 24 Jun 1926 d.
(Agnes married Gerald Glessner in 1967 after death of husband)

George William and Agnes Jeanette(Woods)Swartz had children.

Golda Lou Swartz M.1.4.4.2.3.1. b. 28 Feb 1945 d.

Kenneth William Swartz M.1.4.4.2.3.2. b. 10 Oct 1951 d.

George William Swartz at one time lived at Beaverville, IL.
(Agnes and her 2nd husband, Gerald Glessner, lived at Morocco,IN.)
N.I. on the above family.

HELEN MARGARET SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.2.4. b. 26 Sep 1913 White Cloud,MI. d. 20 Jun 1971 Marion,IN. (Grant County)

m 20 Feb 1932 Ivan Smith Donovan,IL.
(Divorced in 1947 or 1948)

Ivan and Helen Margaret(Swartz)Smith had children:

Francis Eugene Smith	M.1.4.4.2.4.1.	b. 1932 Montgomery,IN.	d.
Lorena Mae Smith	M.1.4.4.2.4.2.	b. 1933 Newton,IN	d.
Bruce Ivan Smith	M.1.4.4.2.4.3.	b. 1937 Grant Co.IN.	d.
Ronald Lee Smith	M.1.4.4.2.4.4.	b.	d.

(Very little information on this family.
Francis Eugene Smith m. and had three children. They lived in Menomonie Falls, WI. in 1973)

M.1.4.4.2.4.1.1.	b.	d.
M.1.4.4.2.4.1.2.	b.	d.
M.1.4.4.2.4.1.3.	b.	d.

Lorena Mae m. (Briggs ?) and had three children.

M.1.4.4.2.4.2.1.	b.	d.
M.1.4.4.2.4.2.2.	b.	d.
M.1.4.4.2.4.2.3.	b.	d.

Bruce Ivan Smith m. (wife or daughter called Tonya. Lived at Warren, IN. in 1973. They had six children.

M.1.4.4.2.4.3.1.	b.	d.
M.1.4.4.2.4.3.2.	b.	d.
M.1.4.4.2.4.3.3.	b.	d.
M.1.4.4.2.4.3.4.	b.	d.
M.1.4.4.2.4.3.5.	b.	d.
M.1.4.4.2.4.3.6.	b.	d.

Ronald Lee Smith never married and lived Marion, IN. in 1973.

MILDRED PAULINE SWARTZ — b. — d.
M.1.4.4.2.5. — White Cloud,MI.

m Lloyd B. Raper (Lived at Momence,IL. in 1973)

Lloyd B. and Mildred Pauline(Swartz) Raper had children:

Wayne Raper	M.1.4.4.2.5.1.	b.	d.
Paul Raper	M.1.4.4.2.5.2.	b.	d.
Clara Raper	M.1.4.4.2.5.3.	b.	d.

(N.I. on this family. Mildred Pauline and Mamie Irene (Swartz) Deardurff were twins.)

MAMIE IRENE SWARTZ — b. — d. 6 Jun 1984
M.1.4.4.2.6.

m Oliver William Deardurff — b. — d.

Oliver William and Mamie Irene(Swartz) Deardurff had children:

Judith Louise Deardurff	M.1.4.4.2.6.1.	b.	d.
Stephen Deardurff	M.1.4.4.2.6.2.	b.	d.
Patricia Irene Deardurff	M.1.4.4.2.6.3.	b.	d.
Michael Deardurff	M.1.4.4.2.6.4.	b.	d.
Joe Dean Deardurff	M.1.4.4.2.6.5.	b.	d.
Susan Margaret Deardurff	M.1.4.4.2.6.6.	b.	d.

(N.I. on this family except they lived in Brook and Morocco,IN. area in 1973).

DONALD EUGENE SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.2.7. — b. 23 Sep 1923 d. Donovan, IL.

m Joyce Wiltzer — b. 11 Oct 1936 d.

Donald Eugene and Joyce(Wiltzer)Swartz had children:

David Allen Swartz	M.1.4.4.2.7.1.	b. 7 Nov 1956	d.
Steven Roy Swartz	M.1.4.4.2.7.2.	b. 5 Jan 1960	d.

(N.I. This family lived at Beaverville,IL. in 1973.)

VIRGINIA MARIE SWARTZ — b. 3 Jul 1929 d. Donovan, IL.
M.1.4.4.2.8.

Virginia was born on a farm 5 miles S. E. of Donovan,IL. They belong to the Sheldon Christian Church.

m 10 Feb 1947 Richard Alonzo Easter at Huntington,IN. Christian Church Parsonage.
Richard Easter was b. 11 Aug 1924 d.
He is an Illinois Dept. Public Safety Weight Inspector.
They live at Sheldon, IL.

Richard and Virginia Marie(Swartz) Easter have children:

Betty Elaine Easter M.1.4.4.2.8.1. b. 7 Jul 1948 d.

Kathleen Ann Easter M.1.4.4.2.8.1. b.10 May 1952 d.

BETTY ELAINE EASTER — b. 7 Jul 1948
M.1.4.4.2.8.1.

Betty is a registered nurse and head nurse of Emergency of the Danville, Lake View Memorial Hospital,Il. in 1973.

m 10 Feb 1974 Norman Clay Meadows Evangelical United Methodist Church, Danville, IL.

KATHLEEN ANN EASTER — B. 10 May 1952 d.
M.1.4.4.2.8.2.

m 20 Apr 1972 Ronald J. Swain

b. 13 Aug 1947 Tangier, IN. His father-Donald Swain and mother - Helen_____. They lived at Georgetown,IL.

Ronald J. and Kathleen Ann(Easter) Swain had children:

Nicole Michelle Swain M.1.4.4.2.8.2.1. b. 16 Dec 1972 d. Danville,IL.

IRA B. SWARTZ — b. 9 Mar 1889 Iroquois,IL. d.11 Nov 1956 Iroquois,IL.
M.1.4.3.

Both Buried at Prairie Dell Cemetery near R.R. Iroquois, IL.

m 6 Mar 1912 Addla O. Hokinson Iroquois, IL.
b. 15 May 1890 Iroquois,IL. d. 25 Oct 1960 Iroquois,IL.

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

M.1.4.3. IRA B. SWARTZ

Ira B. and Addla O.(Hokinson) Swartz had children:

Kenneth Clyde Swartz	M.1.4.4.3.1.	b. 15 Apr 1915 d. 30 Jul 1943
Geneva Ilene Swartz	M.1.4.4.3.2.	b. 11 Dec 1919 d.
Ray Vernon Swartz	M.1.4.4.3.3.	b. 2 Jan 1923 d.
Vera Marie Swartz	M.1.4.4.3.4.	b. 28 Aug 1927 d.

KENNETH CLYDE SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.3.1. b. 15 Apr 1915 d.30 Jul 1943

Kenneth was born Donovan, IL. near Milford,IL.
Kenneth entered service Chicago, IL.
Service #4 Certified WD Letter
Claim #S-701313 Serial #36320013
County, Iroquois 26 May 1947

Kenneth was killed in the African Invasion in World War II.

GENEVA ILENE SWARTZ b. 11 Dec 1919 d.
M.1.4.4.3.2. Iroquois, IL.

m 9 Aug 1944 Harold Dice Iroquois, IL.
(His g.father may have been Abram Dice, age 61 from PA. listed in 1850 Census for Perry County, IN.)

Harold and Geneva(Swartz) Dice had children:

Jeanne Ann Dice	M.1.4.4.3.2.1.	b. 27 Dec 1945 d.
Dennis Harold Dice	M.1.4.4.3.2.2.	b. 26 Jul 1949 d.

JEANNE ANN DICE b. 27 Dec 1945 d.
M.1.4.4.3.2.1. Danville,IL.

m Aldo Phillip Magrini

b. 28 Jan 1947 Chicago, IL. Aldo is a National Quality Control Supervisor of a Meat Company. His father-Aldo A. Magrini and mother-Mary Rizzo.

Aldo and Jeanne(Dice) Magrini had one son.

Marco Aldo Magrini M.1.4.4.3.2.1.1. b. 21 Jun 1972 d.
They lived at 1427 S.Grove, Berwyn, IL.

DENNIS HAROLD DICE b. 26 Jul 1949 d.
M.1.4.4.3.2.2.

Engineer and Farmer. Unmarried.

RAY VERNON SWARTZ b. 2 Jan 1923 d.
M.1.4.4.3.3. Donovan, IL.

Ray was in the Army in WW 2. He is employed by a Printing Co.

m 1st 6 Mar 1926 Barbara Hartman Milford, IL. (Divorced in 1965)

Ray and Barbara(Hartman) Swartz had children:

Lawrence Wayne Swartz M.1.4.4.3.3.1. b. 20 Sep 1948 d.

Susan Ellen Swartz M.1.4.4.3.3.2. b. 9 May 1953 d.

Sharon Kay Swartz M.1.4.4.3.3.3. b. 9 May 1953 d.

All three children are married.
Sharon Kay Swartz m. Jim Grant.

m 2nd Evelyn Tagtmeier of Chicago, IL. b. 30 Jun 1920 d.
They live at 116 W. St. James St. Arlington Heights,IL. 60004.
No children of this marriage.

m 3rd Helen Peters.In 1973 they lived 1720 Hickory, Prospect Heights, IL. 60072.

VERA MARIE SWARTZ b. 28 Aug 1927 d.
M.1.4.4.3.4. Donovan, IL.

m 3 May 1928 Richard Lockhart Sproll

Richard and Vera Marie(Swartz) Sproll had children:

Connie Susan Sproll M.1.4.4.3.4.1. b. 10 Feb 1951 d.

Carole Jean Sproll M.1.4.4.3.4.2. b. 4 Oct 1953 d.

Patricia Ann Sproll M.1.4.4.3.4.3. b. 13 Oct 1958 d.

(N.I. on this family)

M.1.4.4. MARION EARLE SWARTZ,Sr.

MARION EARLE SWARTZ,Sr. b. 20 Aug 1891 d. 5 Jan 1973
M.1.4.4.4.

b. 29 Aug 1891 Watseka, IL.
d. 5 Jan 1973 81 years old. Morocco, IN.
Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery

m 2 Sep 1917 Jessie May Whaley b. 7 May 1897 d.

Her father - Abner Wesley Whaley. Her mother - Nellie Peterson.

Earle Swartz died of a heart attach while working in his barn. He was a kindly gentleman, with a keen sense of humor. He was a member of the Morocco Masonic Lodge and Odd Fellows.

Marion Earle and Jessie May(Whaley) Swartz had children:

Roy Clyde Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.1.	b. 15 Jan 1919	d.
Dorothy Ellen Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.2.	b. 24 Apr 1920	d. 9 Apr 1960
Bernice Marie Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.3.	b. 2 Oct 1922	d.
Pearl Louise Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.4.	b. 5 Apr 1924	d.
Agnes Irene Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.5.	b. 12 Feb 1926	d.
Earl Leonard,Jr.	M.1.4.4.4.6.	b. 16 Dec 1927	d. Jan 1985
Raymond Alvin Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.7.	b. 11 Apr 1929	d.
Carolyn Mae Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.8.	b. 27 May 1937	d.

ROY CLYDE SWARTZ b. 15 Jan 1919 d.
M.1.4.4.4.1. Donovan, IL.

Roy is employed by Dean's Milk Company, Rochester, IN. running a Bulk Milk Route. Lived at Donovan, IL.

m 24 Oct 1945 Doris Hayslip

b. 21 Aug 1926 at Pittwood, IL. near Iroquois, IL. Her father - Harry Hayslip (1890-1936) buried Watseka, IL. Her mother - Esther Clawson b. 7 May 1895. Aunt and Uncle of Doris was Minnie A. (1884-1964) and Charles J. Hayslip (1879 -). Both are buried Lyman Cemetery, Iroquois County, IL.

ROY CLYDE SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.4.1.

Roy Clyde and Doris (Hayslip) Swartz had children:

Janice Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.1.1.	b. 2 Sep 1946 d.
Cheryl Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.1.2.	b. 3 Feb 1952 d.
Michelle Joanne Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.1.3.	b. 14 Dec 1956 d.

This family was very active in the Swartz reunion that was started many years ago by the James Edward Swartz(M.1.4.8.). Earl and Jessie and some of their children and grandchildren came to Culver, IN. every year. It was not held in 1984 but will be started again the 3rd Sunday of July 1985.

JANICE SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.4.1.1.

b. 2 Sep 1946 d.
Rensselaer, IN.

m John H. Fitzgerald

b. 3 Dec 1943 Chicago, IL.
His father-Harry Charles Fitzgerald: mother-Helen Harmon

John and Janice(Swartz) Fitzgerald had children:

John Harmon II Fitzgerald M.1.4.4.4.1.1.1. b. 7 Sep 1965 d.
Brook, IN.

m 2nd Wilbur Bishop,Jr.

b. 23 Feb 1936 Lafayette, IN.
His father - Wilbur Bishop: his mother-Ruth Jordon d. 1977.

Wilbur and Janice (Swartz) Bishop,Jr. had a son.

Matthew Lee Bishop M.1.4.4.4.1.1.2. b. 14 Nov 1973 d.
Lafayette,IN.

In 1980 they lived at 2118 N. 19th St. Lafayette,IN. 46904

CHERYLE SWARTZ

b. 3 Feb 1952 d.
Rensselaer, IN.

m 1 Mar 1975 Charles Lee Wagner Momence, IL.

b. 10 Jul 1951 Roseland, IL. Hia father-Calvin Wagner, his mother-Viola Ruth Van Vairen b. Holland,MI.
No record of children.

M.1.4.4. MARION EARLE SWARTZ,Sr.(Cont.)

MICHELLE JOANNE SWARTZ M.1.4.4.4.1.3. b. 14 Dec 1956 d. Rensselaer, IN.

m 22 Sep 1979 Stephen James Miller Lafayette, IN.

b. 27 Jul 1958 Frankfort(Clinton County)IN. d.

His father-Robert James Miller b. Chicago, IL. gr.father Paul James Miller. His mother-Donna Unger.

Stephen James and Michelle Joanne(Swartz)Miller had children:

Christopher James Miller M.1.4.4.4.1.3.1. b. 30 Jun 1960 d. W. Lafayette,IN.

In 1983 they lived 4776 Pleasant Valley Drive. W. Lafayette, IN. 47901.

DOROTHY ELLEN SWARTZ M.4.4.4.2. b. 24 Apr 1920 d. Donovan,IL.

m 14 Oct 1939 Charles Adam Bennett

b. 11 Mar 1913 Donovan,IL.
d. 9 Apr 1960

Charles Adam and Dorothy Ellen(Swartz) Bennett had children: They lived at 496 N. Fairmont Av., Kankakee, IL.

Henry Bennett	M.1.4.4.4.2.1.	b. 5 Nov 1940	d.
Patricia Bennett	M.1.4.4.4.2.2.	b. 25 Jun 1942	d.
Martha Jean Bennett	M.1.4.4.4.2.3.	b. 13 Aug 1943	d.
Diana Bennett	M.1.4.4.4.2.4.	b. 6 Oct 1945	d.
Larry Bennett	M.1.4.4.4.2.5.	b. 1 Sep 1946	d.

HENRY BENNETT M.1.4.4.4.2.1. b. 5 Nov 1940 d.

m Martha Danhoff (N.I.)

PATRICIA BENNETT M.1.4.4.4.2.2. b. 25 Jun 1942 d.

m Myron Doty

Myron and Patricia(Bennett) Doty had children:

Yvonne Bennett M.1.4.4.4.2.2.1. b. 10 Oct 1964 d. Morocco, IN.

Darrin Bennett M.1.4.4.4.2.2.2. b. 30 Mar 1971 d. Morocco, IN.
(N.I.)

MARTHA JEAN BENNETT b. 13 Aug 1943 d.
M.1.4.4.4.2.3.

m William Davis (N.I.)

William and Martha Jean(Bennett) Davis had children:

Tamara Davis M.1.4.4.4.2.3.1. b. 9 Nov 1962 d. Manhattan, IL.

Thomas Bennett M.1.4.4.4.2.3.2. b. 15 Jan 1965 d. Manhattan, IL.
(N.I.)

DIANE BENNETT b. 6 Oct 1945
M.1.4.4.4.2.4. (N.I.)

Diane was single in 1973.

LARRY BENNETT b. 1 Sep 1946 d.
M.1.4.4.4.2.5.

m Susanne Nagle

Larry and Susanne(Nagle) Bennett had children:

Christine Bennett M.1.4.4.4.2.5.1. b. 29 Nov 1969 d.

Amy Sue Bennett M.1.4.4.4.2.5.2. b. 12 Oct. 1972 d.
(N.I.)

BERNICE MARIE SWARTZ b. 2 Oct 1922 d.
M.1.4.4.4.3.

m LaVern Irvin Bennett(his brother Charles Adam Bennett married Dorothy Ellen, sister of Bernice).

b. 19 Jan 1918 Morocco, IN. d.

M.1.4.4. MARION EARLE SWARTZ,Sr.(Cont.)

LaVern and Bernice Marie(Swartz) Bennett had children:

Ronald Bennett M.1.4.4.4.3.1. b. 10 Jul 1940 d.

Robert Bennett M.1.4.4.4.3.2. b. 5 Oct 1944 d.

Gary Bennett M.1.4.4.4.3.3. b. 11 Feb 1947 d.

Connie Bennett M.1.4.4.4.3.4. b. 11 Mar 1949 d.

They lived in Morocco, IN. in 1971.

RONALD BENNETT b. 10 Jul 1940
M.1.4.4.4.3.1.

m 5 Jun 1965 Doris Ann Lloyd

b. 30 May 1944 Kalamazoo, MI. (N.I.)

ROBERT BENNETT b. 5 Oct 1944
M.1.4.4.4.3.2.

m 6 Jul 1968 Mary Helen Watson Mansfield, OH.

b. 28 Jun 1945 d.

Robert and Mary Helen (Watson)Bennett had a son.

Robert Dale Bennett,Jr. M.1.4.4.4.3.2.1. b. 20 Apr 1969 d. Brook, IN.
(N.I.)

GARY BENNETT b. 11 Feb 1947 d.
M.1.4.4.4.3.3. Morocco, IN.

m 18 Sep 1965 Nancy Sue Brunton

b. 30 Jan 1947 Lake Village,IN. d.

Gary and Nancy Sue (Brunton) Bennett had children:

Laura Lynn Bennett M.1.4.4.4.3.3.1. b. 25 Mar 1966 d. Hammond, IN.

Deborah Ann Bennett M.1.4.4.4.3.3.2. b. 22 Jul 1970 d. Griffith, IN.
(N.I.)

CONNIE BENNETT M.1.4.4.4.3.4. b. 11 Mar 1949 d. Donovan, IL.

m 6 Dec 1970 Edward Arthur Breeze Marhley

b. 2 Apr 1945 Watseka, IL.

(This was the 2nd m. for Edward Merhley. He had one son by his first wife.

Edward Allen Merhley M.1.4.4.4.3.4.1. b. 23 Feb 1965 d. Watseka, IL.

(N.I.)

PEARL LOUISE SWARTZ M.1.4.4.4.4. b. 5 Apr 1924 d. Donovan, IL.

m Emanuel Ulrich 27 Feb 1943

b. 17 May 1912 Shelbyville, IL.

Emanuel and Pearl Louise(Swartz)Ulrich had children:

Dennis Wayne Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.1. b. 4 Oct 1943 d.

Richard Dean Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.2. b. 13 Sep 1944 d.

David Eugene Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.3. b. 8 Mar 1946 d.

Donald Ray Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.4. b. 23 Aug 1947 d.

DENNIS WAYNE ULRICH M.1.4.4.4.4.1. b. 4 Oct 1943 d. Morocco, IN.

m 30 Aug 1969 Shirley Ruth_____?

b. 7 Jul 1946 Shickley, Nebraska d.

Dennis Wayne and Shirley Ruth(?) Ulrich had children:

Marne Denie Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.1.1. b. 18 Feb 1973 d. Denver, CO.

Adam Joel Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.1.2. b. 23 Apr 1976 d. Denver, CO.

RICHARD DEAN ULRICH M.1.4.4.4.4.2. b. 13 Sep 1944 d. Morocco, IN.

m 31 Aug 1974 Helen Patricia(Pat)_____?

b. 16 Sep 1952 Aurora, CO. d.

Richard Dean and Helen Patricia Ulrich had children:

Jason John Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.2.1. b. 3 Apr 1976 d. Denver, CO.

Brian Andrew Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.2.2. b. 5 Jul 1977 d. Denver, CO.

Krista Mae Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.2.3. b. 31 Dec 1979 d. Sarasota, FL.

(N.I.)

DAVID EUGENE ULRICH M.1.4.4.4.4.3 b. 8 Mar 1946 d. Morocco,IN.

m 11 Mar 1967 Dorothy Faye _____?

b. 13 Dec 1943 Sterling, IL. d.

David Eugene and Dorothy Faye Ulrich had children:

Sarah Lynn Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.3.1. b. 25 Sep 1967 d. Denver, CO.

Susannah Lee Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.3.2. b. 5 Feb. 1970 d. Denver, CO.

Jon David Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.3.3. b. 10 Dec 1973 d. Denver, CO.

Joshua Derek Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.3.4. b. 1 Dec 1976 d. Denver, CO.

DONALD RAY ULRICH M.1.4.4.4.4.4. b. 23 Aug 1947 d. Morocco, IN.

m 4 Mar 1972 Vicki Lee_____?

b. 18 Jul 1952 Welby, CO. d.

D Donald Ray and Vicki Lee Ulrich had children:

Brent Michael Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.4.1. b. 25 Jul 1974 d. Denver,CO.

Selena Renee Ulrich M.1.4.4.4.4.4.2 b. 7 Jul 1977 d. Oberlin, KS.

AGNES IRENE SWARTZ — b. 12 Feb 1926 d.
M.1.4.4.4.5. — Donovan, IL.

m 22 May 1948 William L'Hernault

b. 3 May_____ d/

William L' and Agnes Irene (Swartz) Hernault children:

Steven William Hernault	M.1.4.4.4.5.1.	d.	d.
Suzanne Hernault	M.1.4.4.4.5.2.	b.	d.
Nanette Hernault	M.1.4.4.4.5.3.	b.	d.

STEVEN WILLIAM HERNAULT — B. D.
M.1.4.4.4.5.1.

m 2 Jun 1979 Nancy Lee Tlintak b. d.

(N.I.) Lived in Long Island, N.Y. in 1985

EARL LEONARD SWARTZ,Jr. — b.16 Dec 1927 d. Jan 1985
M.1.4.4.4.6.

m 19 Jan 1956 Norma Gratner b d.

Earl Leonard and Norma(Gratner)Swartz had children:

Karen Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.6.1.	b	d.
Kevan Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.6.2.	b.	d.

Lived in Rensselaer, Indiana.

RAYMOND ALVIN SWARTZ — b. 11 Apr 1929 d.
M.1.4.4.4.7.

m 23 Nov 1949 Ardis Tanner

b. 25 Aug 1931 Rensselaer, IN.

(From Ardis..Robert(son) was married on Bill's (son 22nd birthday. Our grandson was born 10 days before our 25th Anniversary. When we had our first son he was born 10 days before my parents 25th Anniversary. How about that?)

Raymond Alvin and Ardis(Tanner)Swartz had children:

William Ray Swartz	M.1.4.4.4.7.1.	b. 15 Jun 1952	d.

RAYMOND ALVIN SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.4.7.

Robert Eugene Swartz M.1.4.4.4.7.2. b. 2 Mar 1954 d.

Bradley Alan Swartz M.1.4.4.4.7.3. b. 2 Oct. 1964 d.

WILLIAM RAY SWARTZ
M.1.4.4.4.7.1. b. 15 Jun 1952 d.
Rensselaer(Jasper Co.)IN.

m 4 Dec 1972 Sandra Kay Putt b. d.

William Ray and Sandra Kay(Putt) Swartz had children:

Michael Steven Swartz M.1.4.4.4.7.1.1. b. 13 Nov 1974 d.
Rensselaer,IN

(son) M.1.4.4.4.7.1.2. b. d.

William Joseph Swartz M.1.4.4.4.7.1.3. b. 22 May 1981 d.
Rensselaer,IN.

ROBERT EUGENE SWARTZ b. 2 Mar 1954
M.1.4.4.4.7.2.

m 15 Jun 1974 Cindy Sue Leichty Rensselaer, IN.

b d.

Robert Eugene and Cindy Sue(Leichty)Swartz had children:

Jessica Marie Swartz M.1.4.4.4.7.2.1. b. 5 Dec 1980 d.

BRADLEY ALAN SWARTZ b. 2 Oct 1964 d.
M.1.4.4.4.7.3. (N.I.)

CAROLYN MAE SWARTZ b. 27 May 1937 d.
M.1.4.4.4.8. Morocco,IN.

m 26 Apr 1958 John Daconto b. d.

John and Carolyn Mae(Swartz) Daconto had children:

John Daconto M.1.4.4.4.8.1. b. 1959 d.

James Daconto M.1.4.4.4.8.2. b. 1961 d.
(They lived in New York in 1984)

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

M.1.4.4.5. ALBA SWARTZ

ALBA SWARTZ THE FIFTH CHILD OF Marion Simpson and Luna (Fry) Swartz.

M.1.4.4.5. b. 15 Oct 1895 d. 6 Feb 1973

m Hazel Hall (N.I.) b. d.

The family lost track of Alba and knew little information to add to the family history. He had been a railroad man all his life. Hazel had two children by a previous marriage and he raised them. They lived at Lohrville, Iowa.

CHARLES RANDSON SWARTZ b.12 Feb. 1860 d. 18 Aug 1866
M.1.4.5. Cloverdale,IN. Cloverdale,IN.

Charles never married.

MARCUS LINZA SWARTZ b.12 Feb.1863 d. 18 Aug 1866
M.1.4.6. Cloverdale,IN. Cloverdale,IN.

Marcus Linza was only 3 years old. Both of the above are buried in the Cloverdale, Indiana Cemetery. These were children of John Swartz(1831-1919) and Mary Ann Hubbard (1829-1909).

WILBERN THEODORE SWARTZ b. 4 Oct 1866 d. 29 Mar 1928
M.1.4.7.

m 1st 18 Mar 1896 Hannah Sarah Hixon Cloverdale,IN.
b. 28 Feb 1866 Terre Haute(Vigo Co). IN.
d. 18 Feb 1904 Terre Haute(Vigo Co) IN.

Hannah's father John Hixon b. 22 May 1828 d. 7 Feb. 1906.
Hannah's mother was Elizabeth Jane Laird b. 10 Nov 1829.

Wilbern Theodore and Hannah Sarah(Hixon) Swartz had children:

Infant Son M.1.4.7.1. b.18 Dec 1897 d. 18 Dec 1897

Edna May Swartz M.1.4.7.2. b. 21 Dec 1899 d. 19 Aug 1974

m 2nd 30 Jan 1906 Cora Wood Riner Terre Haute(Vigo)IN.

b. 12 Aug 1876 Meltons, Va.

d. 14 May 1913 Terre Haute (Vigo Co.) IN.

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

M.1.4.7. WILBERN THEODORE SWARTZ

Wilbern Theodore and Cora Wood(Riner)Swartz had children:

Mary Dorothy Swartz M.1.4.7.3. b. 17 Feb 1909 d.

Edith Jane Swartz M.1.4.7.4. b. 16 Nov 1911 d. 16 Sep 1975

m 3rd Eliza Merryfield 26 Jan 1926 Terre Haute,IN.
b. 1872 d. 1931

Wilbern Theodore and Eliza Merryfield had no children.
She is buried at Doe Creek Cemetery near Putnamville,IN.

Hannah Sarah(Hixon), Wilbern's first wife b. Vandalia, Owen County,IN. and lived there until her marriage. Then they moved three miles southwest of Cloverdale. They moved with Edna May to Terre Haute when Hannah died. She was a constant sufferer from Bright's Disease. She was an honest, industrious, well-respected Christian woman. She joined the Christian Union Church as a young woman but later removed her membership to the Methodist Episcipal Church. She is buried at Doe Creek Cemetery located 7 miles west of Cloverdale,IN. (Betty Jo Allen and Dorothy(Swartz) Britton had a new sign "Doe Creek Cemetery" placed on the road at the entrance to the cemetery which is about½ mile back from the road. This was in 1978 and size was about 28x36 inches.) This cemetery is in good condition.

EDNA MAY SWARTZ b. 21 Dec 1898 d. 19 Aug 1974
M.1.4.7.2. Cloverdale,IN. Terre Haute,IN.

m 10 Jun 1920 Barrett Smith Terre Haute, IN.

b. 30 May 1895 St. Charles, KY.

d. 15 Feb 1974 Terre Haute, IN.

Barrett was a miner. Had a nick name of copper because of two gold front teeth. He worked for twenty-five years at the Snow Hill Mine. Edna and Barrett celebrated their fifty-th Wedding Anniversary on Sunday 14 Jun 1970 with 120 friends and relatives. They are both buried at Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN.

Barrett and Edna May (Swartz) Smith had children:

Kenneth Smith M.1.4.7.2.1. b. 16 Nov 1921 d.

Carl Donald Smith M.1.4.7.2.2. b. 23 Sep 1924 d. 23 Nov 1924

Betty Jo Smith M.1.4.7.2.3. b. 3 Apr 1926 d.

KENNETH SMITH — b. 16 Nov 1921
M.1.4.7.2.1.

m La Verne White — b. 15 Oct 1932 d. Viola, AK.

Kenneth drove the Terre Haute, IN. Library Book Mobile until he retired. La Verne was a Bank Teller and also worked in the County Offices. They did not have children.

BETTY JO SMITH — b. 3 Apr 1926
M.1.4.7.2.3.

m 25 Apr 1945 Forest Richard Allen, Sr. b. 1 Oct 1926 d.

They live south of Terre Haute at Sandford, IN. Betty Jo worked in the Vigo County Court House, Terre Haute,IN. for many years.

Forrest Richard and Betty Jo(Smith)Allen had children:

Vicki Sue Allen	M.1.4.7.2.3.1.	b. 9 Jan 1947	d.
Richetta Allen	M.1.4.7.2.3.2.	b.23 Jun 1948	d.
Forrest Richard Allen	M.1.4.7.2.3.3.	b.24 Mar 1952	d.
Michael Stephen Allen	M.1.4.7.2.3.4.	b.12 Jan 1954	d.

VICKI SUE ALLEN — b. 9 Jan 1947 d. Terre Haute,IN.
M.1.4.7.2.3.1.

m 14 Feb 1969 Charles Franklin Dishon,Jr. b. 26 Jul 1947 d.

Lived near St. Louis, MO. in 1979.

Charles and Vicki Sue(Allen)Dishon had children:

Keith Alan Dishon	M.1.4.7.2.3.1.1.	b. 14 Oct 1969	d.
Cheryl Lyn Dishon	M.1.4.7.2.3.1.2.	b. 20 May 1973	d.

RICHETTA JO ALLEN — b.23 Jun 1948 d. Terre Haute,IN.
M.1.4.7.2.3.2.

m 4 Aug 1967 Richard Allen Hale b. 28 Oct 1947 d.

Richard Allen and Richetta Jo(Allen) Hale had children:

James Richard Hale M.1.4.7.2.3.2.1. b. 1 May 1970 d. Terre Haute, IN.

FORREST RICHARD ALLEN,Jr. M.1.4.7.2.3.3. b. 24 Mar 1952 Terre Haute, IN.

m 21 Aug 1971 Susan Jean Chrisman b. 24 Nov 1952 d.

Forrest Richard and Susan Jean(Chrisman) Allen had children:

Richard Michael Allen M.1.4.7.2.3.3.1. b. 18 Dec 1974 d.

Brian Christopher Allen M.1.4.7.2.3.3.2. b. 4 Sep 1976 d.

Brandi Sue Allen M.1.4.7.2.3.3.3. b. 1979 d.

MICHAEL STEPHEN ALLEN M.1.4.7.2.3.4. b. 12 Jan 1954 d. Terre Haute, IN.

m 1st Carla Jean Counterman (Divorced 1976) b. 13 Jun 1958 d.

m 2nd (Unknown) (Divorced 1981) one child from m.

Misti Blue Allen M.1.4.7.2.3.4.1. b. 15 Jan 1977 d.

Michael Stephen served in the services stationed in Germany. Lived at home in 1983 and was a laborer.

Dorothy Britton loves her children and grandchildren and spends as much time with them as she can. She had a serious surgery for Hiatial Hernia and bleeding ulcer in Nov. 1977. She was in the hospital for 27 days. The results from the x-ray showed the esophagus area is healed. She is a very devout christian women, active in her church work, and the Budget Corner sponsored/U.M.She has since sold her house and moved into an apartment retirement complex at 1250 Fairington Circle South Bend, Indiana.

MARY DOROTHY SWARTZ M.1.4.7.3. b. 17 Feb 1909 d.

m 30 Mar 1929 John Ralph Britton Paris, IL.
b. 7 Jul 1900 Vigo County, IN.
d. 14 Mar 1965 South Bend, IN.

Buried at Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, IN.

John was the youngest child in the family. His 1st m. was to Grace Lowe. No children. His father was Joseph Britton who was in the landscape business. He could read but not write but no one could fool him when he had the payroll made out at the bank. His mother was Johanna Riley b. near Brazil, IN. and d. ca. 1923. His father d. in Jan.1928. He had been m. before and had one child Alice who m. Charles Skelton. She d. in Aug 1930.

John Ralph and Mary Dorothy(Swartz)Britton had children:

Shirley Ann Britton	M.1.4.7.3.1.	b. 29 Jun 1930	d.
Ralph Edward Britton	M.1.4.7.3.2.	b. 9 Oct 1932	d.

SHIRLEY ANN BRITTON M.1.4.7.3.1. b.29 Jun 1930 Fremont, OH. d.

m 15 Jul 1950 Paul Arthur Willer Clyde, OH.
b. 22 Nov 1930 Fremont, OH. d.

Paul Arthur and Shirley Ann(Britton)Willer had children:

Terri Lynn Willer	M.1.4.7.3.1.1.	b. 9 Jun 1952	d.
Steven Arthur Willer	M.1.4.7.3.1.2.	b.19 Nov 1953	d.
Melinda Lee Willer	M.1.4.7.3.1.3.	b.31 Oct 1958	d.
James John Willer	M.1.4.7.3.1.4.	b.13 Feb 1961	d.

Paul Arthur Willer was Chain Store Sales Manager of the William E. Wright Company in 1970. He joined the home sewing products firm in 1962 as a sales representative in Ohio, was named assistant district manager, in Northwest District in New York in 1968. Before joining Wright's, he was employed by the Howard Zink Corp., of Fremont, Ohio. His father was James Willer of Clyde, OH. Paul and Shirley Ann live at 186 Brookhaven Drive, East Longmeadow, MA. 01028 in 1984. They have a cottage at Cape Cod. They belong to the Woodbury United Methodist Church. His g.father was Joseph Willer. Shirley Ann went to college after her children were grown and got her degree. Their children are all well educated.

M.1.4.7. WILBERN THEODORE SWARTZ(Cont.)

TERRI LYNN WILLER — b. 9 Jun 1952 d.
M.1.4.7.3.1.1.

m 9 Feb 1974 Gregory A. Stoddard b. d.

Gregory is a ordained Minister in the Lutheran Church, Marquette, MI. Transferred to Worcester, MA. as Counselor and has a Masters Degree in Business Administration. His father is Alan Stoddard.

Terri has a position in the Department of Management and Marketing following four years as a systems analyist with the NMU Computer Center. Bachelor of Science Degree from the Stats University of New York at Albany and her Masters of Business Administration Degree from NMU. in 1985 with Equitable Assurance Company, Pensions Division, Worcester, MA.

Gregory and Terri Lynn(Willer)Stoddard had children:

Nathan Gregory Stoddard M.1.4.7.3.1.1.1. b. 17 Oct 1977 d.
(Dark hair) Marquette,MI.

Joel Gregory Stoddard M.1.4.7.3.1.1.2. b. 14 May 1979 d.
(Dark hair) Marquette,MI.

STEVEN ARTHUR WILLER — b. 19 Nov 1953 d.
M.1.4.7.3.1.2. Fremont, OH.

m 12 Aug 1978 Alice Krause
b. 11 Jul 1955 Huntington, N.Y. d.

Her mother was Alice_____, father _____
She is of the Catholic Faith.

Steven graduated from Duke University majoring in Marketing Business Administration for IBM at Durham, N. Carolina where they resided in 1985. Steven has accepted a transfer to Bethesda, Md. and will move as soon as they sell their house.(Fall 1985)

Steven and Alice Willer have children:

Lauran Alice Willer M.1.4.7.3.1.2.1. b.8 Jun 1979 d.
Huntington,N.Y.

Johanna Kay Willer M.1.4.7.3.1.2.2. b.20 Nov 1981 d.
Durham, N.C.

Caroline Willer M.1.4.7.3.1.2.3. b. May 1984 d.
Durham,N.C.

Steven was President of the National Honor Society. 25th in National Merit Scholorship Test. On the Principals list of top 20. Was the all round male student.Had a average of 95+.

MELINDA LEE WILLER — b. 31 Oct 1958 d, Greenville,OH.
M.1.4.7.3.1.3.

m Jeffery Paul Hobelmann — 4 May 1985 Washington, D.C.
b. d.

(From Dorothy Britton who attended. It was an elaborate Wedding.)

Went to Austria with a University group in 1979. Worked in Cincinnati, OH. in 1981. In 1985 she was with a Banking Institution selling JRA for the bank, talking to groups and individuals why they should invest.

JAMES(Jim)JOHN WILLER — b. 13 Feb 1961 d. Greenville, OH.
M.1.4.7.3.1.4.

Attended North Adams College, South Western, MA. in 1979. Not married at that time.

RALPH EDWARD BRITTON — b. 9 Oct. 1932 d. Fremont,OH.
M.1.4.7.3.2.

m Kathleen Geren — b. 25 May 1932 d. OH.

Her father - Curtis Geren.
Divorced April 1984
Ralph Edward employed by the American Pipe Line out of Defiance, Ohio.

Ralph Edward and Kathleen(Geren) Britton had children:

Mary Lou Britton	M.1.4.7.3.2.1.	b. 29 Mar 1956	d.
Paul Edward Britton	M.1.4.7.3.2.2.	b. 3 Apr 1957	d.
John Curtis Britton	M.1.4.7.3.2.3.	b. 3 Mar 1962	d.
Mark Dale Britton	M.1.4.7.3.2.4.	b. 17 Jul 1964	d.

M.1.4.7. WILBERN THEODORE SWARTZ(Cont.)

MARY LOU BRITTON M.1.4.7.3.2.1. b. 29 Mar 1956 d. Defiance, OH.

m 19 May 1979 Roger L. Davenport Defiance OH.
b. d.

Roger graduated from Defiance College in 1980. He had a handicaped arm. His father was Roy A. Davenport.

Mary Lou was a cashier at the Krogers Grocery Store.

Roger and Mary Lou(Britton) Davenport had one child.

Nathan Davenport M.1.4.7.3.2.1.1. b. 27 Sep 1984 d.

PAUL EDWARD BRITTON M.1.4.7.3.2.2. b. 3 Apr 1957 d. Defiance, OH.

m Dawn Ann Geren in Florida 13 Mar 1960. Divorced 21 Feb. 1983.

Worked for the UPS Delivery for a time.

JOHN CURTIS BRITTON M.1.4.7.3.2.3. b. 3 Mar 1962 Defiance,OH

m Nancy Carroll Dixon 4 Jun 1983 b.7 Sep 1958 d.

Nancy had a child from a first marriage. Adoption paper were finalized 9 Feb. 1984. John is in the service in 1985.

Bradley Curtis Britton M.1.4.7.3.2.3.1. b. 21 Oct 1982 d. Ft. Knox,KY.

Brandon Colby Britton M.1.4.7.3.2.3.2. b. 3 Aug 1984 d. Defiance,OH.

MARK DALE BRITTON M.1.4.7.3.2.4. b. 17 Jul 1964 d. Defiance,OH.

m 25 Sep 1983 Dorothy Bodner Neapolia, OH. Church of Christ
b. 17 Apr 1963 d.

Mark Dale and Dorothy(Bodner)Britton had children:

Stephen Edward Britton M.1.4.7.3.2.4.1. b. 21 Feb 1983 d.

Melissa Ann Britton M.1.4.7.3.2.4.1. b. 9 Aug 1984 d,

EDITH JANE SWARTZ
M.1.4.7.4. b. 16 Nov. 1911 d. 16 Sep 1975

m 16 Sep 1933 Donald Mc Lelland DuShane Indianapolis,IN.

b. 4 Jul 1907 South Bend, IN.

Donald was a College Professor at Madison, WI. and Dean of Men at University of Oregon. National Alumni of Phi Delta Pheta.

m 2nd 28 Jul 1978 Phylis Jacobson. She is a nurse, widow of a Doctor for five years before 2nd marriage. She is the mother of 10 children by her 1st husband.

Edith was adopted by Mr. and Mrs.(Henry and Lillie) McCoy of Indianapolis, IN. at the age of 1½ years. They wanted to also adopt Mary Dorothy but Wilbern said 'No'. They changed her name to Edythe Susanne McCoy with the stipulation that Edith should not know who her parents were, which she didn't until a few years before her death.

Edith died on their 42nd Wedding Anniversary. She was creamated and ashes strew. She quietly died in her sleep with two nurses attending. She died of cancer.

Present address of Donald DuShane 965 -23rd Ave.E. Eugene, Oregon, 97405.

Donald and Edith(Swartz-McCoy) DuShane had children:

Diane DuShane	M.1.4.7.4.1.	b.	d.
Donald McLelland III	M.1.4.7.4.2.	b.	d.

DIANE DU SHANE b. d.
M.1.4.7.4.1.

m Larry Lee Bishop

Larry Lee and Diane DuShane) Bishop had children:

Brian Du Shane	b. 1963	d.
Mark Du Shane	b. 1966	d.

Larry is a Supervisor of the Highway Department and Soil Lab.

DONALD McLELLAND DuSHANE III b. d.
M.1.4.7.4. 2.

m 23 Mar 1969 Kathleen Ann Hillson b. d.
Her father was Howard Hillson.

M.1.4.7. WILBERN THEODORE SWARTZ(Cont.)

Donald and Kathleen Ann(Hillson) DuShane III had children:

Wendy Susanne DuShane M.1.4.7.4.2.1. b. 20 Aug 1973 d.

Donald,Jr. DuShane M.1.4.7.4.2.1. b. May 1976 d.

Lillie and Henry McCoy were very wealthy, lived in one of the finest homes on North Meridian Street, Indianapolis, IN. This section has all been leveled and high rises and office buildings have been built on North Meridan(1985). Their house had beautiful French furniture and Edith was given everything that a young girl could ever want. They would come to our home at Fortville, Indiana(1918 and later) with their chaffeaur. Lillie was sick for many years after Henry passed away and her colored housekeeper took everything of value that she could lay her hand upon. Her two maiden sisters were too ill to be concerned. Edith was told about her parentage sometime before 1970 and became very bitter and tried to make amends with her sister Dorothy Britton. Dorothy has since become acquainted with the children and grandchildren on a visit to the west coast. Donald, Sr. has been in Indiana several times and visited Dorothy.

THE PEACEFUL HILLS OF PUTNAM COUNTY, INDIANA was written by Edna May (Swartz)Smith, Terre Haute,IN. in 1972. This is a delightful memory of our Ancestor.

PEACEFUL HILLS. That is what they are to me. No hurry up, keeping with traffic or the fumes from exhaust.

My grandfather, John Swartz(M.1.4.) was born in Floyd County, near Corydon, IN. 12 Dec 1931. When only seven years he moved with his parents and family to Putnam County, near Putnamville, Indiana.

He lived in the south part of the county the rest of his life, spending the last 55 years on his farm, three miles south west of Cloverdale, IN. In 1852 he married Mary Ann Hubbard and to this union were born eight children.

"Uncle John", as he was called by his acquaintances, was an industrious man, and made a living on a farm which was very hilly and where many others would have failed. He tilled the bottom ground of the 108 acres of Doe Creek. The up land was in pasture and timber. He raised a lot of pigs which were his main income. Also selling eggs and butter in town. There were a lot of walnut, butternut and oak trees which he sold for lumber. He managed quite well and always seemed to have money in his pocket. Of course, his needs were not great. His five boys went to other parts of the mid-west to make their homes and raise their families on better land.

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

For many years, he was alone in his older days. I was permitted to go to his farm and stay during the summer vacation. That is when I learned to love those peaceful and quiet hills.

The Doe Creek ran through the 108 acres. After a heavy rain it would get on a rampage and overflow the bottom ground, tearing out the 'water gaps' which was the fencing across it. But it also kept the bottom ground fertile.

Somehow, Grandfather felled a large tree across the creek. On one side it was on the part of a cliff and the other end was fastened on a lower branch of a poplar tree. We would climb up a ladder to get on it. That way we could get across the Creek when the water was high. He had also nailed planks on it and fastened a wire which we could hold on to get across. This was called the 'Foot Log'.

The cliffs on the one side were lovely. Vines grew on them and other wild flowers. There was also a large cave out of which we could get a cold drink from the spring which was always flowing. There was a hollowed gourd or rusty tin cup which was kept there to drink from. Never knew of this spring going dry.

In the later years, my sister 'Dorothy' and I would take our families out there for a picnic. Would eat our lunch near the spring. Our four children would wade in the creek, which had a rock bottom and was slick as glass. All had a time staying on their feet and many times would go down into the water. All of it is pleasant memories.

There were fish in the creek - suckers and blue gills, also a few cat fish. We would keep an eye open for snakes, too.

Every one had wood burning stoves. Some would still use a fire place. The 'wood box' had to be kept full of wood. Some smaller pieces for the cook stove and the larger ones for the heating stove. A stove was needed in every room as the houses were not warm as of today. Remember the heavy iron skillets, pots and tea kettle that was used then? All of these are'antiques' now.

Would go to the fields with Grandfather and help him shock the oats, and put the hay in the hay stacks. His two faithful horses,"Barney and Nellie" hitched to the farm wagon or plow were his main way of farming. One of them, hitched to the farm wagon or buggy would take him to Cloverdale to do his 'trading'.

The 108 acres rather isolated and the house sat back off the road. The children had to walk at least two miles to get to a one room school. The teacher taught all eight grades. The closest schools were the 'Scrabble Hill', 'Poplar Grove' or 'Oak Point'. The Oak Point is still standing(1972).

He also had another 40 acres of ground which was also hilly and wooded. He called it the 'Upper Forty', and was about two miles from the home place.

Also remember him telling of when they first settled there, some Indians came through and stopped at their place. They saw the little dog that they had as a pet for their oldest daughter, 'Sarah Catherine'. They wanted the little dog, but he never wanted to give it up. He was afraid to refuse them as they might harm them. But they finally left without the dog.

Also remember the larger hooper in which they put their wood ashes to get the lye water that would run off after they poured the water over them. This lye water was used to make soap.

There was also the smoke house which was used to smoke the meat after butchering time. There never was better tasting hams, bacon and sausage. They would use hickory wood bark to do the smoking.

Grandfather has been gone 55 years now.(Written in 1973). The farm has passed through several different families. The government has bought up all the bottom ground to be used as a back water for the large Cataract Lake which has been put out there. A house has been built up near the road by the present owner who has it for a week end rest home, to get away from a large city. Hope he loves the peace and quiet as I did. We still go out past there two or three times a year. Would love to stop and just wander around there, just to see if the black haw bushes, the paw paw trees and hazel nut bushes are still there.

Edna (Swartz)Smith M.1.4.7.2.

(NOTE by compiler) I was perhaps 8 years old when my father Daniel Swartz M.1.3.8. went to a family re-union. We stopped at the home of above John Swartz, walked across the 'Foot Log' and had a drink from the spring in the overhanging cliff. This John Swartz would have been my father's uncle and John would have been about 87 at that time. He was not home as he still was farming. He d. 1919.

INFORMATION ON MARION SIMPSON SWARTZ sons.

See picture on next page.
Information on pages 80 through 101.

STANDING. . . Charles Arthur Swartz M.1.4.4.1.

Ira B. Swartz M.1.4.4.3.

John Robert Swartz M.1.4.4.2.

SITTING. . . Marion Earle, Sr.,Swartz M.1.4.4.4

Alba Swartz M.1.4.4.5.

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

M.1.4.8. JAMES EDWARD SWARTZ

JAMES EDWARD SWARTZ b. 28 Sep 1868 d. 24 Jan 1957
M.1.4.8.

James Edward was the 8th child of John Swartz(1831-1919) and Mary Ann Hubbard (1829-1909).

b. 28 Sep 1868 Putnam County, IN. near Cloverdale,IN.

d. 24 Jan 1957 Cromwell,IN. near Ligonier,IN.

m 12 Jan 1898 Nanna Roberta Riner

b. 15 Dec 1874 Orange Court House, Roanoke, VA. near Melton,VA.

d. 1 Dec 1961 Cromwell,IN. near Ligonier,IN.
Both are buried in Oak Park Cemetery, Ligonier, IN.

Her father was Jacob Reiner and mother Martha Jane Robertson who were married 20 Sep 1865.

They lived at Kentland,IN. on a farm. Moved in 1908 to Newton County, Morocco, IN. then to Pulaski County for 21 years. In 1920 they moved to the present farm north of Cromwell,IN. which has been farmed by a son, Claude Swartz.

Nanna Roberta Riner was a sister of Cora Wood Riner, the second wife of Wilbern Theodore Swartz. Dorothy(Swartz) Britton and the children of James Edward are double cousins. Cora had come from VA. to visit when she met Wilbern and married. Nanna and Cora came to live with Mr. and Mrs. Henry Mundy at Shelton, IL. Iroquois County, IL.

James Edward and Nanna Roberta(Riner) Swartz had children:

Mary Madge Swartz	M.1.4.8.1.	b. 10 May 1899	d. 2 Dec 1919
John Henry Swartz	M.1.4.8.2.	b. 27 Sep 1900	d.
Nellie W. Swartz	M.1.4.8.3.	b. 14 Sep 1903	d.
Fern Marie Swartz	M.1.4.8.4.	b. 16 Mar 1906	d.
Gladys Addla Swartz	M.1.4.8.5.	b. 5 Jun 1908	d. 3 Jun 1984
Elmer Claude Swartz	M.1.4.8.6.	b. 7 May 1912	d.

MARY MADGE SWARTZ b. 10 May 1899 d. 2 Dec 1919
M.1.4.8.1.

Madge was unmarried. She was a nurse and died during the Flu Epidemic during W.W.I.

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

M.1.4.8. JAMES EDWARD SWARTZ

JOHN HENRY SWARTZ b.27 Sep 1900 d.
M.1.4.8.2.

b. 27 Sep 1900 Francesville,IN.(Newton County)near Morocco,IN.

m Evelyn Elizabeth Knaggs in 1929
b. 1911 d.

Her father John Knaggs, London, Ontario and mother Emma Brown from Huron County, MI.

John Henry and Evelyn Elizabeth(Knaggs)Swartz had children:

Dorothy Jane Swartz	M.1.4.8.2.1.	b. 23 Sep 1930 d.
James Henry Swartz	M.1.4.8.2.2.	b. 17 Sep 1932 d.
Herbert Arthur Swartz	M.1.4.8.2.3.	b. 15 Aug 1939 d.
Mary Anna Swartz (Adopted)	M.1.4.8.2.4.	b. 21 Aug 1952 d.

Henry is a very religious man and should have been a minister. They are Methodists. Evelyn attracts accidents by falling. She has been ailing for years.

DOROTHY JANE SWARTZ b. 23 Sep 1930 d.
M.1.4.8.2.1.

m 1961 Robert Bauer Bay City, MI.

b. 20 Nov 1924 d.

Robert had a ruptured anuerism before Labor Day 1980 and had to have a by pass from heart down his left leg. The muscles were damaged in his left leg. He retired in 1983.

Robert and Dorothy Jane(Swartz) Bauer had children:

Stephen John Bauer	M.1.4.8.2.1.1.	b. 17 Sep 1962 d.
Amy Elizabeth Bauer	M.1.4.8.2.1.2. (twins)	b. 5 Feb 1968 d.
Mary Ann Bauer	M.1.4.8.2.1.3. (twins)	b. 5 Feb 1968 d.

JAMES HENRY SWARTZ b. 17 Sep 1932 d.
M.1.4.8.2.2.

m Virginia Gutierrez b. 10 Oct. 1934 Merced,CA. d.
(Divorced 1984)

M. 1. 4. JOHN SWARTZ

M.1.4.8. JAMES EDWARD SWARTZ

James Henry and Virginia(Gutierrez) Swartz had children:

James Henry Swartz	M.1.4.8.2.2.1.	b. 16 Mar 1959 d. Indio, CA.
Timothy Swartz	M.1.4.8.2.2.2.	b. 15 Apr 1963 d. Kenmore, N.D.

James Henry spent his life with the United States Border Patrol between Mexico and the United States. He is retired as of 1984. James Hemry.Sr. retired in Chula Vista, CA.

HERBERT ARTHUR SWARTZ M.1.4.8.2.3. b. 15 Aug 1939 d.

m Joan Charlette 1964,Bay City,MI. b. Highland,MI. d.

Herbert Arthur and Joan Swartz have children:

Todd Emery Swartz	M.1.4.8.2.3.1.	b. 14 Jun 1967 d. Bay City,MI.
Lisa Swartz (Korean-Adopted)	M.1.4.8.2.3.2.	b. 1977 d.

MARY ANNA SWARTZ M.1.4.8.3. b. 21 Aug 1952 d.

m Larry Williams Bay City,MI. b. 16 Nov 1947 d.

Larry and Mary Anna(Swartz) Williams had one child.

Angela Kristie Williams	M.1.4.8.2.4.1.	b. 4 Mar 1969 d. Bay City,MI.

NELLIE W. SWARTZ M.1.4.8.3. b. 14 Sep 1903 d. Brook, IN.

Nellie never married. She was a Methodist. She was a School Teacher for many years. Then became a housekeeper for John B.Campbell of South Bend,IN. Bought a Mobile Home which was placed on her sister's property (Gladys Morris).

FERN MARIE SWARTZ — b. 16 Mar 1906 d. Brook, IN.
M.1.4.8.4.

m 4 Sep 1955 Milo Weirich Ligonier, IN.

There were no children.

b. 29 Jan 1907 d. 21 Feb 1963 Ligonier, IN.

Fern was a nurse. She was a nurse and housekeeper for a Doctor for many years while he was in poor health. He left the house in Ligonier to her in his will. Milo was a business man. Both Methodist.

GLADYS ADDLE SWARTZ — b.5 Jun 1908 Brook,IN. d. 3 Jun 1984 Goshen,IN.
M.1.4.8.5.

m 12 Aug 1947 Arthur J. Morris Ligonier, IN.

b. 6 Jan 1909 d. 15 Mar 1968 Syracuse,IN.

They are both buried in the Syracuse Cemetery.

Arthur was a farmer with extensive land holdings. Gladys was a resident of Cromwell area since 1920 and taught in the area schools for 44 years. Both were members of the Methodist Church. Member of the Ligonier Order of Eastern Star #325. She became very hard of hearing. She had three heart attacks and was in the Greencroft Nursing Home at Goshen, IN. upon her death.

ELMER CLAUDE SWARTZ — b. 7 May 1912 d. Morocco,IN.
M.1.4.8.6.

m 27 May 1944 Jessie Mae Buffenbarger

b. 23 Nov 1907 Wolf Lake,IN.

Jessie's father was Clarence L. Buffenbarger and her mother was Flora Almeda Gray b. 1883(living in 1985 in a nursing home) and father was Owen Gray.

Claude has lived on the home place which he farms. They are active members of the Cromwell Methodist Church. Jessie was a teacher for many years, a marvelous cook and housekeeper. Since retirement they have traveled to Hawaii and Europe. Jessie was awarded outstanding teacher of Noble County, Indiana.

Claude and Jessie (Buffenbarger) Swartz have two sons:

David Leon Swartz M.1.4.8.6.1. b. 9 Jan 1945 d.

Lowell Wayne Swartz M.1.4.8.6.2. b.23 Oct 1949 d.

M.1.4.8. JAMES EDWARD SWARTZ (Cont.)

DAVID LEON SWARTZ — b. 9 Jan 1945 d. Wolf Lake,IN.
M.1.4.8.6.1.

m Lisa Marie Fitzgerald 15 June 1985 Tufts University Chapel
Winchester, MA. b. d.
Her parents: Paul and Eleanor Fitzgerald

David first went to France under the auspicus of the Mennomite Board of Missions at Elkhart, IN. David was interested in the special project of Peace Concerns. He lived with a French family while studying in order to learn the french language. He has spent many years studying in France. He is a Professor at Harvard and has taught at the University of Conn. at Middletown, Conn. in 1983-84.

LOWELL WAYNE SWARTZ — b. 23 Oct 1949 d. Wolf Lake, IN.
M.1.4.8.6.2.

m 19 Aug 1972 Jacqueline Sue Humphrey Southport Presbyterian Church, Indianapolis, IN.
b. 12 Jan 1950
Indianapolis,IN.

Her father Robert Dale Humphrey(Dr. of Education), her mother Geraldine Stansbury has a B.S. in Education. Jacqueline was a teacher and sold real estate while stationed in Hawaii.

Lowell has an Education Degree from Indiana University, Bloomington, IN. His career is in the Services. He has been located in Hawaii, Indianapolis and now will be located (1984) in Germany for the next three years. His rank is Major. His brother David and his new wife will honeymoon(1985)in Paris and go to Germany to see Lowell and Jacqueline.

Lowell and Jacqueline(Humphrey) Swartz have one son.

Christopher Wayne Swartz M.1.4.8.6.2.1. b. 28 Sep 1984 Heidelburg, Germany

WMSC Special Project for 1972-73 to help work at

Student and Peace Concerns...

By David Swartz, Paris, France

How would you feel, what would you do, and what would you think as a new arrival with only a suitcase in hand, $20 in your pocket, and perhaps (if you are lucky) an address or two in a strange, foreign city? But that is not all. Suppose also that you do not have a return trip ticket in case things do not work out; or maybe even if you did, you could not return to your home country for political or other reasons. Suppose also that the country from which you come, your home, is considered underdeveloped by Western standards; that is, your culture, your society — all that you have ever known — are considered inferior. Maybe you are able to speak the same language as the people of this new city, but somehow the words do not always have the same meanings.

"It would be tough," you say, "and fortunately I am not obligated to be in such a situation." But many are, and Mennonite Board of Missions at Elkhart is initiating an experimental type of mission in one such situation — the African student population in Paris, France. Of the 45,000 foreign students now in France (official figures, which are definitely conservative), at least 15,000 come from Africa. Half of the 45,000 are enrolled in faculties in the Paris area. This means that Paris probably has the largest international student population in the world and certainly the largest African student population in a Western country.

Francois (right), a team member, meeting an African student

Housing poses one of the enormous problems for a city and a national education system unprepared for and inflexible to this mass arrival of Africans. Not only the physical structure of the city and the educational system have not adapted, but also the mental structure has not adapted itself by showing a sense of cultural flexibility with the non-Western neighbor.

What can an American Mennonite Mission possibly do in this type of student world where, because of America's foreign policy in various parts of the world and because of the oppressive roles often played by the Christian missions during the period of colonialization, the very words "American" and "mission" arouse suspicion?

We have begun by being students ourselves — by studying, by living in student-populated districts, by eating in the student restaurants, by going to the cafes frequented by students, by first trying to sense and feel what it means to be a foreign student in Paris.

But study and reflection alone, without some form of concrete involvement, is not the answer. It is something like

Coffee hour in the Protestant Foyer (David Swartz left)

faith without works. It has been obvious from the start, however, that considering the present climate of anti-American anti-mission feelings among students, an independent American Mennonite project in Paris is not what is needed. The path we have chosen has rather been one of picking up parts of existing but outdated local structures and remolding them with the hope of giving them new life.

One such structure on the left bank is a large, old student resident center located in the Latin Quarter and owned by the Paris Protestant Student Association. For more than a year we have been participating in the creation of a new project in this building that, as a traditional student foyer, has ceased to have a "raison d'etre." The project is the result of the initiative of a small local Protestant group that has accepted us as full-fledged participants in the program.

An ecumenical team, to which we contribute one member, is initiating a program that will consist of temporary housing in the foyer for new arrivals, a network of lodging contacts throughout the city, and a training program for European volunteers leaving for service programs in Africa. This training program will be conducted in large part by African friends of the project. In addition, a theme of research will be developed around the problems of development, and in the non-Western countries, around the problems of language and communication between generations and cultures and the theological significance of such an enterprise that combines the involvement of a Christian team in both the practical and analytical problems of this particular world. The foyer is also the address of several church-related agencies having some kind of interest in African development.

A second involvement is with an African Protestant Student Association that, after several years of disillusionment, lack of direction and financial resources, is now beginning to find new life. We feel that our financial aid and personal contact with the group are helping to bring about this positive change. The Association is at the moment trying to develop a program that will consist of a welcome service for new arrivals, material assistance for emergency situations, regular fellowship meetings that would attempt to provide a church experience, small discussion groups on topics ranging from Bible study to social, cultural, and economic concerns, and an annual national congress.

This latter involvement, unlike the first, is at the initiative of a group of African students themselves, although the team in the foyer works in liaison with African groups. This reflects the strategy on our part of relating both with efforts initiated by African students themselves and those sponsored by French groups.

These involvements are practical touch-points which allow us to work in a "non-Americanized" and non-traditional type of "mission" form but which, at the same time allow us to contribute a believers' church and social ethics perspective to the situation in which we are involved.

Note: David Swartz and Marlin and Ruthann Miller work part time with African students: Dave primarily with the Protestant Foyer; Marlin and Ruthann primarily with the African Protestant Student Organization. ●

120

Children of

JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ and SUSANNAH FRIEDLEY

M. 1. 6. MICHAEL SWARTZ

MICHAEL SWARTZ the 6th child of John and Susannah(Friedley)Swartz M.1.6.

b. 7 Feb 1834 Harrison County, IN. (Some information gives Tippecanoe County, IN.)

d. 29 Feb 1920 Olney, IL. (Richland Co.)

m 20 Dec 1854 Elizabeth Lane/Layne (Putnam Co.IN.)
(Marriage Bk. pg. 546 by W.H. Jackson)

b. 21 Nov 1824(possibly Putnam County,IN. The 1850 Census Putnam Co., Warren Township list Elizabeth the oldest of eight children.)

d. 23 Sep 1899 Olney, IL. (Richland Co.)

Both are buried at Olney Cemetery.

Elizabeth Lane's father was William b. 1801 and mother Sarah _____ b. 1801.

Michael Swartz and Elizabeth(Layne)Swartz were in Jasper County, IL. on 23rd Dec 1865. Soon after this date they evidently moved to Champaign, IL. There are a number of land transactions and mortages noted and recorded in the Court House at Urbana,IL. to Jan 1890. S-98 Michael deed for a tract of land (S-98) to son Sylvester Oct 1884. On Aug 4 1915 Bk. 163 pg. 527 Sec. 8-19---9 Michael made Indenture - Michael Swartz, Olney(Richland County) condition (love and affection $1.) to Laura E. Swartz, W.E.Swartz and Alma Everman - etc.

Michael and Elizabeth(Lane) Swartz had children:

M.1.6.1.	Sylvester Austin Swartz	b. 3 Sep 1858 Cloverdale,IN.	d. 30 Jan 1926 Ames, IA.
M.1.6.2.	Laura Ellen Swartz	b. 3 Feb 1860 Cloverdale,IN.	d.
M.1.6.3.	Alma Ethna(Alice)Swartz	b. 22 Feb 1862	d. 21 Sep 1929
M.1.6.4.	William Commodore Swartz	b. 10 Jun 1863 Cloverdale,IN.	d. 5 Oct 1940 Danville,IL.
M.1.6.5.	A.A. Swartz (Still Born)	b. 5 Dec 1865	d. 5 Dec 1865
M.1.6.6.	John Melvin Swartz	b. 3 Jul 1869	d. 15 Sep 1870 Champaign,IL.

In the 1870 Champaign County, IL. Census it shows them in Compromise Township with Real Estate valued at $1800. From 1865 to 1890 there are many records of land ownership. Michael signed for the cemetery lots in the Yearsley Cemetery where Sarah (Hubbard) Swartz and family are buried. Michael was a brother of Daniel, Sarah's husband. Michael's family and Sarah's may have a close relationship, the reason for Sarah moving her family from Putnam County, IN. to Champaign,IL.

SYLVESTER AUSTIN SWARTZ
M.1.6.1. b. 3 Sep 1858 d. 30 Jan 1926
Cloverdale,IN. Ames, IA.

m 1st 10 Oct 1883 Elizabeth Jennie Cash, Sidney, Illinois

b. d.

In the Champaign County, Illinois Court House Bk. 102 pg. 46
7 December 1888.

SWARTZ, Sylvester
wife Mary A. Wickizer, Lake City, County of Wabasha, MN.
(Bk.68 pg. 428) Mortgage Apr 23 1882 formerly of Champaign,IL.
Signed 12 Jul 1888 Witnesses: A. Wills Mary A. Wickizer
W. D. Bro. (Bk. 68 pg. 428 shows Mary A. Wickizer, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois 6 Oct 1883.

m 2nd Mary A. Wickizer b. d.

Children of Sylvester Austin Swartz and wife_____?

M.1.6.1.1. (twin) b. d. (at birth)

M.1.6.1.2. Murril Swartz(twin) b. d.
(d. after marriage to whom ?)

M.1.6.1.3. Hazel Swartz b. d.
m a man by the name of Lewis and lived in Ames,IA.
Had a daughter b. around 1923
M.1.6.1.3.1.
(Hazel had three cousins living in Sheridan,IN. in 1929)

GLEN NEWTON SWARTZ
M.1.6.1.4. b. d.

m Naomi Vorris b. d.

Glen Newton and Naomi(Vorris)Swartz lived near Crawfordsville, IN. in 1928. (From early letters, we can 'thank' William C. Swartz M.1.6.4. and Glen Newton Swartz M.1.6.1.4. who became the determining factors in our search for our Swartz Amcestry on 6 Sep 1924 at a visit to Crawfordsville, IN. (After considerable correspondence the first reunion was held 27 Aug 1927 at the church in Galena, Indiana) See Page 390.

LAURA ELLEN SWARTZ
M.1.6.2. b. 3 Feb 1860 d.
Cloverdale, IN.

Laura never married. She was an Osteopathic Physician and lived at Carbondale, Illinois.

ALMA ETHNA(Alice) SWARTZ
M.1.6.3. b. 22 Feb 1862 d.
Cloverdale, IN.

m 27 Jan 1892 Alexander Hamilton Everman, Urbana, IL.
b. 28 May 1866 d.
His father was Gibson Everman and mother Mary E.Battershell.

Alexander and Alma(Swartz)Everman had children:

M.1.6.3.1. Frank Everman b. 30 Mar 1894 d.

M.1.6.3.2. Joseph Oscar Everman b. 5 Feb 1897 d.

M.1.6.3.3. Mary Elizabeth Everman b. 22 Sep 1899 d.

M.1.6.3.4. Charles Alexander Everman b. 2 Sep 1900 d.

Alexander and Alma(Swartz) Everman lived later at Crystal Lake, Minn. (DAR Marriage Records 1883-1899 Champaign, IL.)

The Everman name is not a common one and if William Everman was related he was one of the first settlers of Jasper County, IL. He came to Illinois about 1809 from Montgomery County, KY. He was married and had eight or nine children. There is a mound in Jasper County called Everman Mound.

FRANK EVERMAN
M.1.6.3.1. b. 30 Mar 1894, Urbana, IL.

m 24 Dec 1917 Goldie Tennihil
b. 26 Jul 1887 d.

Frank and Goldie(Tennihil) Everman had children:

M.1.6.3.1.1. Mary Elen Everman b. 27 Oct 1918 Des Moines, IA.

M.1.6.3.1.2. Walter James Everman b. 30 Aug 1920 Des Moines, IA.

M.1.6.3.1.3. Alvin Verle Everman b. Des Moines,IA. d. lived 2 yrs.

WILLIAM COMMODORE SWARTZ
M.1.6.4. b. 10 Jun 1863 d. 5 Oct 1940
Cloverdale,IN. Danville, IL.

William Commodore(called Cousin Will by Minnie Lewis) of Brazil). These two persons did most of the family research from 1928 to 1932.

m 27 Dec 1899 Georgia G. Olwin Robinaon, IL.

b. 15 Jan 1871 d.

William and Georgia(Olwin)Swartz had one son.

M.1.6.4.1. Carl E. Swartz b. 7 Oct 1900 d. Olney, IL.

Carl lived in Berkley, CA. in 1935. His father William Commodore Swartz was an Osteopathic Physician at Danville,IL.

546 marriage Bk (C) pg 546

Michael Swartz
TO
Elizabeth Lane
} ss.

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 31st *day of* December *1853, the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:*

Indiana, to-wit: Putnam **County.**

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife Michael Swartz *and* Elizabeth Lane *and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.*

(LS)

In testimony whereof, I Jacob McGinnis *Clerk of the* Putnam *Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said court, this* twenty first *day of* December *1853.*

Jacob McGinnis

Be it further remembered, that on this 17th *day of* April *1854, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

Indiana, to-wit: Putnam **County.**

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife Michael Swartz *and* Elizabeth Layne *on the* 20th *day of* December *1853.*

W. H. Jackson Pastor

Children of

JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ and SUSANNAH FRIEDLEY

M. 1. 7. JAMES SWARTZ

JAMES SWARTZ
M.1.7. b. 22 Jan 1836 d. 8 Jan 1915

b. 22 Jan 1836 Putnam County, IN.

d. 8 Jan 1915 Terre Haute (Vigo County) IN.

m 7 Apr 1864 Susan Hixon Putnamville(Putnam County) IN.(Bk.D.pg.451)

b. 13 Sep 1837 d. 14 Nov 1917
Caroleton,OH.

(Susan and Hannah Sarah(wife of Wilbern Theodore Swartz) were sisters.)

Susan and James Swartz lived in Brazil for 21 years and then moved to Terre Haute, IN. in 1885. They belonged to the Centenary Methodist Church. James enlisted 1861 in Company L Third Regiment Indiana Volunteers and served four years in the Civil War. Discharged 8 Jul 1865.

James and Susan(Hixon) Swartz had children:

M.1.7.1. Charles Leslie Swartz b. 24 Jun 1865 d.

M.1.7.2. William Chauncey Swartz b. 20 May 1867 d.

M.1.7.3. Mary Elizabeth Swartz b. 1 Oct 1871 d.

M.1.7.4. Lillie Loren Swartz b. 2 Apr 1875 d.

M.1.7.5. Percilla Inez Swartz b. 24 Jun 1865 d.

CHARLES LESLIE SWARTZ
M.1.7.1.

b. 24 Jun 1865 Brazil, IN.

d. Mt. Carmel, IL.

Buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. S.E. of Terre Haute,IN.

m 29 Oct 1901 Grace Price b. d.

No known children. Lived at Terre Haute, IN. before moving to Mt. Carmel, IL.

WILLIAM CHAUNCEY SWARTZ
M.1.7.2.

b. 20 May 1867 Brazil, IN.

m 1901 Ida I._____

William and Ida Swartz had one son.

M.1.7.2.1. Hubert Swartz b. 1906 d.

(They lived in Terre Haute, IN.)

MARY SWARTZ
M.1.7.3.

b. 1 Oct 1871

d.

INEZ SWARTZ
M.1.7.5.

b. 18 Apr 1878

d.

Neither MARY or INEZ married. Inez was a housekeeper for Mary all her life. Mary was with the Stock Exchange in Indianapolis,IN. with Henry McCoy. Lived first at Terre Haute, IN. Very gracious ladies. Mary, Inez and Lillie are buried in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis,IN.

LILLIE SWARTZ
M.1.7.4.

b. 2 Apr 1875 Brazil, IN.

d. Indianapolis, IN.

m 26 Jul 1900 Henry J. McCoy Terre Haute, IN.

Lillie and Henry McCoy did not have children. They adopted Edith Jane Swartz(daughter of Wilbern and Cora(Riner)Swartz. Edith did not know that Lillie and Henry were not her parents until long after she was married. They had wealth, chauffeur and maids when living at 2036 N. Meridan St.,Indianapolis, IN. Lillie and Edith would drive her electric car or with the chauffeur to our house at Fortville,IN. (1918-1926) They came several times to Monroeville,IN. where we lived before 1918.

Edith Swartz(McCoy) DuShane is listed under M.1.4.7.4. with her family.

marriag. Book D. Pg 451. Sept 1859 - Sept 1866

State of Indiana, to-wit: Putnam County.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know Ye, *That any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife,* James Swartz *and* Susan Hixon *and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.*

In Testimony Whereof, I, Mell McKee *Clerk of the Putnam Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, this* 6th *day of* April 1864 Mell McKee Clerk

State of Indiana, to-wit: Putnam County.

This Certifies, *That I joined in marriage as husband and wife,* Susan Hixon *and* James Swartz *on the* seventh *day of* April 1864.

Mell McKee

This Certificate filed the 29th day of April 1864

Mell Mc Kee Clerk.

- 128 -

Part 1 of 2

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN (See reverse for explanation)	DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE RECEIPT NO. 2.00 69327 DATE 9-24-71 SEARCHER [illegible] FILE DESIGNATION James Swartz WC 792-338

695.691

War Department,

RECORD AND PENSION DIVISION,

Washington, SEP 10 1889, 188 .

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

James Swartz, a Private of Company L, 3 Regiment Indiana C Volunteers, was enrolled on the 24 day of Sept, 1862, at Indianapolis Ind, for 3 years, and is reported: on Roll from enrollment to to Oct. 31. 62 Absent furloughed home on account of leg being broken on 23 Oct. 62 by a kick from a horse, "unavoidable accident" Nov and Dec. 62. Absent without remark. Jany & Feb. 63. Present same report to Oct. 31. 63. Nov & Dec. 63. Absent on det. ser. since Nov 26. 63. same report to Oct. 31. 64. Nov. & Dec. 64 not on file Jany & Feb. 65 Absent on det. service since Nov. 26. 63. Mch. & Apl. 65 Absent sick in Hospl. at Madison Ind since Nov 12. 64.

Return for Nov and Dec. 64 do not report the absentees by name.

on M. O. R. of Co. C. 8 Ind. Cav. dated July 20. 65 (to which transferred) reports him Absent sick at

By authority of the Secretary of War.

[illegible]

Capt. and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

3

Per [illegible]

New Albany Ind. No discharge furnished

Mustered-out on Indl. M. O. R. of Co. F or L

3 Ind. Cav. July 8:65 at Louisville Ky

The name James Swartz not borne on Rolls

of Co. F. said Regt.

W.D.R. No further evidence of disability

By authority of the Secretary of War.

H. C. Ainsworth

Capt. and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

3 3—9m

Per

S | 3 Cav. | Ind.

James Swartz

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ind. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 8, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——

Due soldier $ —— ; due U. S. $ ——

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——

Bounty paid $ —— ; due $ ——

Valuation of horse, $ ——

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——

Remarks: Mustered out of service under S.O. No 127 Dept. Ky. Lvl. This muster made from partial rolls last forwarded. Travel allowed.

Book mark: Called

(3d)

S | 3 Cav. | Ind.

James Swartz

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Ind Cav Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. V. 1281764

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 25, 1907.

It has this day (Oct. 25, 1907.)

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above-named man was discharged the service July 8, 1865, on an individual muster out roll, and that so much of that roll as shows that he was a member of Co. F at the time of his discharge, and so much of the roll as shows that he was transferred to Company Co., 8th Cav.

H. C. Corbin

Adjutant General.

(A. G. O. 180) Copyist.

S | 8 Cav. | Ind.

James Swartz

Pvt., Co. 6, 8 Reg't Indiana Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington, Ky. July 20, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 4, 1862, drawn since $ 76.21/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00 ; due $ 75.00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: × Sick in Hosp. New Albany, Ind. Due U. S. for transportation $3.80. Transferred from 3d Ind. Cav. April 1, 1865. (over)

Book mark:

J. A. Corcoran

(801) Copyist.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Indiana Town of Indianapolis

I, James Swartz born in Putnam Co in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-Fourth day of September 1862, to serve as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I James Swartz do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. James Swartz

Sworn and Subscribed to at Indianapolis

this 24th day of September 1862,

BEFORE Lt. O M Powers Recruiting officer 3d Ind Cav

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. S. Newcomer

Examining Surgeon.

Pvt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Swartz previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the Recruiting Service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair fair complexion, is five feet, nine ½ inches high.

3d Cav. 45th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers.

O M Powers *Recruiting Officer.*

Lt 3d Ind Cav

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Declaration for Widow's Pension

[To be Executed before a Court of Record, or some officer thereof having custody of its Seal.]

State of Indiana County of Vigo SS:

On this 6 day of February A. D., one thousand, nine hundred and 15 personally appeared before me, Harry F. Fisbeck, ~~of the~~ a Notary Public ~~Court, a Court of Record~~ within and for the County and State aforesaid Susan H. Swartz aged 77 years, a resident of the City of Terre Haute County of Vigo State of Indiana who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of James Swartz who ENLISTED under the name of James Swartz at Greencastle Ind on the 4 day of September 1862 in C. L. 3 Cavalry Ind Vol

(Here state rank, company and regiment if in military service, or vessel, if in the navy)

and served at least ninety days in the War of the Rebellion, who was HONORABLY DISCHARGED July 8. 1865 Louisville Ky and died Jany 8, 1915

(The cause of death need not be stated.)

That she was married under the name of Susan H. Hixon to said James Swartz on the 7th day of April 1864 by Rev. James Noble at Putnamville Ind

That she had not been previously married

That her said husband had not been previously married

(If there was a former marriage of claimant or her husband, state here and how dissolved.)

That she has not remarried since the death of the said James Swartz

(Name of soldier or sailor.)

That names and dates of birth of all the children now living, under sixteen years of age, of the soldier, are as follows:

	born	1
Declaration accepted as a claim under the act [illegible] 1908. Power of [illegible] valid.	born	1
	born	1
	born	1
Chief, Law Division.	born	1
	born	1

That she has not heretofore applied for pension no

That she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension-roll of the United States, under the provisions of the Act of Congress, April 19, 1908.

She hereby appoints James F. Murphy of 912 N. 7 St Terre Haute State of Indiana her true and lawful attorney to prosecute her claim. That her post-office address is 912 N. 7 St Terre Haute County of Vigo State of Indiana

Geo. G. Anderson Susan H. Swartz

(Claimant's Signature)

Wm C. Swartz

(Two Witnesses who can write sign here.)

ATTORNEY FILED
JAN
LAW DIVISION

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

3—014.

DECLARATION FOR PENSION.

THE PENSION CERTIFICATE SHOULD NOT BE FORWARDED WITH THE APPLICATION.

State of Indiana, County of Vigo, ss:

On this 17 day of May, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and Twelve, personally appeared before me, a Notary Public within and for the county and State aforesaid, James Swartz who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is 75 years of age, and a resident of Terre Haute, county of Vigo, State of Indiana, and that he is the identical person who was ENROLLED at Indianapolis Ind., under the name of James Swartz, on the 4 day of Sept, 1862 as a Private, in Co. L, 3 Regt Ind Cavalry.

(Here state rank, and company and regiment in the Army, or vessels if in the Navy.)

In the service of the United States, in the Civil war, and was HONORABLY DISCHARGED

(State name of war, Civil or Mexican.)

at Louisville Kentucky, on the 8 day of July, 1865

That he also served .....

(Here give a complete statement of all other services, if any.)

That he was not employed in the military or naval service of the United States otherwise than as stated above. That his personal description at enlistment was as follows: Height, 5 feet 8 inches; complexion, Light; color of eyes, Blue; color of hair, Light; that his occupation was Farmer; that he was born on the 22 day Jany 1843, at Putnamville Ind

That his several places of residence since leaving the service have been as follows: Putnamville Ind 1862 Brazil Ind 1872 Terre Haute 1892.

(State date of each change, as nearly as possible.)

That he is a pensioner under certificate No. 464793. That he has ..... applied for pension under original No. .....

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the act of May 11, 1912.

That his post-office address is Terre Haute, county of Vigo, State of Indiana 800 N. 8 St

Attest: (1) Henry Breidenthal

(2) Wesley Wheatcroft

James Swartz

(Claimant's signature in full.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of May, A. D. 1912, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration were fully made known and explained to the applicant before swearing, including the words ....., erased and the words ....., added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

James F. Murphy

(Signature.)

Com Expires Nov 25. 1914

Notary Public

(Official character.)

IF A PENSIONER, DO NOT FAIL TO GIVE CERTIFICATE NUMBER.

(Copy)

Indiana State Board of Health

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registered No. .....

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

A DEAD BODY BURIED WITHOUT A PERMIT SHALL BE DISINTERRED AND INQUEST HELD.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

PLACE OF DEATH

County of Vigo

Township of Harrison

Town of Terre Haute Ind

or

City of ..... (No. 800, N. 8th St. St.; ..... Ward) [If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]

FULL NAME James Swartz

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX	COLOR OR RACE	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word)
Male	White	Married

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of deceased): Lucia Swartz

DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased): Jan (Month) 22 (Day) 1915 (Year)

AGE: 18 years 11 months 17 days — If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ..... min.?

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Retired
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer): Farmer

BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED (State or country): Indiana

PARENTS
NAME OF FATHER: John Swartz
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): Penn
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Susana Prudley
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): Indiana

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) .....
(Address) .....

Filed ..... 19.....
Frank A. Tabor
Name and Address of Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH: Jan (Month) 8th (Day) 1915 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from ..... 19..... to ..... 19.....
that I last saw h..... alive on ..... 19.....
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at ..... M.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Myocarditis
..... (Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
Contributory (SECONDARY) Acute Entire Chester
..... (Duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
(Signed) E. S. Niblack, M. D.
....., 19..... (Address) T. H. Ind

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)
At place of death ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. In the State ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? .....
Former or Usual Residence .....

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Highland Lawn
DATE OF BURIAL: Jan. 11 1915
UNDERTAKER: Stus & Dillis Co
WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes
ADDRESS: T. H. Ind
EMBALMER'S LICENSE NO. 152

A Soldier's Diary
The History of Company "L"
Third Indiana Cavalry
by
General Warren McCain, Late Sergeant of Co.
Indianapolis Pub. William A. Patton 1885

RANK AND FILE.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Oliver M. Powers, Capt. Geo. J. Langsdale, 1st Lieut.
Simeon J. Mitchell, 2d Lieut.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Byron Dawson, 1st Sergt. Wm. M. Rice, Co. Q. M. Sergt.
General W. McCain, Com. Sergt. Geo. W. Titsworth, Sergt.
Wm. S. Hubbard, Sergt. Daniel Lock, Sergt.
Levi Coffman, Sergt.
Jas. S. Thompson, Corporal. George I. Clever, Corporal.
Bazil Rhodes, " Josiah N. Russell, "
Geo. P. Leatherby, " Edward O. Wallace, "
Jas. W. Haymond, " Joel W. Rickett, "

TEAMSTERS.

Andrew D. Birt and Nathan Peak.

FARRIER AND BLACKSMITH.

Edward P. Mitchell and Perret Newkirk.

SADDLER AND WAGONER.

John W. Sailors and Daniel A. Aldrich.

PRIVATES.

Adams, James A.
Andrews, Marshall E.
Andrus, Washington F.
Bales, Benjamin F.
Bates, John S.
Beech, Jahu.
Blankenship, Charles S.
Babb, David.
Lewis, Cosby H.
Levi, Thomas.
Mathis, Nathan L.
McKee, John F.
McCain, Thomas J.
McCain, William H.
Mitchell, Dewitt C.
Miller, Israel D.

This Company, together with Company "M" were sworn into the U.S.Service on the 23rd day of October,1862. These two companies had been enlisted with the understanding that they were to serve only for the unexpired term of the regiment; but when sworn in, it was for three years, or during the war, as the Government would not receive soldiers for a shorter term of service.

The officers of our Company "L" were as follows:

Among many others:

SWARTZ, James

Children of

JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ and SUSANNAH FRIEDLEY

M. 1. 8. SIMON PETER SWARTZ

Simon Peter Swartz was the 8th child of John Swartz(1799-1863) and Susannah Friedley (1803-1866).

SIMON PETER SWARTZ
M.1.8.

b. 20 Sep 1837 Putnamville(Putnam County),IN.

d. 31 Dec 1911 Honey Creek Township(Vigo County), IN.

Buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery (5 miles E. of Terre Haute (Vigo County), IN.

Death Vigo County Health Dept. Receipt #12384.
Cause of death - Aortic insufficiency and Arterial Scleroisis Appoplexy. Recorded Bk. Vol #42 pg. 94 by Hubert T. Goodman,MD.

m 8 Jan 1863 Priscilla Watson (at the bride's home - Putnamville,IN.

b. 14 Sep 1841 Putnamville, IN.

d. 7 Jan 1927 Fairbanks Home for Aged Women, Terre Haute, IN.

Buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery(see above).
Cause of death. General Exhaustion - Chronic Nephritis - Recorded in Bk. CH-57 pg. 34

Cemetery: Lot 2 - Block 3 along main drive toward care-takers home on the corner of the 2nd drive to the right, near water faucet.

On one stone both sides - Simon P. Swartz
Priscilla his wife

Leander L. Swartz
Henrietta G. Swartz

Another stone: SWARTZ Father Roy B.
Mother Fairy

In this Mt. Pleasant Church there are two dedicated Church Windows: one to: Simon P. Swartz and Priscilla Swartz. The other window for Mrs. Nettie Swartz's S. S. Class.

Simon Peter and Priscilla(Watson) Swartz had one son.

LEANDER LEE SWARTZ
M.1.8.1. b. 7 May 1864 Terre Haute,IN. d. 29 July 1906 Terre Haute,IN.

m 11 Nov 1884 Henriette Greenleaf Terre Haute, IN.

Buried: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery b. 22 Apr 1866 Terre Haute,IN. d. 20 Dec 1940 Terre Haute,IN.

M. 1. 8. SIMON PETER SWARTZ

Leander Lee and Henriette(Greenleaf)Swartz had children:

M.1.8.1.1. Roy Berkley Swartz b. 4 Sep 1885 d. 29 Dec 1969

M.1.8.1.2. Orville Adelbert Swartz b. 12 Aug 1887 d. 9 Aug 1965

ROY BERKLEY SWARTZ

M.1.8.1.1.

b. 4 Sep 1885 Terre Haute, IN.

d. 29 Dec 1969 Terre Haute, IN.

m 1st 18 Aug 1907 Fairy Buck Terre Haute(Vigo County)IN.

b. 29 Jul 1885 Merom, IN.

d. 3 Mar 1947 St. Louis, MO.
Buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Terre Haute, IN

Roy and Fairy(Buck) Swartz had children:

M.1.8.1.1.1. Cedona Henrietta Swartz b. 19 Jan 1909 d.

M.1.8.1.1.2. Anna Elizabeth Swartz b. 18 Aug 1914 d.

M.1.8.1.1.3. Esther Carolyn Swartz b. 7 Mar 1920 d.

m 2nd 28 Nov 1948 Maude Hansing Terre Haute, IN.

b. 27 Feb 1889 Terre Haute, IN.

d. 17 Dec 1979 Terre Haute, IN. Meadow East Nursing Home

No children of this marriage.

Cedona Henrietta Swartz

M.1.8.1.1.1. b. 19 Jan 1909 d.
Terre Haute, IN.

m Charles W. Kendall, Terre Haute, IN.

No Children of this marriage.

Cedona was born in the home of her grandparents, Simon Peter and Priscilla(Watson) Swartz. She lived with them the first three years of her life until Simon Peter died in 1911. This home was located in Vigo County(near Riley) IN. Cedona was a teacher and retired in 1973. She was active in the St. Louis Genealogical Society and their librarian. Avid collector of antiques and lamps. Lived at 261 South Barat, Ferguson. MO. in 1985.

Anna Elizabeth Swartz

M.1.8.1.1.2. b. 18 Aug 1914 d.
Chicago,IL.

m John Stillwell
Lived at Mederia Beach, FL. No Children.

Esther Carolyn Swartz
M.1.8.1.1.3.
b. 7 Mar 1920 d.
Terre Haute, IN.

m Wayne Kelley b. d.

Lived in Dallas, TX. No children of this marriage.

Orville Adelbert Swartz
M.1.8.1.2. b. 12 Aug 1887 d. 9 Aug 1965
Terre Haute,IN.

m 29 Oct 1908 Verna Bell Gillaspy Terre Haute, IN.
b. 22 Mar 1889 d. 24 Jun 1973
Spokane, WA.

Henriette Greenleaf wife of Leander Lee Swartz b. 1866 d. 1940. Her father William Greenleaf b. 6 Aug 1829 d. 1898. Her mother Sarah Ann McFerren b. 1 May 1819 d. 1 Apr 1887

Verna Gillaspy's father - William Lincoln Gillaspy d. 9 Aug 1941 Bloomington, IN. He m Nancy Ann, Wabash,IN. d. 6 Nov 1945.

Orville and Verna(Gillaspy) Swartz had one son.

Bert Wallace Swartz
M.1.8.1.2.1. b. 4 Nov 1910 d. 9 Aug 1968
Covington,IN. Portland, OR.

Buried at Spokane, WA.

m Lydia C. 30 Sep 1936 Wenatchee, WA.
b. 2 Aug 1914 d.
Denver, CO.

Bert Wallace and Lydia(?) Swartz had children:

Jean Marie Swartz M.1.8.1.2.1.1. b. 27 Dec 1937 d.

James Milton Swartz M.1.8.1.2.1.2. b. 4 Mar 1946

Jean Marie Swartz
M.1.8.1.1.1.1. b. 27 Dec 1937 d.
Wenatchee,WA.

m 21 Jul 1956 Clyde L. Ferguson, Spokane, WA.

Clyde and Jean(Swartz)Ferguson had children:

Michael Leslie Ferguson M.1.8.1.2.1.1.1. b. 26 Jan 1958 d.
Springfield, MA.

Marco Charles Ferguson M.1.8.1.2.1.1.2. b. 17 Jan 1960 d.
Springfield, MA.

Patrick James Ferguson M.1.8.1.2.1.1.3. b. 4 Mar 1946 d.
Glasgow, WA.

M. 1. 8. SIMON PETER SWARTZ

James Milton Swartz
M.1.8.1.1.1.2. b. 4 Mar 1946 d.

m Married with two children. (N.I.)

REF: M.1.8 Wife of Simon Peter Swartz, Priscilla Watson. Her parents, Berkley Watson and Mary Woollen were married in Vigo County. Mary Woollen's parents came to Vigo County,IN. in the late 1700's from Greensboro, N.C. Mary Woollen's father was Isaac Woolen, b. 1785, d. 11 May 1855. Buried at Mount Pleasant Cementery, Vigo County. Her mother Sarah(Pearson) Woollen b.1784 England, d. 12 Sep 1868. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. (Above copied from Cemetery stones.) Berkley Watson b. 1811, d. 26 Apr 1862. Buried Greencastle, IN. m Mary Woollen 1Mar 1831 Vigo County, IN. She was b. 1815(Greensboro, N.C.) d. 11 Mar 1863. Buried Greencastle, IN.

REF: John Swartz(1799) was the father of these men: David, Simon Peter, Ezra Kemp. They were also brothers of John, Jacob, Michael, James and Daniel. Daniel and Sarah Ellen(Hubbard) Swartz were my grandparents(Elsie Swartz Eberhart- author). Daniel died Sep 1873.

THESE LETTERS COPIED AS WRITTEN AND GIVEN TO ME BY MRS. CHARLES W.(CEDONA) KENDALL, FERGUSON, MO. THEY WERE FOUND AMONG THE PAPERS UPON THE DEATH OF HER FATHER,ROY Berkley SWARTZ b. 4 Sep 1885. SIMON PETER WAS CEDONA'S GRANDFATHER.

"Wilbur is nearly as tall as I am and is at work 2 miles west of town on a farm at 18 dollars per month. He will work through crop time then I want him to go to school. Ida and Alma are taking music lessons this summer on the organ. I have a finel.25($125.) dollar Mason and Frankwell, it makes so much company that we would be lost without it. The girls are nearly grown. Cynthias health was very poor last fall and winter but is about as good as usual now. I thought that we would go out and see you at Conference but have now given it up as the South East Conference meets at Edinburgh and Cynthia wants to go there. Nothing more at present .

From your Brother
(Ref: M.1.2.) David Swartz

PATOKA, IN. March the 6th 1874

Dear Bro. Simon

"Yours came to hand last night. I am truly sorry that Sarah is in the condition that she is and would like to help her. And will if you can get it from Kemp. Give her what he owes me which is about $1.5 dollars($150.) You have correspondance with him and if you can get anything from him I will let her have it all on the condition that she can get a good deed for her part of the farm and will give me a mortgage on it which I promise shall not be interfered with as long as she is Daniel's widow. If you cannot do anything with Kemp I am

Marriage Book (D) Pg 324 Sept 1859 - Sept 1866

State of Indiana, to-wit: Putnam County.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, Simon P. Swartz and Priscilla Watson; and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

L.S.

In Testimony Whereof, I, McLine McRae, Clerk of the Putnam Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, this 7th day of January, 1863.

Mel. McRae, Clerk.

Per M.B. Rudisill, 1st

State of Indiana, to-wit: Putnam County.

This Certifies, That I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Simon P. Swartz and Priscilla Watson on the 8th day of January 1862

Geo. W. Locke

This Certificate filed the 9th day of May 1868

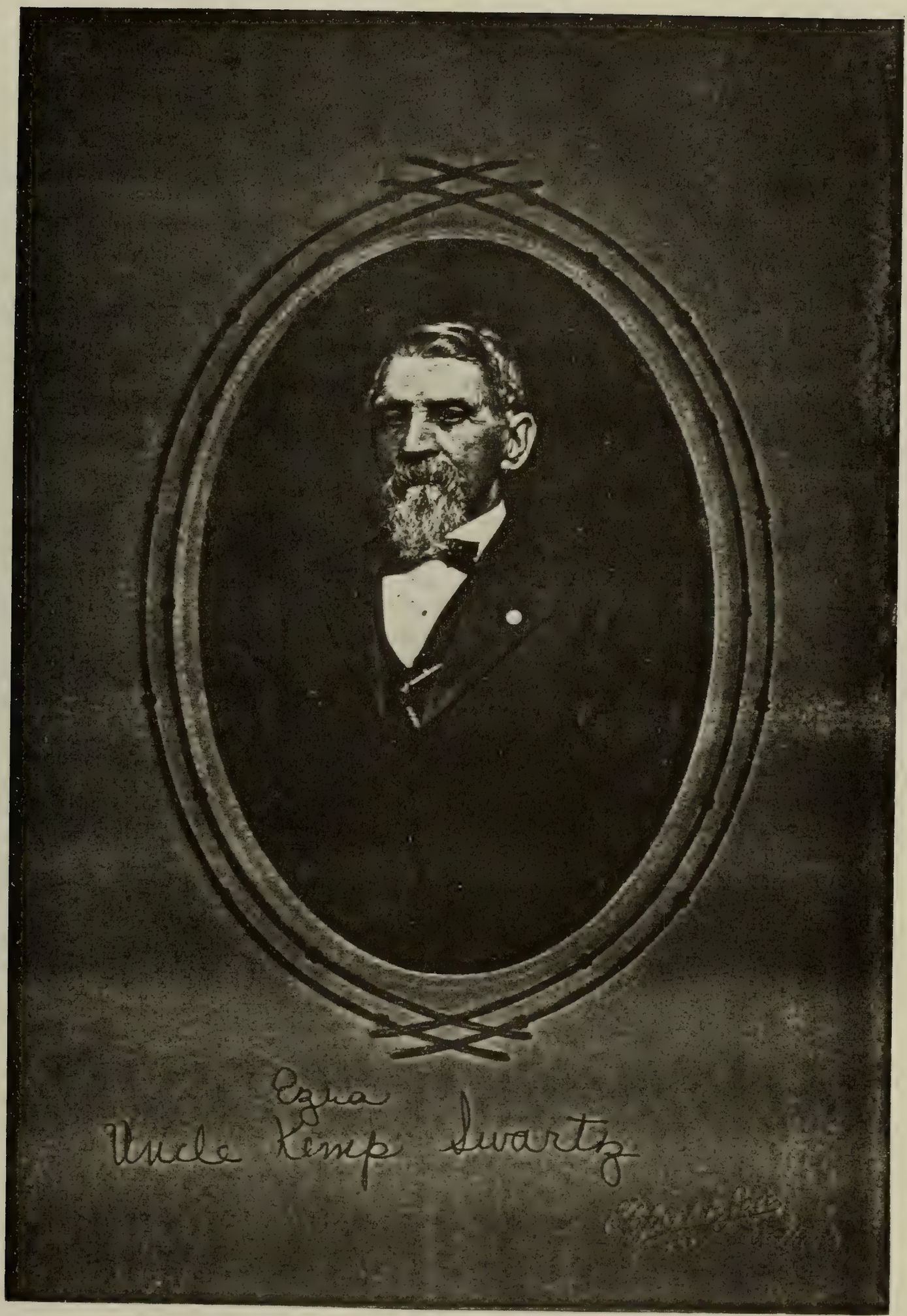
Mel McRae Clerk.

willing to let her have $100 dollars between this and or by the 1st of September next on the same condition(or more if it is necessary). If she cannot get a good title to the land it is not worth while to spend money with it. If she can and will give a mortgage to me and secure me in case that she get in debt in the future. A first mortgage of $100 or $150 dollars would likely prevent small creditors from selling it out from her. I do not know anything about the matter nor what the land is worth. But it seems to me that it ought to be worth more than $2,000 dollars and pay all debts, and leave her something in the bargain. You are more acquainted with all the circumstances than I am and are nearer there and if this proposition will do any Good I will try to do it. I have about $3,000 dollars on interest but that is my hope for family or myself in case of ailing health. You can get what information you can and let me know and I will make arrangements accordingly. I wish you would try Kemp and if you have any hope I will send you the note immediately.

Our 2nd Quarterly meeting is to-morrow. I hope that we will have a season of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. My health is tolerable this winter. The children are in good health. Cynthia's health is poor.

Your truly,
Your Brother David

(Ref: M.1.2.)


Ezra
Uncle Kemp Swartz

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION NOTES

Children of

JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ and SUSANNAH FRIEDLEY

M. 1. 9. EZRA KEMP SWARTZ

Ezra Kemp Swartz was the 9th child of John Swartz(1799-1863) and Susannah friedley (1803-1866)

EZRA KEMP SWARTZ
M.1.9.

b. 3 Jun 1839 Putnamville(Putnam County) Indiana

d. 20 Jun 1911 Mayette(Jackson County, Douglas Twsh.)KS.

(Mayette, KS. is located in the northeast part of Kansas on Route 75. Horton, KS. is north of Mayette, where Jacob (M.1.1.) his brother settled.)

m Emaline Amanda Mangen 12 Apr 1866 Putnam County, IN. (Bk. D. Pg. 681)

b. 1844

d. 20 Dec 1909 Buried Putnamville Cemetery

(There are several by the name of Mangun buried here. A wife of James 41 yrs. d. 1866. James 82 yrs. d. 1892. These may have been the parents of Emaline Mangen Swartz.

An interesting thing about the early grave stones. If there is an index finger pointing up indicates a Methodist. We have so many Methodists in our families.

Ezra Kemp and Emaline(Mangen) Swartz had children:

Willie F. Swartz	M.1.9.1.	b. 28 Jan 1866 Putnamville,IN.	d. 28 Feb 1866 Putnamville Cemetery
Carrie E.Swartz	M.1,9.2.	b. 1868	d.
Fred F. Swartz	M.1.9.3.	b. Sep 1872	d.

CARRIE E. SWARTZ
M.1.9.2.

b. 1868 Putnamville, IN.

d. Mayette, KS. (?)

m V. E. Lunger and Carrie E. (Swartz) had children:. (Information given that they had a son and daughter.

M.1.9.2.1.

M.1.9.2.2.

The son married and had two children. Lived at Palmer,KS. He was a banker. V. R. Lunger had a General Merchandise Store in 1928 at Mayette, KS.

M. 1. 9. EZRA KEMP SWARTZ

Carrie was a first cousin of Lillie (Swartz) Smith and they visited each other. This is good farm land in this section of Kansas.

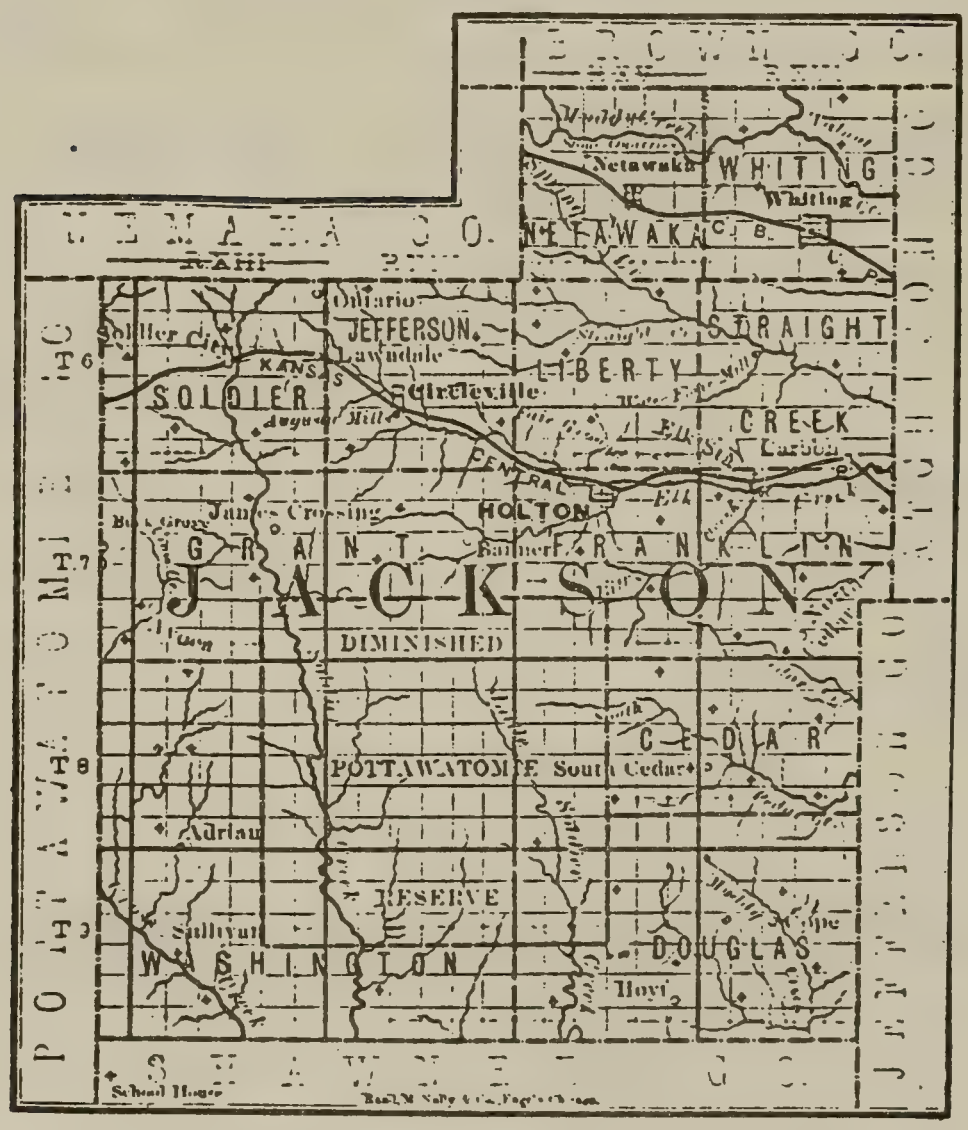
FRED(Frederick) SWARTZ
M.1.9.3.

b. Sep 1872

m

Lived in Topeka, KS. in 1929. They had three girls.

MAP OF JACKSON COUNTY, 1880.



Showing the Railroads, Water Courses, Post Offices and School Houses.

Second Child of

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ and CATHERINE SCHEETZ/SHEETS

M.- 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

GEORGE SCHWARTZ
M.2.

b. 10 Dec 1800 Floyd County,Indiana (Bk. A pg. 21)

d. 18 Oct 1851 Galena(Floyd Co.,Greenville Twp.) IN.

Son of Michael Schwartz/Swartz and Catherine Sheets

m 29 Mar 1823 Sarah(Sallie) Brown White County,IN. by James S Thompson. Daughter of (Rev.) John Brown and Elyabeth Gatshall.

b. 3 Apr 1823

d. Sep 1867 (44 yr) (Probably at dau.(Rowe) in White Co.,IN.

The tombstone of George was found in the old farm church Yard (Swartz Meeting House) the evening of the re-union in 1927. Some of the family are buried in the Galena Church Yard which is kept in good condition.

George and Sarah(Brown)Schwartz had children:
Many of this family line retain the German (ch) Schwartz.

M.2.1.	Michael Schwartz	b. 23 Feb 1824	d. 2 Nov 1899
M.2.2.*	David Lock Schwartz	b. 15 Jul 1826	d. 16 Nov 1915
M.2.3.*	Elizabeth Ann Schwartz	b. 10 Oct 1828	d. 1 Feb 1900
M.2.4.	William Schwartz	b. 23 Aug 1830	d. 20 Feb 1853
M.2.5.*	John Brown Schwartz	b. 12 Mar 1833	d. 26 Oct 1873
M.2.6.*	Simon Schwartz	b. 29 Apr 1835	d. 5 Jun 1898
M.2.7.*	Mary Catherine Schwartz	b. 6 Oct 1837	d. 10 Oct 1909
M.2.8.*	Lucinda Schwartz	b. 3 Dec 1839	d. 21 Aug 1888
M.2.9.	Levi Wood Schwartz	b. 14 Dwv 1842	d. 7 Jan 1851
M.2.10	Thomas Green Schwartz	b. 10 Jul 1845	d. 25 Aug 1847

Rev. John Brown's father was Michel and mother was Margrat and came to America before the Revolutionary War.
Their children were:

John Brown	b. 4 Oct 1800	m. Cathrine Water(to Floyd Co.1802)
Sallie Brown	b. 3 Apr 1823	m. George Schwartz
Susanah Brown		m. Jacob Hodge
Betsy Brown		m. John Crook
Jacob Brown		m. Susie Becker
William Brown		m. Mary Becker(sister of Susie)
Mary Brown		m. Peter Woodfield
George Brown		m. Susanah Pugh

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

Rev. John Brown and Elyabeth(Gatshall) Brown came to Taylor Creek Ohio, 7 miles west of Cincinnati, Ohio, a few years later (1804?) The Rev. John Brown died there,the widow Elizabeth and five children: Sallie, Jacob, William, Mary and George came to Indiana. Sallie's home was New Albany, John came to Tippecanoe County, IN. It may be that Susanah (Brown) Hodge and Betsy(Brown) Crook stayed in PA. or came to Taylor Creek, Ohio. (Peter Brown of Otterbein, Indiana was interested in this family in 1940). He may be a grandson of John Brown(1800) and Cathrine(Water) Brown who lived in Floyd County, IN. in 1802 and later in Fountain Co., IN.) Jacob, William as well as John lived in Fountain County. Mary (Brown) Woodfield and George and Susanah(Pugh) Brown went to Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ
M.2.1.

b. 23 Feb 1824 Floyd Co.,IN.
(In the Clark Co.,IN. Census: Male 5-10 and he would be 6 yrs.)

d. 2 Nov 1899 Floyd Co.,IN.
(Buried Galena Cemetery(Floyd Co. C #18 pg. 13.)

The Floyd County, IN. 1870 Census pg. 43 Roll 78, Greenville Township shows his age (46) a Laborer with about $2800 and living with John Brown Swartz(his brother). His death certificate from WPA Index-Deaths (1882-1920, gives his date of death as 1899, age 75. (From Family History...he was a normal child but had a sick spell when the doctor in charge gave him some kind of strong medicine heated hot and given frequently. He was deaf and dumb ever afterwards. Lived with his grandparents, which would have been Michael b. 1764 and Catharine b. 1777 and his brother, David Lock Swartz.

DAVID LOCK SCHWARTZ
M.2.2.

b. 15 Jul 1826 Floyd County, IN.
(In the 1830 Census he is shown as being 4 yrs.)

d. 16 Nov 1915 Georgetown, IN. (Bk. H: pg. 76)

m 27 Sep 1849 Lucy Ann Zimmerman

b. 25 Apr 1832

d. 28 Feb. 1910 (77 yrs.)
(From a letter of Ethel M. Talcott, dated 23 Nov. 1945, David Lock and Lucy Ann both died at granddaughter - home of Minnie E. Pectol, at Georgetown, IN.)

Both are buried in the Galena Cemetery.

Lucy Zimmerman was a Holland Dutch woman. Her mother, Dolly Zimmerman was b. in VA. In the 1850 Floyd County, IN. census, she was listed at 59 yrs., b. in VA.

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

David Lock and Lucy Ann(Zimmerman) Schwartz had children:

M.2.2.1. William A. Swartz b. 1852 d. 10 Feb 1927

M.2.2.2. Sarah Celesta Swartz (Lestie) b. 9 Feb 1856 d. 27 Jul 1914

M.2.2.3. Edward George Swartz b. 1862 d.

WILLIAM A. SWARTZ

M.2.2.1.

b. 1852

d. 10 Feb 1927

m 29 Sep 1871 Sarah Taylor
(Floyd Co.,IN. Marriages 1845-1920 Bk.7, pg. 27)

b. d.

William A. and Sarah(Taylor) Swartz had children:

M.2.2.1.1. Jessie Swartz b. d.
(Lived 1928 Rt. 2., Alexis, IL.)

M.2.2.1.2. Swartz b. d.
(m. Edgar R.Volnay,lived Rt. 1 York,Nebr.)

M.2.2.1.3. Lillie Swartz b. d.
(m. M. Stevens, Kennewick, Wash.)

M.2.2.1.4. Edgar R. Swartz b. d.
(lived Henderson, Nebr. in 1930)

M.2.2.1.5. Libbie F. Swartz b. d.
(m. 1st Thomas (Kennewick,Wash.)
(m. 2nd Woodard
(Lived Henderson, Nebr. and Nine Mile Falls,WA.)

M.2.2.1.6. Jennie C. Swartz b. d.

m 12 Mar 1902 James Murphy Floyd Co., IN.
(Marriages Bk. 11 pg. 518)
(Lived Rt. 7 York, Nebr., and in 1930 near Spokane, Wash.

SARAH CELESTA(LESTIE) SWARTZ

M.2.2.2.

b. 9 Feb 1856 d. 27 Jul 1914

m 14 Sep 1876 Isaac Murphy
b. 10 Jul 1828

(Previous m. 1st w. Martha Wood 24 Jun 1852)
(m. Lestie 1876 Floyd Co.Marriages Bk.7 pg. 455)

Isaac's father was Isaac Murphy b. VA. his mother, Polly Baker b. IN. In 1925 they lived 12 miles west of New Albany,IN.

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

Isaac and Sarah(Lestie Swartz) Murphy had children:

M.2.2.2.1. Homer B. Murphy (twin) b. 25 Aug 1882 d.

M.2.2.2.2. Omer Murphy (twin) b. 25 Aug 1882 d. 6 Mar 1903

M.2.2.2.3. Minnie Murphy b. 18 Jul 1887 d.

M.2.2.2.4. Cora Murphy b. d.

M.2.2.2.5. Lawrence A. Murphy b. 25 Jan 1880 d. ca. 1928

HOMER B. MURPHY

M.2.2.2.1. b. 25 Aug 1882 d.

m 26 Nov 1908 Virgie Troyer Floyd Co., IN.
(N.I.)
(They lived in Boston, Mass. possibly ca. 1925)

MINNIE MURPHY

M.2.2.2.3. b. 18 Jul 1887 d.

m 11 Sep 1907 Wilber P. Pectol Georgetown, IN.
b. d.
(Minnie lived in Georgetown, IN. ca 1925)

Wilber P. and Minnie(Murphy) Pectol had one daughter.

M.2.2.2.3.1. Helen Pectol b. 15 Feb 1910 d.
(b. Georgetown, IN.-Floyd Co. Rec. Bk.H 5-19)

David Lock and Lucy Ann(Zimmerman) Swartz lived with Helen Pectol when they died.

CORA MURPHY

M.2.2.2.4. b. d.

m 27 Nov 1902 Hugh Engleman Floyd Co. IN.
b. d.

Hugh and Cora (Murphy) Engleman had two daughters.

M.2.2.2.4.1. Ruth Engleman b. d.

M.2.2.2.4.2. Sarah Engleman b. d.
(N.I.)

LAWRENCE A. MURPHY

M.2.2.2.5. b. 25 Jan 1880 d. ca. 1928

m 6 Oct 1906 Nettie Park (N.I.) b. d.

GEORGE EDWARD SWARTZ

M.2.2.3.

b. 1862

d. 1927 ca

m 13 Jan 1884 Lucy Parsons Floyd Co.,IN.
(Floyd Co.,IN. Marriage Records Bk. 8 pg 496
Show 29 Sep 1871.

Was he m. twice? b. d. Jul 1930

George Edward and Lucy(Parsons) Swartz had one daughter.

M.2.2.3.1. Ethel M. Swartz b. 19 Nov 1886 d. ca.1927

m Talcott. His father was Gardner Ulman Talcott.
Lived in Portland, OR.

and Ethel M.(Swartz) Talcott had one son.

M.2.2.3.1.1. b. 1927 d.

See Page 152 for interesting history of Talcott Family.

CAPITOL'S WHO'S WHO FOR WASHINGTON

TALCOTT, GEORGE NOYES JR.
Manager, Talcott Brothers
b Olympia, Wash; son of George and Addie Jane Talcott; educ, Univ Wash; Delta Kappa Epsilon; m Elizabeth Richardson; ch, Richard Noyes, Betty Jeanne; with Talcott Brothers (jewelers Olympia, since 1880) 1912; Rotarian; Woodman (past master); Elk; Republican; Episcopalian; home, 2003 Capitol Way; office, 420 Capitol Way, Olympia.

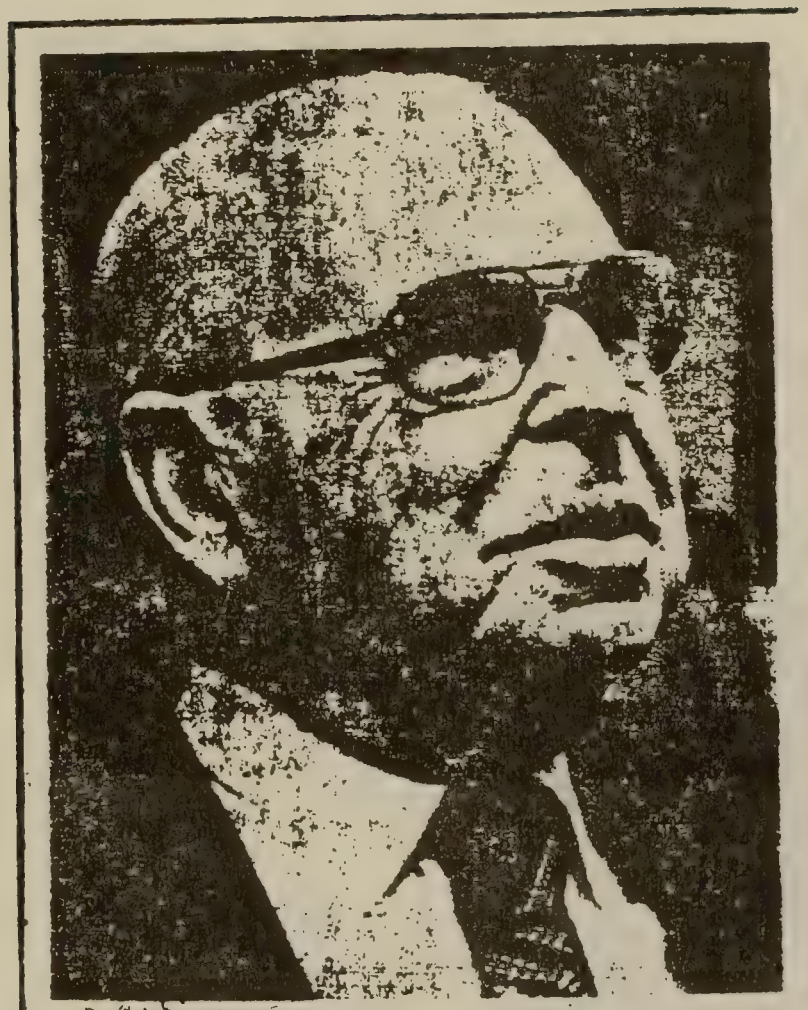
TALCOTT, GEORGE NOYES SR.
Partner and President,
Talcott Brothers, Inc.
b Pittsfield, Ill, Dec 28, 1858; son of Lucius Lord and Harriett (Noyes) T; educ, public schools, Pittsfield; m Addie J Chambers of Olympia, Wash, Dec 28, 1882; ch, G Noyes Jr, Edna (Ostrander), Vareta (Marble) began in jewelry business, partner, Talcotts Jewelry, Tacoma, 1880-82; partner, Talcott Brothers Inc, since 1892, and pres since 1940; co-owner, Talcott Bldg and Talcott Apts; owner, 250 acre farm, Olympia; mem, Chamber Commerce, State Historical Society (trustee), past city councilman; Thurston and Pierce County Pioneer Assn; State Pioneer Assn (trustee); advocate of canals in Puget Sound area; Pythian (only living charter mem, foreman of Commencement Lodge, No 7); Republican; Protestant; home, 2003 Capitol Way; office, 420 Capitol Way, Olympia.

TALCOTT, LUCIUS GRANT
Talcott Brothers, Incorporated
b Pittsfield, Illinois, Feb 13, 1864; son of Lucius Lord and Harriett (Noyes) T; m Lulu Brown; with C R Talcott and G N Talcott (oldest retail jewelry firm in state of Wash) since 1873; honorary chief, Olympia Fire Department; Elk; Woodman; Protestant; home, 422½ Capitol Way; office, 420 Capitol Way, Olympia.

In Memory Of

G. NOYES TALCOTT

9 Oct 1892 - 1 Dec 1981



G. NOYES TALCOTT
Patriarch Of Pioneer Family

G. Noyes Talcott Dies At Age 89

G. Noyes Talcott, jeweler, financier, civic leader and prime source of local history, is dead at age 89.

Talcott was a native Olympian, born here Oct. 9, 1892, to George Noyes and Addie Jane (Chambers) Talcott. He grew up in a house on the corner of Eastside and Sixth streets, where the old Washington Junior High School now stands. He was a member of the first freshman class in William Winlock Miller High School, then located on the Capitol Campus at the site of the present war monument.

As a youth he delivered milk in tin cans to houses in the area and worked as a farmhand in Puyallup and east of the mountains before entering the University of Washington, class of 1916. He belonged to the Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. By 1916 he had served a year's apprenticeship as a goldsmith in Seattle and at age 23, assumed management of the family firm, Talcott Jewelers, founded by his uncle Charles in 1872. Charles Talcott designed the Seal of the State of Washington in 1889.

Talcott was married in 1916 to Elizabeth Richardson and they marked 65 years of marriage this year.

He was lifetime honorary member of the Elks Lodge and a charter member and past president of Olympia Rotary. He served on the Olympia Port Commission for 12 years and then on the Northwest Rivers and Harbors Congress and on the board of directors of the Pacific Coast Port Authorities Association.

More than fifty years ago he was a founder of Capital Savings and Loan and was instrumental in founding the Olympia Credit Bureau. Thirty years ago he became a director of Olympia Federal Savings and Loan. He served as its president for 20 years and had been chairman of the board.

He turned management of the family business over to his son Richard 25 years ago and had served as chairman of the board of Talcott Brothers. Richard N. Talcott has since managed Gunderson's in Tacoma, which the firm acquired in 1976, and Talcott's grandson, Richard N. Jr., now manages the Talcott store in Olympia.

Talcott was a member of innumerable historical and civic associations and had received awards from most for his lifetime of contributions to planning and financial guidance for many of the institutions in Olympia, including St. John's Episcopal Church, of which he was a member, St. Martin's College, St. Michael's Catholic Church, the State Capitol Museum, the State Historical Society and the Central Olympia Revitalization Effort.

He was an avid traveler and climber far into his later years and held a membership in the Olympians, a climbing group in Aberdeen. He celebrated his 80th year climbing a mountain near Mexico City.

Surviving are his wife, at the family home; one son, Richard N., Olympia; one daughter, Elizabeth Jeanne Roberts, Tacoma; 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, Dec. 4, at St. John's Episcopal Church, with the Rev. James Blundell officiating. Burial will be in Odd Fellow Memorial Park under the direction of Mills and Mills.

Although Mr. Talcott was not an active member of the Olympia Genealogical Society, he will be remembered by many as the speaker at our first annual November dinner. He had been a member since that time.

A memorial fund has been established in his name. Contributions may be sent to the society in care of our regular mailing address. At the end of six months, the funds will be used to purchase books for the library in Mr. Talcott's name.

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

Dear Minnie Lewis, Brazil, IN. Vancouver, Wash.
Nov 23, 1945

I am Ethel M. Talcott now living in Vancouver for the past 6 years. You wrote to me at Wahkiacus, Wash. in 1930 sending me a history of the family. It was from your letter I located my two cousins, Lillie M. Stevens and Libbie Woodard and visited them near Spokane. They have both visited me here in Vancouver. Lillie died and is buried with her husband in Kennewick, Wash. and Libbie lives there with her husband, Mr. Woodard. H.M. Wallace and daughter came through here a few weeks ago, Mrs. Wallace having died last March 6th in Olympia. I tried to see her about 3 years ago when I went through Olympia but she was not home. Their address there is 708 East 4th Ave. The daughter is now living in Montana with her family. They said they were in Indiana last summer and visited around. Perhaps they saw you. They were in too much of a hurry to tell me of their trip.

My father and brother are living within 8 miles of me here just across the Columbia River in Portland,OR. My mother died there in July 1930.

My husband, I visited our son in Seattle recently where he is going to the University. He is 18 years old and has had 2 years at the University - is a radio announcer and taking electric engineering. He was a straight A student and valdictorian in High School here and has maintained a 3.75 grade in the University. He is making $265.00 per month working from 6 P.M. to mid-night at the radio studio and goes to school afternoons. We drove to Seattle and stopped on our way home in Olympia to see the Talcotts there who operata a Jewelery store. There were 3 brothers established the business in 1872 and they designed the seal for the State of Washington in 1889. The Talcott family have a Genealogy book which traces the family back to 1558 in Colchester, England where John Talcott died in 1604. John 3rd., born in Braintree, England came with Robert Hooker to Boston, Mass. Sep. 16, 1632. They founded Hartford, Conn. in 1636. John 4th., married Mary Cook and had 5 children. Hezekiah, the youngest born Feb. 24, 1686 married Janeiana Parsons of Durham, Conn., 1711 - 1st. child John, born Nov. 26, 1712 in Durham, Conn., married Sarah Parsons of Hadley, Conn.,1737. Had son Hezekiah born June 18, 1739 married Sarah Johnson, Middletown,Conn., March 28, 1765 and had 9 children. The 8th child Parsons Talcott born in Durham 1780 married Lois Wetmore, March 4, 1803. They had 9 children, youngest Ulman Gardner Talcott born July 27, 1825 in Lyden Lewis County, N.Y. He married Emma Clover Feb. 25 1852 and had 6 children. The 3rd child was Gardner Ulman Talcott born March 17, 1862 is my father-in-law and lives in Portland, Oregon. There was a Governor Talcott during the Revolution, Governor of Conneticut. They found the family crest on his tombstone and they sell these Genealogy books for $50.00 each. This jeweler in Olympia has one.

Our family history is very in complete and I know my grandfather DAVID LOCKE SCHWARTZ married Lucy Zimmerman, a Holland Dutch woman and Minnie Pectol has their family bible I think with dates, in Galena, Indiana or her Post Office is Georgetown, Indiana. My father's memory is no longer good enough to be sure of anything but if we could get a better history to-gether, think it should be done.

(letter from Ethel M. Talcott, dated Nov. 23, 1945 Cont.)

My father married Lucy Parsons, her folks were English from London, I could give you the date on that, January 13, 1884. The Wallaces told me of Miss Flora Vandament and Miss Marjorie Perry living at 1105 Polk St. Oregon City. They are some relation and I've thought of writing them or trying to see them as Oregon City is just a few miles from Portland.

David LockeSchwartz had three children. I know where his oldest son's children are in Illinois and Nebraska and here in Washington. His daughter has three children living - one in Georgetown: a son in Indianapolis and one in New Albany. My father is the youngest and only one living, in Portland now and is 83 years old. My brother and I were their only children. I have a golden wedding picture of the family of my grandfather's golden wedding. I was about 5 years old at that time. Taken at Galena, Indiana. It is well preserved and Michael, the mute is in the picture as he always lived with my grandfather. He was killed by a runaway horse after we left there.

If you would contact Minnie Pectol of Georgetown, Indiana she should have some of the history as my grandparents lived with her mother until they died.

I should like to trace my grandmother's history to know who her folks were also my mother's folks from London, but if each one of us could give some information we probably could make what history we have more complete. I should like to return to Indiana to see the old home places but we've never felt we could afford the time or money for the trip. My husband would come with me but our son doesn't think he would have the time. It probably is too far away from him to be interesting. I went on a trip to New York State in 1919 with my husband and his folks back to their old home.

We were in the restaurant business in Portland at that time after the 1st World War and were young and making good money at that time. I just past my 59th birthday this month but people guess my age at about 48 and having an 18 year old son helps to fool them. I'd be glad to hear from you and with all good wishes of the season, I am sincerely yours.

Ethel M. Talcott
111 West 27th St.
Vancouver, Wash.

ELIZABETH ANN SWARTZ
M.2.3.

b. 10 Oct 1828 Floyd County, IN.

d. 1 Feb 1900

m 14 Feb 1850 William Stanford Floyd Co.,IN.(Bk.3 Pg 263)

b. 8 Feb 1826 Floyd Twsh.,IN. (Shown London,England)

d.

Military Service 1863 inlisted 144th IN. VOL. Infantry was 2nd Lieutenant.
He was a farmer and a teacher for 7 years, Listed in Tippecanoe County, IN. in 1855-1857. Religion - Methodist. His father William Stanford, Duke of York.

Buried in Montmorenci Cemetery, White County, Indiana.

William and Elizabeth(Swartz)Stanford had Children:

M.2.3.1.	Thomas Stanford	b. 7 Mar 1851	d.
M.2.3.2.	Edward Stanford	b. 11 Nov 1852	d. 7 Apr 1934
M.2.3.3.	Sarah Emma Stanford	b. 19 Jun 1854	d. 4 Jan 1931
M.2.3.4.	James Levi Stanford	b. 21 Dec 1856	d.
M.2.3.5.	Mary Stanford	b. 15 Feb 1859	d.
M.2.3.6.	Martha Ellen Stanford	b. 16 Sep 1862	d.

REF: History of White County, IN. Pg. 441(1883).
William Stanford came to Floyd Co.,IN. when a young man, bought a farm on which he lived 7 years and taught school in connection to farming. In 1857 he passed a year in Tippecanoe Co.,IN. then taught school 2 years at Independence, Warren Co.,IN. Then bought a farm in same county on which he lived four years when he returned to Tippecanoe County and farmed on shares awhile (before Military). He served to the close of the war, returned home in the summer of 1865, but soon left again. Went south on business and has not been heard from since. It is supposed that he died soon after leaving home. In the spring of 1867 Mrs. Stanford(Elizabeth Ann) brought her family to this township(White County) purchased a farm of 80 acres of land which she placed under cultivation and which she increased to 200 acres. Mrs. Stanford was left with six children, 3 girls, 3 boys, all married.

Family History from George F. Baker, husband of Marth Ellen Stanford, Martha's mother was Elizabeth Ann(Swartz)Stanford b. 1828.

The Stanfords in England belonged to the nobility of England and the father of William Stanford, who married Elizabeth Ann Swartz, was Duke of York, England. The son was of high scholarly attainments and was educated for a physician. Son William was born 1828. But, when arriving at the stage when young medical students must take dissection of human bodies, he revolted; whereupon his father, like many English Lords, undertook to force the

young 'gent' into obedience.

The results were, that William left England, came to America and came to Indiana. He taught school, in some one of the higher institutions of learning, possible in New Albany, or perhaps in Louisville,KY. He spoke and wrote seven different languages, I have been informed, and was great in extending his acquaintances, and as such happenings occur, he became acquainted with his future wife, Miss Elizabeth Swartz, of Floyd County, IN.(M.2.3.)

The above is 'hear-say' to me, but I confidently believe the whole of it is true. My wife is the youngest child of that marriage, and my twenty-three years acquaintance with my mother-in-law bears out the fact that she always spoke the truth. I never heard her make any remark in a 'joking way', but every word was such as she expected to 'give an account, in the Day of Judgment.' Allow me to say, here, that my wife is much like her mother, and the noble traits our three sons have, I attribute to their mother, and such traits, why, of course - they, the boys picked them up. You couldn't expect me to condemn myself? eh? (M.2.3.6.)

THOMAS H. STANFORD
M.2.3.1.

b. 7 Mar 1851 Floyd Co.,IN. d.

m 10 May 1881 Lizzie A. Duffy Floyd Co. IN. (Marr.Bk. 8 Pg. 218)

b. 8 May 1877

d. 1 Mar 1941

Thomas H. was a Lawyer and lived at Independence,KS. in 1930.

Thomas H. and Lizzie(Duffy)Stanford had children:

Gratin Stanford	M.2.3.1.1. m. with 2 children	b. 27 Aug 1883	d.
John Stanford	M.2.3.1.2. m. with 1 ch. and lived in Houston, TX.	b.	d.
Leland Stanford	M.2.3.1.3. Unmarried in 1930	b.	d.
Frank Stanford	M.2.3.1.4. (Killed in aeroplane Accident)	b.	d.

(I was given records that said there were two sets of twins in 1882 and 1883. (N.I.) However, it might be Gratin and John were one set and Leland and Frank the other set of twins.)

EDWARD STANFORD
M.2.3.2.

b. 11 Nov 1852 New Castle, IN.

d. 7 Apr 1934 Richmond, IN.

m Eliza Shuster b. d.

Edward was a Lawyer. He died at New Castle, IN. and buried at South Mound Cemetery.

Edward and Eliza(Shuster)Stanford had children:

Grace Pearl Stanford	M.2.3.2.1.	b. 21 Nov 1891	d.
Elizabeth(Lizzie)	M.2.3.2.2.	b. 26 Sep 1898	d.
John Stanford	M.2.3.2.3. (N.I.)	b. 16 Aug 1899	d.

GRACE PEARL STANFORD
M.2.3.2.1.

b. 21 Nov 1891 d.

m N. E. Wheeler and they had one daughter Ann who m. Schneider. Grace Wheeler lived at 1941 E. Calvert St. South Bend, IN. in 1934. Ann and husband Schneider lived at Richmond,IN.

Ann Wheeler	M.2.3.2.1.1.	b.	d.

ELIZABETH(Lizzie) STANFORD b. 26 Sep 1898

m man by name of Humphrey and lived Richmond,IN.
(No children in 1934)

SARAH EMMA STANFORD
M.2.3.3.

b. 10 Jun 1854 Floyd Co.,IN.

d. 4 Jan 1931

m 3 Nov 1875 Randolph Wiggins

b. d. Prior to 1932

Randolph and Sarah(Stanford)Wiggins had children:

Mary Ellen Wiggins	M.2.3.3.1.	b. 1 Jul 1877	d. 22 Nov 1878
Charles Wiggins	M.2.3.3.2.	b. 22 May 1880	d.
Clara Wiggins	M.2.3.3.3.	b. 5 Apr 1882	d.
Aaron Wiggins	M.2.3.3.4.	b. 6 Jan 1884	d. 8 Jan 1884
Maude Emma Wiggins	M.2.3.3.5.	b. 22 Jan 1886	d.
Pearl(Nettie)Wiggins	M.2.3.3.6.	b. 10 Feb 1888	d.
Rudolph S. Wiggins	M.2.3.3.7.	b. 11 Sep 1889	d.

Children of Sarah(Stanford) and Randolph Wiggins(Cont.)

Everett Wiggins	M.2.3.3.8.	b.	1889 d. 3 Mar 1892
Cora Wiggins	M.2.3.3.9.	b.19 Jan	1895 d.

Sarah Emma and Randolph Wiggins lived W. Lafayette,IN.

MARY ELLEN WIGGINS
M.2.3.3.1. b. 1 Jul 1877 d. 22 Nov 1878

Buried in Pierce Cemetery, Tippecanoe Township, IN.

CHARLES WIGGINS
M.2.3.3.2. b. 22 May 1880 d.

m Edna Beatrice Polland.
(They were in Winnepeg, Canada in 1929)

Charles and Edna (Polland) Wiggins had children:

Jannet Wiggins	M.2.3.3.2.1.	b.	d.
Stanford Wiggins	M.2.3.3.2.2.	b.	d.
Gordon Wiggins	M.2.3.3.2.3.	b.	d.

CLARA WIGGINS
M.2.3.3.3. b. 5 Apr 1882 d.

m 11 Dec 1907 Phillip E. McKinnis W. Lafayette, IN.
(Bk. C 27 Pg. 514)

(N.I.) No known children)

AARON WIGGINS
M.2.3.3.4. b. 6 Jan 1884 d.8 Jan 1884

Buried at Pierce Cemetary, Tippecanoe Township,IN.

MAUDE EMMA WIGGINS
M.2.3.3.5. b. 22 Jan 1886 d.

m 10 Oct 1906 Homer W. Ross Tippecanoe, IN.
(Bk. C 2, Pg. 31)
b. 13 May 1883 d.

(N.I.) No known children.

(Nettie)PEARL WIGGINS
M.2.3.3.6. b. 10 Feb 1888 d.

(Birth record Tippecanoe Co. S-2 Pg. 138)

m Ray Burroughs

(They lived once in Benton Co.,New Ross,IN.)

RUDOLPH S. WIGGINS
M.2.3.3.7. b. 11 Sep 1889 d.

m 10 Sep 1913 Hazel M. Bryan
b. 15 Aug 1893 d.

Rudolph and Hazel(Bryan) Wiggins had children:

Marvin Wiggins M.2.3.3.7.1. b. d.

Verlin Wiggins M.2.3.3.7.2. (N.I.) b. d.

EVERETT WIGGINS
M.2.3.3.8. b. 1889 d. 3 Mar 1892

CORA B. WIGGINS
M.2.3.3.9. b. 19 Jan 1895 d.

m 25 Apr 1918 Willis S. Burroughs Tippecanoe Co.,IN.
(Bk. C 35 Pg. 160) (N.I.)

JAMES LEVI STANFORD
M.2.3.4.

b. 21 Dec 1856 Tippecanoe Co., IN. d.

m Sarah Hearst

James and Sarah (Hearst) Stanford had a daughter:

Kate Stanford M.2.3.4.1. b. 18 Oct 1883 d.

(Kate m. Harry J. Hair 15 Sep 1909 White Co.,IN.
White Co., Birth BK. C-10 Pg. 60)

MARY STANFORD
M.2.3.5.

b. 15 Feb 1859 Tippecanoe Co. IN. d.

m 20 Jan 1881 George A. Shuster White Co.,IN.

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

George and Mary(Stanford) Shuster had children:

Grace Shuster	M.2.3.5.1.	b,	d.
Adah Shuster	M.2.3.5.2.	b.	d.
Leonard Shuster	M.2.3.5.3.	b.	d.

ADAH SHUSTER
M.2.3.5.2. b. d.

m Walter Sharp Lived at Fowler, IN. in 1928.

LEONARD SHUSTER
M.2.3.5.3. b. d.

(N.I.) Lived at Boswell,IN. at one time.

MARTHA ELLEN STANFORD
M.2.3.6.

b. 16 Sep 1862 Tippecanoe Co., IN. d.

m 29 Dec 1881 George F. Baker

George F. Baker, Collections and Insurance. Rentals-Real Estate Exchange, Wolcott, IN. in 1929.

Martha Ellen was a first cousin of Isaac Murphy's first wife living in Galena, IN. prior to 1929. Martha Ellen had infection of the synovial fluid of the knee joints.)

George and Martha(Stanford) Baker had children:

Walter E. Baker	M.2.3.6.1.	b.	d.
George F. Baker,Jr.	M.2.3.6.2.	b.	d.
Homer S. Baker	M.2.3.6.3.	b.	d.

WALTER E. BAKER (N.I.) Lived on Pacific Coast in 1929.

GEORGE F. BAKER,Jr. Was Service Director, City of Dayton, OH. in 1929. m. a Dayton girl. Lived 629 Oxford Av.,Dayton, OH.

HOMER S. BAKER Lived at 29 Elmora Ave., Elizabeth, N.J. in 1929.(N.I.)

WILLIAM SWARTZ
M.2.4.

b. 23 Aug 1830 d. 20 Feb 1853

m 21 Aug 1851 Nancy Jane Dorsey Floyd Co., IN.
(Bk. 3 Pg. 354)

William Swartz was buried at the Swartz Meeting House Cemetery, Georgetown Township, Floyd Co.,IN. (William was the 4th child of George and Sarah(Brown) Swartz (M.2.)

JOHN BROWN SCHWARTZ
M.2.5.

b. 12 Mar 1833 Galena (Floyd Co.) IN.

d. 26 Oct 1873(age 40 yrs,7 mo.) Galena, IN.

m 2 Nov 1854 Mary Jane Merriwether(spelled many ways)

b. 2 Jan 1838(Listed as 32 in the 1870 IN. Census).

d. 8 Feb 1920 Galena, IN.

Ref: Marriage Bk. C. Pg.111.

John Brown was the fifth child of George and Sallie(Brown) Schwartz. John and Sallie Schwartz are both buried in the Galena Cemetery, Galena, IN. The 1870 Floyd Co.,IN. Census Roll #78 Greenville Township, House 320/327 list John B. Swartz age 37, Merchant and Miller. Real Estate $4500. Personal Property $1200. Living with him - his wife, three children, Michael Swarts, age 46, Laborer $3800 b. IN. and Mary Ann Williams age 20, Housekeeper, b. IN.

Mary Jane's father was James P. Merriwether b. 8 Mar 1804 and mother Mary Eversole. They m. 12 Aug 1830. Her gr.f. John Merriwether b. 9 Jun 1774, Louisa Co., VA. gr.m Mollie Bell b. 27 Aug 1777 King and Queen Co., VA.(See Pages 165-166)

John Brown and Mary Jane(Merriwether)Schwartz had children:

Sarah B. Schwartz	M.2.5.1.	b.	1858	d.29 Jul 1859
Infant daughter	M.2.5.2.	b.	1860	d.21 Jun 1860
Mary E. Schwartz	M.2.5.3.	b.	1862	d.
Charles Wilbur Schwartz	M.2.5.4.	b.		d.
Cora May Schwartz	M.2.5.5.	b.	1868	d.28 Oct 1870
Robert Curtis Schwartz	M.2.5.6.	b. 30 Aug	1871	d.13 Dec 1952

The first two children and the fifth died young and are buried in the Galena Cemetery and were b. in Floyd County, Greenville Township(N.I.). on Mary E. b. 1862 (M.2.5.3.).(N.I.) on Charles Wilbur Schwartz(M.2.5.4.) except that he lived at Monticello and Logansport, IN.

ROBERT CURTISS SCHWARTZ
M.2.5.6.

b. 30 Aug 1871 Monticello, IN.

d. 13 Dec 1952 Logansport, IN.

m 14 Jun 1908 Wilhelmina(Minnie) Dux, North Judson, IN.

b. 16 Oct 1882

d. 6 Jun 1977 Franklin, IN.

Both are buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Logansport, IN.

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

Wilhelmina(Minnie) father was Gustav Dux(b. 1845 d. 1919). Came from Germany to America in 1871, a carpenter. Her mother was Caroline Dommer (b.1852 d. 1943 b. in Germany.) They were married in America 8 Jan 1874.

Robert Curtiss Schwartz was a railroad man.

Robert and Minnie (Dux) Schwartz had children:

Mary Katherine Schwartz	M.2.5.6.1.	b. 15 May 1909 d. 23 Jun 1982
Walter Curtis Schwartz	M.2.5.6.2.	b. 19 Oct 1912 d.
Robert Woodrow Schwartz	M.2.5.6.3.	b. 23 Nov 1918 d.

MARY KATHERINE SCHWARTZ

M.2.5.6.1.

b. 15 May 1909 Logansport, IN.

d. 23 Jun 1982 Logansport, IN.

m 8 Jul 1930 Othal M. Kniesley Logansport, IN.

b. 9 May 1906 Bradford, OH · d.

Othal and Mary Katherine(Schwartz) Kniesley had children:

Robert Daniel Kniesley	M.2.5.6.1.1.	b. 22 Apr 1934 d.
Karen Sue Kniesley	M.2.5.6.1.2.	b. 18 Aug 1941 d.

ROBERT DANIEL KNIESLEY

M.2.5.6.1.1.

b. 22 Apr 1934 Oak Park, IL. d.

m 1st 8 July 1953 Mary Jo Gemkow Naperville, IL.

Robert and Mary Jo (Gemkow) Kniesley had children:

Daniel Lee Kniesley	M.2.5.6.1.1.1.	b. 8 Jun 1954 d.
Alan Dale Kniesley	M.2.5.6.1.1.2.	b. 4 Jul 1955 d.
Scott Curtis Kniesley	M.2.5.6.1.1.3.	b. 14 Sep 1956 d.
Clifford Marshall Kniesley	M.2.5.6.1.1.4.	b. 21 Mar 1958 d.
Paul Joseph Kniesley	M.2.5.6.1.1.5.	b. 28 Dec 1959 d.

Robert and Mary Jo Kniesley were divorced in 1970.

m 2nd 1971 Sonja Eriksen b. 10 Jan 1945 d.

Robert and Sonja(Eriksen)Kniesley had children:

Shawn Ray Kniesley	M.2.5.6.1.1.6.	b. 31 Oct 1971 d.
Erika Dawn Kniesley	M.2.5.6.1.1.7.	b. 27 Aug 1973 d.15 Nov 1981

Shawn Ray was b. Iowa Falls, IA. Erika Dawn was b. Iowa Falls, IA. She was killed while riding her bike to school in Des Moines, IA. She was 8 years old.

KAREN SUE KNIESLEY
M.2.5.6.1.2.

b. 18 Aug 1941 Oak Park, IL. d.

m 1st 13 Jan 1962 Henry E. Dunlap Naperville, IL.

Karen Sue and Henry Dunlap were divorced in 1968.

Henry and Karen(Kniesley)Dunlap had children:

Henry Edwin Dunlap M.2.5.6.1.2.1. b. 15 Jan 1963 d.

David Ellsworth Dunlap M.2.5.6.1.2.2. b. 25 Sep 1966 d.

Both children were born in Naperville, IL.

Rayan Mitchell Garvin M.2.5.6.1.2.3. b. 1 Dec 1976 d.

(After Karen divorced Henry Dunlap in 1968 she had Ryan in 1976. Father was Greg Garvin.)

m 2nd 3 Apr 1982 Randolph Earley Glen Ellyn, IL.

(N.I. on this marriage or other children).

WALTER CURTIS SCHWARTZ
M.2.5.6.2.

b. 19 Oct 1912 Logansport,IN. Bapt. 22 Nov 1912

d.

m 1st 1932 Janeann Merrill Peru, IN. b. d.

Walter and Janeann(Merrill)Schwartz had one daughter.

Joan Marrillyn Schwartz M.2.5.6.2.1. b. 18 Jul 1932 d.

Walter Curtis Served in US Navy 16 Mar 1942 to 19 Oct 1945. 3 years aboard CVE-18 USS Altamahs. He worked in the Inland Steel Company, Gary, IN. He lived at Calument City, IN., before retiring and moving to Scottsdale,AR. Divorced in 1937 Indianapolis, IN.

m 2nd 21 Sep 1958 Helen Frances Philipps Las Vegas, N. Mex.

(No children of this marriage)

JOAN MARRILLYN SCHWARTZ
M.2.5.6.2.1

b. 18 Jul 1932 Chicago, IL. Bapt. Aug.1932 St. Mel's

m 9 Nov 1956 William Eugene Skinner Miami Springs, FL.

b. 5 Nov 1931 d. 18 Aug 1963 Bordeau,France

William and Joan(Schwartz)Skinner had children:

Vicki Lynn Skinner M.2.5.6.2.1.1. b.19 Jun 1957 d.

Michael Allen Skinner M.2.5.6.2.1.2. b.27 Sep 1958 d.

William Scott Skinner M.2.5.6.2.1.3. b. 7 May 1960 d.

James Blake Skinner M.2.5.6.2.1.4. b.14 Aug 1962 d.

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

William Eugene Skinner d 18 Aug 1963 at Bordeau,France. Marine Pilot. Rank of Captain. Died during flight operations off of the carrier USS Independance.

VICKI LYNN SKINNER
M.2.5.6.2.1.1.

b. 19 Jun 1957 Miami Beach, FL. Bapt. 21 Jul 1957 St. Mel's Opalocka, FL. d.

MICHAEL ALLEN SKINNER
M.2.5.6.2.1.2.

b. 27 Sep 1958 Sycamore, IL. Bapt. 26 Oct 1958 St. Catherine's Genoa, IL.

d. 14 Jan 1984 at Ventura County, CA. Asphyxiated while attempting to save the life of a co-worker.

WILLIAM SCOTT SKINNER
M.2.5.6.2.1.3.

b. 7 May 1960 Milton FL. d.
Bapt. 28 Jun 1964 St. Catherine's, Genoa, IL.

JAMES BLAKE SKINNER
M.2.5.6.2.1.4.

b. 14 Aug 1962 Beaufort, So. Car.
Bapt. 28 Jun 1964 St. Catherine's, Genoa,IL. d.

ROBERT WOODROW SCHWARTZ
M.2.5.6.3.

b. 23 Nov 1918 Logansport, IN.

d.

m 28 Aug 1941 Mary Marjorie Meyers Logansport, IN.

b. 26 Aug 1921 Mountain Home, Ark.

d.

In 1981 Marjorie had surgery on left foot - Sympathetic Reflex Dystrophy. Several nerves injured during surgery.

Robert and Marjorie(Meyers) Schwartz had children:

Susan Marie Schwartz M.2.5.6.3.1. b. 11 Dec 1945 d.

John Robert Schwartz M.2.5.6.3.2. b. 13 Sep 1949 d.

SUSAN MARIE SCHWARTZ
M.2.5.6.3.1.

b. 11 Dec,1945 Logansport, IN. d.

m 9 Nov 1968 Gordon Robert Stagge Muncie, IN.

b. 19 Apr 1939 Muncie,IN. d.

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

Gordon and Susan (Schwartz) Stagge had children:

David Robert Stagge M.2.5.6.3.1.1. b. 2 Jun 1973 d.

Mark Alan Stagge M.2.5.6.3.1.2. b.16 May 1974 d.

Both boys born Muncie, IN. Lived 2404 Woodbridge, Muncie,IN.

JOHN ROBERT SCHWARTZ
M.2.5.6.3.2.

b. 13 Sep 1949 Logansport, IN. d.

m 4 Jun 1971 Julie Mauck Terre Haute, IN.

b. 18 Oct 1949 Elkhart, IN. d.

Her father - Samuel Joseph Mauck, her mother-Ruth Bockus(a twin). John Robert is a teacher and in 1972 lived in Peru,IN.

As editor, I feel that these MERRIWETHER BIBLE RECORDS should be preserved. The fifth known child of George Schwartz was John Brown Schwartz (M.2.5.) who married Mary Jane Merriwether 2 Nov 1854.

BIRTHS MARRIAGES and DEATHS

John MERRIWETHER was born in Louisa County, Virginia on the 9th of JUN 1774

Mollie BELL was born in King and Queen County, Virginia on the 27th of August 1777

Said John MERRIWETHER and Mollie Bell were married on the 27th of Aug.1799

Their children:

Ann T. Merriwether b. in Albermarle Co.,VA. 9 Jun 1800

Eliza P. Merriwether b. in Jefferson Co.,KY. on Baregrass Creek on 4 Apr 1802

James P. Merriwether b. City of Louis ville, KY.8 Mar 1804

Hough F. L. Merriwether b. Jefferson Co.,KY. 14 Apr. 1808

Louisa and Caroline Merriwether b. 9 Apr 1806 (twins)

Mary Jane Merriwether b. 6th March and d. 7 Jul 1823

Virginia Merriwether b. 4 of Apr 1813 d. 18 Apr 1830

John M. Merriwether b. 11 Mar 1813

Sarah C. Merriwether b. 15th of Sep 1817

MARRIAGES

Ann Merriwether was married to Clement W. Benton on the 12th of July 1818 in Floyd Co.,IN.

Eliza Merriwether was married to Richard Redfield.

M . 2 . GEORGE SCHWARTZ

James P. Merriwether was married to Mary Eversole on the 12th Aug 1830.

Louisa Merriwether was married to Riley Donnelison on 27th Aug 1830.

Caroline Merriwether married to Jonathan L. Smith on 18th Oct 1835.

DEATHS

Mollie Merriwether the mother of the above persons, departed this life on 2nd of Sep at 12:30 o'clock in the morning - being 59 years, 5 days old in the year 1836.

Anna T. Benton departed this life on the 25th of Dec 1840 being 40 years, 6 months and 16 days old.

Hugh F. L. Merriwether departed this life on the 29th Sep 1844.

John M. Redfield,(Grandson) was born Jun 30 1823 and died with the cholera Jun 3 1857.

John Merriwether departed this life on the 11th of Jan 1854 at 8:30 P.M.

Mary Merriwether departed this life on the 8th of Jul 1829.

Virginia _____ departed this life on the 13th of Apr 1830.

Louisa Donnelison departed this life on the 2nd day of Oct. 1875, aged 69 yrs., 8 months and 22 days.

John M. Merriwether departed this life on the 29th of Nov. 1884.

ANOTHER BIBLE page on MERRIWETHER

James P. Merriwether was born March 8th 1804

Mary C. Merriwether was born 14th of June 1809

Louisa Merriwether was born 20 of Jun 1831

George Merriwether was born 1st of Sep 1833

Sarah Merriwether was born 5th of Feb 1835

Mary J. Merriwether(Grandma Schwartz) was born 2 Jan 1838

James M. Merriwether was born 20 Jun 1841

Clarissa Merriwether was born the 12 of April 1843

John M. Merriwether was born 23rd of Nov 1844

Joseph Merriwether was born the 22nd of Feb 1847

Mary Merriwether departed this life 14th of Sep 1851
Louisa Merriwether departed this life 27th of Jul 1848

Clarissa Merriwether departed this life - a few months old

James M. Merriwether departed this life 23rd Sep 1851

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

M.2.6. SIMON SCHWARTZ

SIMON SCHWARTZ was the sixth child of GEORGE SCHWARTZ and Sallie Brown.

SIMON SCHWARTZ
M.2.6.

b. 29 Apr 1835 Floyd Co.,IN.

d. 5 Jun 1898 (age 63) Randall, KS.(home of dau.,Connie Gordon).

Buried at Prairie Cemetery.

m 12 Jan 1863 Martha A. Rowe

b. 8 Aug 1842 d. 30 May 1893 (50 yr)

Simon and Martha (Rowe) Swartz had children.

Connie M. Swartz	M.2.6.1.	b.	d.
Sarah M. Swartz	M.2.6.2.	b.	d.
Mary L. Swartz	M.2.6.3.	b.	d.
Elizabeth Swartz	M.2.6.4.	b.	d.
Nellie E. Swartz	M.2.6.5.	b.	d.
Jennie O. Swartz	M.2.6.6.	b.	d.
Infant son Swartz	M.2.6.7.	b.	d.

CONNIE M. SWARTZ
M.2.6.1. b. d.

m V. R. Gordon (I have a note that she remarried V.R. Gordon in 1905)

V.R. and Connie (Swartz) Gordon had children:

Emma Grace Gordon	M.2.6.1.1.	b.	1907	d.
Edna L. Gordon	M.2.6.1.2.	b.	1909	d.
Lois A. Gordon	M.2.6.1.3.	b.	1911	d.

EMMA GRACE GORDON
M.2.6.1.1. b. 1907 d.

m 13 Mar 1927 Possibly Randall,KS.(Emma 20 yrs.old)

EDNA L. GORDON
M.2.6.1.2. b. 1909 d.

Edna was a teacher and lived near Randall, KS.

LOIS A. GORDON
M.2.6.1.3. b. 1911 d.

Lived near Randall, KS.)

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

SARAH M. SWARTZ
M.2.6.2. b. d.

m A man by name of Hottenstein (N.I.)

MARY L. SWARTZ
M.2.6.3. b. d.

m A man by name of Thompson (N.I.)

ELIZABETH SWARTZ
M.2.6.4. b. d.

m A man by name of Flinn (N.I.)

NELLIE O (E)? SWARTZ b. 1874? d.
M.2.6.5. (N.I.)

JENNIE O. SWARTZ b. 1876(?) d.
M.2.6.6.

m A man by name of Flinn.(Perhaps brother of Elizabeth's husband)

MARY CATHERINE SWARTZ
M.2.7.

b. 6 Oct 1837 Floyd Co.,IN.

d.10 Oct 1909

m 12 Mar 1862 Thomas H. Rowe

b. 17 May 1835 Madison County, OH.

d. 7 Jul 1885 Tippecanoe County, IN.

Mary Catherine is buried in Montmorence Cemetery, Tippecanoe Co.,IN. and probably Thomas H. Rowe is buried there also.

Thomas H. Rowe was a Mail Contractor, farmer, Probate Judge. Came to Chillicothe 1803: to Benton Co., IN. in 1849 and to Tippecanoe Co.,IN. in 1853.

REF: Counties of White and Pulaski,IN. F.A. Battey & Co., Chicago,1883. Round Grove Township for History of Thomas H. Rowe. Biographical Sketches, pages 437 and 438.

Thomas H. Rowe was born in Madison County, Ohio, May 17, 1835, and is the elder of the two children born to William T. and Mary A. (Hair)Rowe, natives respectively of Virginia and Clermont County, Ohio. Thomas Hair, the father of Mrs. Mary A. Rowe, was among the first to settle at Fort Washington, now known as Cincinnati. William T. Rowe was born in Fluvanna County, VA., February 8, 1795, and in 1803 moved to Ohio with his father and settled near the then village of Chillicothe. He attended school seventeen days only, but was an extensive reader and became a well-informed man. His parents died when he was aged about seventeen, leaving under his protection six younger brothers and sisters, for whom he found places

(Thomas H. Rowe Cont.)

as best he could until his married brother took them all to his home. At the age of eighteen, he became a mail contractor, and until 1850 ran a mail stage line from Chillicoth to Columbus, Ohio. For many years held extensive mail contracts in several other states. He purchased real estate from time to time until he was the owner of a well improved farm fo 2,200 acres in Madison County, Ohio. For many years, he was Probate Judge of the same county. In the fall of 1849, he moved to Benton Co., IN.and bought some 500 or 600 acres of land, and was there elected County Commissioner in 1850. In 1853, he removed to Tippecanoe County, bought a farm of 200 acres, and there died, June 1, 1878 (family information gives his death as 7 July 1885). He had been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for more than sixty years.

Thomas H. Rowe was employed on his father's farm and in carrying the mail until twenty-one years old, when he began life on his own account. In 1864, he came to this township and settled on 600 acres of wild land owned by his father, of which 320 acres are now his own. For the first fifteen years, he was exclusively engaged in herding, but subsequently added general farming. He was married, March 12, 1862 to Mary C. Swartz, a native of Floyd County, IN., and daughter of George and Sarah(Brown) Swartz, of Pennsylvania. The two children living born to this union are William B. and Jessie M. Mr. Rowe is a Democrat and has served six years as Justice of the Peace, and four years as Trustee of this township: he is a Freemason. Both Thomas and Mary are Methodists.
(See Ref. note on preceding page.)

Thomas and Mary Catherine(Swartz) Rowe had children:

William B. Rowe	M.2.7.1.	b. 1872	d.20 Apr 1904
Jessie M. Rowe	M.2.7.2.	b.	d.

WILLIAM B. ROWE
M.2.7.1.

b. 1872 Round Grove Twsh., White Co.,IN.

d. 29 Apr 1904 (40 yrs)White Co.,IN.(Bk.H Page 22/16)

m Linda ? b. d.

William B. and Linda Rowe had children:

Marie Rowe	M.2.7.1.1.	b. 3 Nov 1900	d.
Elmer D. Rowe	M.2.7.1.2.	b.	d.

William B. and Linda are buried Montmorenci Cemetery, Tippencanoe Township.

ELMER D. ROWE
M.2.7.1.2. b. d.

m Mary D. Gosma

M. 2. GEORGE SCHWARTZ

Elmer D. and Mary D.(Gosma) Rowe had children:

Robert G. Rowe	M.2.7.1.2.1.	b. 12 Nov 1919 d. White Co.,IN.
Mildred L. Rowe	M.2.7.1.2.2.	b. 11 Nov 1920 d. White Co.,IN.

LUCINDA SCHWARTZ
M.2.8.

b. 3 Dec 1839

d. 21 Aug 1888

m Martin W. Rowe (Brother of Thomas)

b. 17 Jan 1839 d. 30 Jan 1902

His father William T. Rowe(1795-1852) and mother Mary A. Hair (-1852) Both Lucinda and Martin W. Rowe are buried at Montmorenci Cemetery, Tippencanoe Twsh.,White Co.,IN.

Martin W. and Lucinda(Schwartz) Rowe had children:

Frank Rowe	M.2.8.1.	b.	d.
William Rowe	M.2.8.2.	b.	d.

(N.I. except Frank had two children ? Frank and William)

LEVI WOOD SCHWARTZ
M.2.9.

b. 14 Feb 1842

d. 7 Jan 1851

Buried in Schwartz Cemetery, Galena, IN.

THOMAS GREEN SCHWARTZ
M.2.10.

b. 10 Jul 1845

d. 25 Aug 1847

Buried in Schwartz Cemetery, Greenville Twsh. Floyd Co., IN.

Territorial Pioneer of Kansas

This is to certify that

David Swarts (Z)

was a Kansas Pioneer who came to or was born in Kansas in 1852 and who settled in Leavenworth county. This certificate is issued to honor those who have assisted in making Kansas a Great State. This is issued to Susan Louise Scott Anderson a direct descendant to the above named pioneer, who has proven the person named was indeed a Territorial Pioneer of Kansas. The result of this being the preservation of the history of the State of Kansas.

Issued this 2nd day of January, 1982

Eugene D. Decker
STATE ARCHIVIST

Earl F. Underwood Jr.
PRESIDENT, KANSAS COUNCIL OF GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES

2 January 1982

Mrs. Susan Anderson
5607 Bookland Road
Alexandria, VA 22310

Dear Susan:

Enclosed are your Territoral Pioneer Certificates for your Kansas Ancestors, Samuel Stonan Scott, James Bradford Dugan, Edward Gard Scott, William Campbell Logan,David Swarts, Thomas Jefferson Atkinson and Issac M. Atkinson. We appreciation your allowing us to add them to the Annuals of Kansas history. The Kansas Council anticipates publishing a book sometime within the next two years containing information on the pioneers we have gathered through our Certificate Program. We will notify you when our book is ready.

You asked about the Kansas Council. It was formed in 1974 to help Kansas genealogical societies in forming, in their operation, and to promote genealogical education in the State of Kansas. We publish a periodical that individuals may subscribe to (last issue enclosed for your review). There are 42 genealogical societies in Kansas and 38 of them are members of the Council. The Council is presently sponsoring a reprint of the 1887 Kansas Atlas (brochure enclosed) plus the Pioneer Certificate. We will be publishing other material on a state level or material within counties where there is no genealogical society. We encourage feature articles and queries.

If you would like to apply for certificates for your parents and other relatives, all you need to do is write and let me know who you want the certificate issued on and to whom. You have already given excellent proof of the line of descent. You should show how the person that is applying is related so they can come in on the same ancestor. The only additional cards you will need is those for the relative the certificate is issued to.

You mentioned you had just started research in July 1981. How fortunate you have been to find so much so soon. I was born in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS 20 June 1933. I have been doing research for 20 years and cannot fill out a five generation chart. I can't even find the death date of my grandmother or where her family came from. Courthouses burned in both counties where my parents were born in Missouri, so it has been difficult. I moved to St. Joseph, MO three years ago, but am still on the Board of Directors of the Kansas Council. I am helping Betty Jo as she has gotten behind on the certificate issuing due to taking a full time job.

We thank you for your participation in our program. Should we be able to be of further service to you, please let us know.

Sincerely,

Joyce B. Hensen

Joyce B. Hensen, Past President
KANSAS COUNCIL OF GENEALOGICAL SOCIETIES**

/jbh

** Official Address: Box 8038, Topeka, KS 66608

Third and Fourth Child of

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ and CATHERINE SCHEETZ/SHEETS

M.3. JACOB SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

M.4. DAVID SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

JACOB SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ
M.3.

b. 13 Jun 1802 Clark County, Indiana

d. 16 Apr 1825 Floyd County, Galena, Indiana

Jacob was the 3rd son of Michael and Catharine Scheetz. He was married but name unknown. According to a special history in New Albany, IN. Jacob and his wife helped organized the first church in Galena. She was a small woman.

Will Book A. 1819 - 1830 and Probate Court Records, 1830 - 1837, Floyd Co.,IN.

SCHWARTZ, Jacob Est. pg. 132
10-22-1825 Lett. Admin. gr. David Schwartz, Securs., Michael Swartz, John Schwartz

SCHWARTZ, Jacob est. pg. 79 and 18 3 May 1830 Jacob Swartz, dec., died without issue leaving father, Michael Schwartz, sole heir, Said Estate settled.(Information Filson Club, Louisville, KY.)

DAVID SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ/SWARTS
M.4.

b. 8 Mar 1804 Clark County, Indiana

d. 1 Oct 1888 Leavenworth County (Kickapoo) KS.

m 1st 13 Jul 1827 Nancy Butler Clark Co.,IN. (Bk. A pg. 45)

b. 1805

d. 1836

David and Nancy(Butler)Swartz had children:

Mary A. Swartz	M.4.1.	b. 25 Oct 1827	d.	11 Nov 1905
Catharine Swarts	M.4.2.	b. 22 Aug 1829	d.	22 Aug 1929
George Swarts	M.4.3.	b. 3 Sep 1830	d.	1840
Jane Swarts	M.4.4.	b. 24 Sep 1832	d.	24 Sep 1833
Elizabeth(Lib)Swarts	M.4.5.	b. 11 Nov 1834	d.	1918

(Notice the difference in the spelling of Swartz and C(K)atharine)

M. 4. DAVID SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

m 2nd 5 Mar 1838 Mary (Coffee) Collins - Floyd Co., IN.
Her father was John Earl b. 1741 and mother Esther.
(Additional information on Earl and Collins-pg. 175.
Mary b. 11 Oct 1814 d. 6 Dec 1875

David and Mary(Coffee-Collins)Swartz had children:

Katherine Esther Swartz	M.4.6.	b. 2 Jan 1839	d.	1931
John Collins Swartz	M.4.7.	b. 6 Aug 1840	d.	1840
John Collins Swartz	M.4.8.	b. 13 Oct 1841	d. 3 May	1888
William Henry Swartz	M.4.9.	b. 30 Sep 1843	d.	1844
Thomas Swartz	M.4.10.	b. 27 Sep 1846	d.	1847
Charles Swartz	M.4.11.	b. 23 May 1848	d.	1848
Margaret Swartz	M.4.12.	b. 12 Nov 1849	d.	1850
Louise Walker Swartz	M.4.13.	b. 3 Feb 1852	d. 26 Jan	1933
Edward Swartz	M.4.14.	b. 22 Jan 1855	d.	1855
Nellie Amelia Swartz	M.4.15.	b. 9 Jan 1856	d. 30 Dec	1940

David and Mary(Coffee) Collins) Swartz settled on Kickapoo Island, in 1852, two years before Kansas Territory was opened for settlement.

(See Territorial Pioneer of Kansas) page 171.

Kickapoo Island, like Cow Island belongs to Kansas. The large two-story brick home at the mouth of Salt Creek, near Kickapoo, and which Mrs. Thomas E.(Catherine Esther Swartz)Daniels, still owns, was built of brick made in a private kiln, on the farm, in the early days. It is a familiar landmark, noticeable to passengers on Missouri Pacific trains between Atkinson and Leavenworth. Mrs. Thomas(Louisa Swarts)Atkinson lives on the site of the old Kickapoo Indian Mission, established in 1833, and remnants of that historic landmark may still be seen on the premises. (Written for the Leavenworth Times newspaper of Leavenworth, Kansas sometime in 1930.) Mrs. Atkinson was known to the relatives as "Aunt Lou".

(More about the Atkinsons and Daniels on page 176 and 178.

MARY A. SWARTS
M.4.1.

b. 25 Oct 1827 d. 11 Nov 1905

Mary was b. in Clark Co.,IN. and d. at Kickapoo,KS. She was a child of David and Nancy(Butler) Swartz. Mary never married according to the family records. Mary came to KS. in 1864 and lived with Katherine Daniels.
Buried in the Kickapoo Cemetery.

M. 4. DAVID SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

Bible information received from Earl Collins, 4950 Crittenden
December 1, 1902 Indianapolis, IN. 46205

Mr. Collins says the following information is from an 1840 Collins Family Bible, and he copied the information about 60 years ago, the Bible went to his grandfather's sisters family. This information concerns the family of David Swartz's 2nd wife Mary(Coffee) Collins.

Edward Collins b. 5 Sep 1749 in Dublin, Ireland, d. 8 Oct. 1805

Ann Hudson(wife of above) b. Apr 1752 in Shefield, England,d.5 Dec.1830
She is buried:Baptist Burial Ground, Burlington,N.J.

son: John Collins b. 12 Sep 1776, Burlington, New Jersey, d. 2 May 1849
Buried Fairview Cemetery, New Albany, IN.

John Earl b. 18 May 1741

Esther---- Earl(wife of above) b. May 1744, Amistown, New Jersey
d. 21 Feb 1802 Burlington, New Jersey

dau: Esther Earl b. 4 May 1778 Croswix, New Jersey d.7 Feb 1824
buried Friends Burial Cemetery, Salem, N.J.

Esther Earl married John Collins, date ?
their children:

Mary Collins b. 3 May 1801 Burlington,N.J. d. 21 Feb 1802

Edward Earl Collins b. 21 Jan 1803 Burlington,N.J. d. 30 Mar 1874
Westchester,PA.

Ana Eliza Collins b. 25 Mar 1804 Burlington,N.J. d. 7 Feb 1885
Fruitvale,CA.

John Wood Collins b. 22 Nov 1806 Salem,N.J. d. 27 Apr 1821 Salem,N.J.

Frances Hudson Collins b. 29 Jan 1810 Salem, N.J. d. 23 Jun 1867
Albany,N.Y.

Thomas Hall Woodnut Collins b. 1 Jul 1812 Salem,N.J.d.6 Jan 1889
New Albany,N.Y. Fairview Cemetery

MARY COFFEE COLLINS b. 11 Oct 1814 Salem, N.J. d. 6 Dec 1875 Kickopoo,KS.

Margaretta Woodnut Collins b. 24 Feb 1816 Salem,N.J. d. 18 Sep 1871
Bedford,Irland

Francis Bullus Collins b. 3 Jul 1818 Salem,N.J. d. 18 Jul 1818

Joseph Ellis Collins b. 7 Mar 1820 d. 7 Mar 1820 Salem, N.J.

Jacob Poes Collins b. 16 May 1815 Philadelphia, PA.

Thomas Hall Woodnut Collins m. Wilhelmina Hedden 4 Oct 1837,N.Albany
They had four children

John Stevenson Collins b. 24 Aug 1872 Orange City, IN. m. Ethel____
b. 1874 Jasper, IN.

Their son: Earl Collins b. 2 Aug 1900, French Lick,IN. m. Gladys
John b. 4 Apr 1905, Terre Haute, IN.
William Earl b. 28 Mar 1944 Indianapolis, IN.

M.4. DAVID SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

NOTES on the Thomas Eli Allison Daniels and Catherine Esther Swartz which have been given to me for this history of the family.

Thomas Eli Allison and Elizabeth(Wegley) Daniels had five boys and one girl. John, Charles, Tom, Jim and George (who died) and Mrs. George Reagan.

Eli Daniels bought 160 acres of land in what is now Kansas City-Westport. West Port, MO. was an old name for Kansas, MO. The take-off point for boats north and south and for wagons in every direction. It was at the point where the Kaw(Kansas) River emptied into the Missouri River. Kansas City, KS. was on the western side of the Missouri River. Once he put a wagon in a train going to Santa Fe. It got as far as Belvoir, Kansas, twelve miles from Lawrence. The oxen wandered off in the night and were never found. He built a beautiful eight-room brick home on the Kansas bluffs near Kickapoo, Leavenworth County, Kansas. Bricks were made on the property, walnut woodwork from trees cut on the land. They could watch steamboats from the porch. He was a wheat farmer and had a cider mill (oh such good cider).

Catherine Esther Swartz married Thomas E.I. Daniels. Her father David Swartz built the first flour mill in western Missouri. As Thomas was a wheat buyer he married the mill builder's daughter(K)Catherine Swartz). He also did some freighting on the Santa Fe Trail.

Some memories of Bessie Harness Boyd about her grandfather Thomas E.A. Daniels and the home at Kickapoo, KS. The front door was at the center and opened into a wide hall which ran from front to back. On either side of this hall were two large rooms. The walls of these rooms were quite high, probably twelve or fourteen feet. The dining room and kitchen were on one side of the hall and on the other side were the parlor and master bedroom. There was a fire place in this bedroom. In the hall was a wide stairway leading to the hall upstairs. From this upper hallway, a doorway led to the four upstairs bedrooms and to the balcony above the front porch.

Young children were not allowed to enter the parlor unless accompanied by an adult. The grand piano filled one corner of the room and on the piano the family kept a few pieces of cut glass the little hands were not permitted to touch unless an adult carefully held the precious article. An unusual piece of art work hung on one wall. This was a deep wooden picture frame in which were displayed the 'hair flowers' made from the locks of hair of various members of the Swartz family. It seemed that someone traveled through the country and made these by wrapping small strands of hair around very fine wire and then twisting the wire into patterns of blossoms or buds. The hair of each individual was worked up separately but variety in the overall display was achieved by arranging the lighter and the darker'flowers' in a harmonious manner. Incidentally, the name of each donor was attached to his or her own separate flower. It was interesting to note the various shades of the hair used in the arrangement.

Some information about Eli Daniels. When he died George Reagan(daughter's husband) bought the 160 acres of land in what is now Kansas City-Westport. George bought the 160 acres for a nominal sum and sold it for a fabulous price.

M. 4. DAVID SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

CATHARINE SWARTS
M.4.2. (N.I.) b. 22 Aug 1829 Clark Co.,IN. d. 22 Aug 1829 Clark Co.,IN.

GEORGE SWARTS
M.4.3. (N.I.) b. 3 Sep 1930 Clark Co.,IN. d. 1840 Clark Co.,IN.

JANE SWARTS
M.4.4. (N.I.) b. 24 Sep 1832 Clark Co.,IN. d. 24 Sep 1833 Clark Co.,IN.

ELIZABETH(Lib) SWARTS
M.4.5. b. 11 Nov 1834 Clark Co.,IN. d. 1918 Kickapoo,KS.

m Joseph Lancaster Buchanan - Leavenworth, KS.

She was a half-sister to Nellie Amelia(Swartz)Tallman(M.4.15.)

2nd m Children of David and Mary(Coffee/Collins) Swartz

KATHERINE ESTHER SWARTZ
M.4.6.

b. 2 Jan 1839 Paoli, IN.

d. 1931 Kickapoo, KS.

m 17 July 1856 Thomas Eli Allison Daniels - Weston, MO.

b. 18 Dec 1828 Berkely Co., W. VA.

His father was Eli Daniels b. 1800 and mother Elizabeth Wegley.

Thomas E.A. and Catherine Esther(Swartz) Daniels had children:

John William Daniels	M.4.6.1.	b. 3 Nov 1859	d. 10 Aug 1862
Mary Helen Daniels	M.4.6.2.	b. 31 Mar 1862	d.
Charles Thomas Daniels	M.4.6.3.	b. 4 Jul 1865	d 6 Jul 1907
James Edward(Bud)Daniels	M.4.6.4.	b. 18 Apr 1869	d. 1957
Sarah Frances Daniels	M.4.6.5.	b. 22 Oct 1871	d 7 Dec 1975
Lula Ellen Daniels (Louisa Fannie)	M.4.6.6.	b. 21 Mar 1874	d. 30 Dec 1948
George Wesley Daniels	M.4.6.7.	b.	d.
Minnie (Teasse)Daniels	M.4.6.8.	b. 10 Aug 1879	d. 19 Nov 1881

M.4. DAVID SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

Charles Daniels lived in West Virginia(then State of Virginia). At outbreak of the Civil War he snuck across rhe river into Union Territory to join the Union Army, rather than fight for the Confederates. Charles had married Sarah Frances Hatfield and they had one child, who died. Sarah Frances had two girls named for her.

Thomas Eli and Catherine Esther(Swartz) Daniels were married at Weston, Missouri. At her wedding Catherine wore a long white dress, and a beautiful gold chain(gift of the groom) about her neck. Several of her descendants, including Kathleen Carr, wore this same chain when they were married. The groom, Thomas Daniels, wore a black broadcloth suit and had a stovepipe hat. The wedding was in the morning. He was called Tom or "Tea". Thomas and Catherine Daniels had twelve children and raised six.

MARY HELEN DANIELS
M.4.6.2.

b.31 Mar 1862 d.

m George Oglevie "Vee" Sharp b. d.

George and Mary Helen(Daniels) Sharp had children:

Charles Sharp	M.4.6.2.1.	b.		d.	
George Sharp	M.4.6.2.2.	b.	1892	d.	1906
Esther Sharp	M.4.6.2.3.	b.		d.	
Clarence Sharp	M.4.6.2.4.	b.		d.	
Herbert Sharp	M.4.6.2.5.	b.		d.	

CHARLES THOMAS DANIELS
M.4.6.3.

b. 4 Jul 1865

d. 6 Jul 1907

m Narcissus Norton Welch at a Methodist Church in Kansas City. Her bridesmaids wore pale blue organdy. Her nickname was "Babe".

Charles and Narcissus(Welch) Daniels had children:

Charles Thomas Daniels	M.4.6.3.1.	b.	d.
Margaret Esther Daniels	M.4.6.3.2.	b.	d.

JAMES EDWARD(Bud) DANIELS
M.4.6.4.

b. 18 Apr 1869 d. 1957 (in 87th yr.)

m 1 Jan Louella Oliphant (m.more than 60 yrs.)

b. d.

M.4. DAVID SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

James and Louella(Oliphant) Daniels had children:

Charles Daniels	M.4.6.4.1.	b.		d.	
Ralph Daniels	M.4.6.4.2.	b.		d.	
Earl Daniels	M.4.6.4.3.	b.	1895	d.	1970
Howard Daniels	M.4.6.4.4.	b.	18__	d.	19__
Tommy Daniels	M.4.6.4.5.	b.	1901	d.	1970
Gilbert Daniels	M.4.6.4.6.	b.		d.	
Gene Daniels	M.4.6.4.7.	b.		d.	
Gladys Daniels	M.4.6.4.8.	b.		d.	

(N.I. on this family)

SARAH FRANCES DANIELS
M.4.6.5.

b, 22 Oct 1871

d. 7 Dec 1957 (Lived to be 104 years old)

m 1 Sep 1896 John Harness Kickapoo, KS.

b. 7 Oct 1869 Crab Orchard, KY.

John Harness was a school teacher. Sarah Frances was always as Fannie. Her bridesmaid was her sister Lulu(M.4.6.6.) and his best man was his brother Harry Harness. They were married at the bride's home by the Rev. Cleves, a Methodist Minister. During the ceremony the preacher's kid showed up with his mother's hat on. The wedding was at 4 P.M..
John and Sarah(Fannie) Daniels are buried Brazoria,TX.

John and Sarah(Fannie)(Swartz) Harness had children:

Mildred Ione Harness	M.4.6.5.1.	b.	14 Apr 1898	d.	13 May 1937
Thomas Daniel Harness	M.4.6.5.2.	b.	27 Oct 1899	d.	
Mary Virginia Harness	M.4.6.5.3.	b.	16 Jun 1901	d.	29 Jul 1981
Beulah Catherine Harness	M.4.6.5.4.	b.	25 May 1903	d.	
Elizabeth Anne Harness (Bessie)	M.4.6.5.5.	b.	10 Jun 1905	d.	
Jasper Delaney Harness	M.4.6.5.6.	b.	24 Jun 1907	d.	
Sarah Frances Harness	M.4.6.5.7.	b.	9 Oct 1909	d.	25 May 1981
John David Harness (Dave)	M.4.6.5.8.	b.	12 Oct 1912	d.	
Elsie May Harness	M.4.6.5.9.	b.	1 Sep 1914	d.	

MILDRED IONE HARNESS
M.4.6.5.1.*

b. 14 Apr 1898 Kansas

d. 13 May 1937 Galveston, TX.
Buried Restview Cemetery, North of Houston, TX.

m 8 May 1920 Dewitt Crockett Robinson

b. 12 Apr 1890

d. Veteran's Hosp., Houston, TX.

Dewitt and Mildred(Harness) Robinson had children:

John Lafayette Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.1.	b. 6 Mar 1921 d.
David Crockett Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.2.	b. 30 Mar 1922 d.
Lester William Wright Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.3.	b. 23 Jun 1923 d. 24 Mar 1976
Mildred Ione Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.4.	b. 13 Nov 1924 d.
Charles Edward Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.5.	b. 27 Dec 1925 d.
Annie Louise Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.6.	b. 17 Oct 1932 d.
Daniel Dewitt Robinson (Deacon)	M.4.6.5.1.7.	b. 20 Dec 1933 d.
Joseph Clinton Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.8.	b. 1 Mar 1935 d.

JOHN LAFAYETTE ROBINSON
M.4.6.5.1.1.

b. 6 Mar 1921 d.

m Betty Lou Haardt b. 26 May 1921 d.

John and Betty(Haardt) Robinson had children:

Rebecca Ann Robinson m. Larry Edwards	M.4.6.5.1.1.1.	b. 1 Apr 1941 d.
David John Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.1.2.	b. 27 Jun 1942 d.
Karen Angele Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.1.3.	b. 15 Jul 1944 d.
Cynthia Ione Robinson m. _____ Hood	M.4.6.5.1.1.4.	b. 14 Aug 1952 d.
Daniel Gene Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.1.5.	b. 2 Sep 1954 d.

DAVID CROCKETT ROBINSON
M.4.6.5.1.2

b. 30 Mar 1922

m 1st 24 Jan 1952 Evelyn Louise Landers b. 13 Dec 1924 d.

David and Evelyn(Landers)Robinson had children:

Craig Charles Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.2.1.	b. 3 Mar 1953 d.
Talty Lynn Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.2.2.	b. 19 Nov 1954 d.
William David Robinson	M.4.6.5.1.2.3.	b. 13 May 1957 d.

m 2nd 1983 Iris Weideman (She had a child by 1st marriage)

LESTER WILLIAM WRIGHT ROBINSON
M.4.6.5.1.3. b. 23 Jun 1923 d. 24 Mar 1976

m 17 May 1945 Myrtle Louise Morris

Lester and Myrtle(Morris)Robinson had a son:

Michael Wayne Robinson M.4.6.5.1.3.1. b. 24 Oct 1952 d.

MILDRED IONE ROBINSON
M.4.6.5.1.4. b. 13 Nov 1924 d.

m Dempsey Sanders

Dempsey and Mildred(Robinson) Sanders had children:

Arthur David Sanders M.4.6.5.1.4.1. b. 5 Sep 1947 d.

William Sargent Sanders M.4.6.5.1.4.2. b. 22 Oct 1951 d.

Cina Carol Sanders M.4.6.5.1.4.3. b. 2 Sep 1953 d.

(Mildred divorced Dempsey and m. 27 May 1960 James Henry Page.)

CHARLES EDWARD ROBINSON
M.4.6.5.1.5.
b. 27 Dec 1925 d.

m Lillie Mae Helton b. d.

ANNIE LOUISE ROBINSON
M.4.6.5.1.6. b. 17 Oct 1932 d.

m 25 Jun 1954 John David Riley

John and Annie (Robinson) Riley had children:

Judyth Anne Riley M.4.6.5.1.6.1. b. 12 Jun 1956 d.
m. 20 Sep 1975 Jeff Grover

Theresa Jeanne Riley M.4.6.5.1.6.2. b. 20 Sep 1958 d.

Susan Eileen Riley M.4.6.5.1.6.3. b. 11 Aug 1960 d.

DANIEL DEWITT(Deacon) ROBINSON
M.4.6.5.1.7 b.20 Dec 1933 d.

m 17 Jan 1956 Velma Leslie Hill b.17 Jan 1934 d.

Daniel Dewitt Robinson and Valma(Hill) had children:

Daniel Dewitt Robinson II M.4.6.5.1.7.1. b. 10 Jul 1957 d.
m. Cheryl Rae Medlin, 12 Jul.1980 Houston,TX.

DANIEL DEWITT ROBINSON (Cont.)

Kimberly Diane Robinson M.4.6.5.1.7.2. b. 1 Feb 1961 d.

Mark Alan Robinson M.4.6.5.1.7.3. b. 28 Dec 1961 d.

JOSEPH CLINTON ROBINSON
M.4.6.5.1.8. b. 1 Mar 1935 d.

m 4 times. 4th wife Cindy_____ 1985

Joseph and 1st wife had one son:

Mark Alan Robinson M.4.6.5.1.8.1. b. 6 May 1956 d.

THOMAS DANIEL HARNESS
M.4.6.5.2. b. 27 Oct 1899 KS. d.

m 1st 24 Dec 1919 Florence Ursula Surface
b. 14 Feb 1900 d.25 Mar 1947

(Florence was a sister of Laura Surface who married Ruben Boyd, an uncle of Don Boyd.)

Thomas and Florence(Surface)Harness had children:

Mildred Evelyn Harness M.4.6.5.2.1. b. 16 Mar 1922 d.

Milton Earl Harness M.4.6.5.2.2. b. 12 Aug 1923 d.

Edith Marie Harness M.4.6.5.2.3. b. 24 Aug 1924 d.

Ernest Leroy Harness M.4.6.5.2.4. b. 27 Dec 1926 d.

Herbert Leland Harness M.4.6.5.2.5. b. 22 Feb 1929 d.

Vivian Irene Harness M.4.6.5.2.6. b. 14 Oct 1930 d.

Vernon Leonard Harness M.4.6.5.2.7. b. 29 Aug 1933 d.

m 2nd Mable Doss b. 27 Oct d.29 May 1951

MILDRED EVELYN HARNESS
M.4.6.5.2.1. b.16 Mar 1922 d.

m 26 Oct 1946 Meridith Surface b. d. 8 May 1975 Jacksonville,TX.

Meridith and Mildred(Harness) Surface had children:

Linda Ruth Surface M.4.6.5.2.1.1. b. 3 Aug 1947 d.

wanda Marie Surface M.4.6.5.2.1.2. b. 24 Apr 1949 d,

Sharon Ann Surface M.4.6.5.2.1.3. b. 28 May 1950 d.

EDITH MARIE HARNESS
M.4.6.5.2.3. b. 24 Aug 1924 d.

m 13 Feb 1946 Thetford T. Fowler d. d. 9 Apr 1977

Thetford and Edith(Harness) Fowler had children:

William Daniel Fowler	M.4.6.5.2.3.1.	b. 27 Oct 1946	d.
Betty Margaret Fowler	M.4.6.5.2.3.2.	b. 21 Sep 1948	(2 ch.)
Bert Wayne Fowler	M.4.6.5.2.3.3.	b. 28 May 1951	d.
Dorothy Carol Fowler	M.4.6.5.2.3.4.	b. 7 Jan 1953	d.
Mary Elaine Fowler	M.4.6.5.2.3.5.	b. 20 Sep 1955	d.
Robert Edward Fowler	M.4.6.5.2.3.6.	b. 12 May 1957	d.

ERNEST LEROY HARNESS
M.4.6.5.2.4. b. 27 Dec 1926 d.

m 1st Jo _____

m 2nd Ruth_____ Dec 1948

m 3rd Masake Yara Apr 1962

HERBERT LELAND HARNESS
M.4.6.5.2.5. b. 22 Feb 1929 d.

m 1st Eva Lou Clark b. 7 Aug d.

Herbert and Eva(Clark)Harness had one son.

Leland Dan Harness M.4.6.5.2.5.1. b. 16 Jan 1952 d.

m 2nd Glenna_____

VIVIAN IRENE HARNESS b. 14 Oct 1930 d.
M.4.6.5.2.6.

m 2 Apr 1951 Donald Grover Wainscott b. 22 May 1922 d.

Donald and Vivian(Harness)Wainscott had children:

Pamela Jean Wainscott	M.4.6.5.2.6.1.	b. 23 Apr 1952	d.
Donna Kay Wainscott	M.4.6.5.2.6.2.	b. 20 Jun 1955	d.
Debra Ann Wainscott	M.4.6.5.2.6.3.	b. 9 May 1958	d.

VERNON LEONARD HARNESS b. 29 Aug 1933 d.
M.4.6.5.2.7.

m 20 Dec 1957 Lou Fields b. 7 Apr Pecan Cap,TX.

Vernon and Lou(Fields) Harness had a daughter.

Kendra Harness M.4.6.5.2.7.1. b. d.

MARY VIRGINIA HARNESS
M.4.6.5.3.

b. 18 Jun 1901 Kansas

d. 29 Jul 1981 Tomball, TX. Buried Pearland,TX.1 Aug 1981

m 24 Mar 1920 Rollin Lee Boyd at Pearland, TX.
b. 25 Aug 1897 d. 18 Oct 1947

Rollin and Mary(Harness) Boyd had children:

Frances Elizabeth Boyd (Betty)	M.4.6.5.3.1.	b. 22 Feb 1921 d.
David Robert(Bob)Boyd	M.4.6.5.3.2.	b. 17 Jun 1922 d.
Mary Virginia Boyd	M.4.6.5.3.3.	b. 27 Nov 1923 d.
Ruth Lee Boyd	M.4.6.5.3.4.	b. 5 Apr 1925 d.
Elsie Louise Boyd	M.4.6.5.3.5.	b. 9 Nov 1928 d.
Samuel James Boyd	M.4.6.5.3.6.	b. 26 Nov 1935 d.
Raymond Allen Boyd	M.4.6.5.3.7.	b. 17 Jan 1937 d.

FRANCES ELIZABETH(Betty) BOYD
M.4.6.5.3.1. b. 22 Feb 1921 d.

m 26 Jan 1939 Willie Edward(Bill) Carraway
b. 16 Feb.1911 d.

Willie(Bill) and Frances(Betty)Carraway had children:

Margaret Ann Carraway m. Kenneth Chancey	M.4.6.5.3.1.1.	b. 21 Oct 1941 d.
Cynthia Joyce Carraway m. Joseph Adam Smith 17 Oct 1964 Magnolia, TX.	M.4.6.5.3.1.2.	b. 7 Dec 1942 d.
Jack Rollin Carraway m. Lois Glasscock 6 Apr 1963	M.4.6.5.3.1.3.	b. 8 Jul 1944 d.
Lois Lucille Carraway m. Marvin Schultz	M.4.6.5.3.1.4.	b. 5 Jul 1947 d.
Joe Earl Carraway m. Jan 1972	M.4.6.5.3.1.5.	b. 23 Jun 1951 d.
Larry Lee Carraway m. Bonnie Townsend Dec 1971 (Divorced 1973)	M.4.6.5.3.1.6.	b. 22 Sep 1953 d.

DAVID ROBERT(Bob)BOYD b. 17 Jun 1922 d.
M.4.6.5.3.2.

m Patricia Louise(Patsy)(Venezia) Anderson 1 Mar 1956
Portsmouth, VA. b. 3 Jun 1920 d.

David and Patsy(Anderson) Boyd had one daughter.

Mary Louise Boyd	M.4.6.5.3.2.1.	b. 12 Jan 1960 d.

MARY VIRGINIA BOYD b. 27 Nov 1923 d.
M.4.6.5.3.3.

m George Lee Colston (son of Jewel Romine)
b. 11 Jul 1920 d.

George and Mary(Boyd) Colston had children:

Mary Lee Colston M.4.6.5.3.3.1. b. 12 Sep 1942 d.
m. 17 Feb 1968 William Don Estes

George Cecil Colston M.4.6.5.3.3.2. b. 1 Sep 1943 d.

Barbara Ellen Colston M.4.6.5.3.3.3. b. 28 Nov 1944 d.
m. 1st 1 Dec 1962 Jim F. Wooten at Pasadena,TX.

m. 2nd man by name of Castleberry

m. 3rd man by name of Brunton

RUTH LEE BOYD b. 5 Apr 1925 d.
M.4.6.5.3.4.

m 17 Apr 1944 Tilton Reece (.R.) Follis b. 8 Feb 1921 d.
(Son of Joe G. and Rhoda Follis)

T. R. and Ruth(Boyd) Follis had children:

Roberta Lee Follis M.4.6.5.3.4.1. b. 7 Jun 1945 d.
m. Marvin Schulte
Robecca Sue Follis M.4.6.5.3.4.2. b. 18 Aug 1948 d.
m. David Demuth
Nancy Jo Follis M.4.6.5.3.4.3. b. 20 Feb 1951 d.

ELSIE LOUISE BOYD
M.4.6.5.3.5. b. 9 Nov 1928 d.

m 14 Dec 1946 Raymond Gebhart Spaw at Pearland, TX.

Raymond and Elsie(Boyd) Spaw had one son.

Raymond Gebhart Spaw,Jr. M.4.6.5.3.5.1. b. 12 Dec 1949 d.

m 1st Nancy Hansen b. 26 Mar 1952 d.

m 2nd Vickie Lea Lewis(they had two children and Raymond adopted her(one) child by a previous marriage.

SAMUEL JAMES BOYD b. 26 Nov 1935 d.
M.4.6.5.3.6.

m 16 Nov 1957 Mondell Marie(Monnie) Pousson

Samuel and (Monnie) Pousson Boyd had children:

Michelle Marie Boyd M.4.6.5.3.6.1. b. 9 Jun 1959 d.
m. Jimmy Parker
Samuel James Boyd,Jr. M.4.6.5.3.6.2. b. 25 Mar 1961 d.
Nicholas Joseph Boyd M.4.6.5.3.6.3. b. 23 Dec 1962 d.
Rollin Lee Boyd M.4.6.5.3.6.4. b. 5 May 1964 d.
Elizabeth Louise Boyd M.4.6.5.3.6.5. b. 7 Aug 1965 d.

RAYMOND ALLEN BOYD * b. 17 Jan 1937 d.
M.4.6.5.3.7.

m 20 Dec 1960 (Bobbie) Mrs. Audria Louise Partin

Raymond and Bobie(Partin)Boyd had children:

Pamela Luan Boyd M.4.6.5.3.7.1. b. d.
m. 10 May 1975 Gary Mike Gentry. Huntsville, TX.
Vicki Boyd M.4.6.5.3.7.2. b. d.
Audie(Audria)Denise Boyd M.4.6.5.3.7.3. b. d.

BEULAH CATHERINE HARNESS
M.4.6.5.4. b. 25 May 1903 d.

m 1st 16 Sep 1925 Elzie Smith Avitts b. 16 Dec 1899 d.

Elzie and Beulah(Harness) Avitts had children:

Beulah Katherine Avitts M.4.6.5.4.1. b. 17 Jun 1926 d.
Margaret Louise Avitts M.4.6.5.4.2. b. 13 Nov 1929 d.
Thomas Elzie Avitts (Tommy) M.4.6.5.4.3. b. 28 Jul 1935 d.
Charles Richard Avitts M.4.6.5.4.4. b. 31 Oct 1941 d.

m 2nd 5 Jul 1946 Charles Benjamin Heyduck b. 16 Mar 1925 d. 24 Oct 1972

Charles and Beulah(Harness/Avitts) Heyduck had children:

Linda Katherine Heyduck M.4.6.5.4.5 b. 16 May 1947 d.
m. Thommy Thayer at Crowley, LA.
Frances Geraldine Heyduck M.4.6.5.4.6. b. 25 Mar 1949 d.
m. Dean Evans(Divorced) at Crowley, LA.
Janet Christine Heyduck M.4.6.5.4.7. b. 16 Sep 1951 d.
m. 17 Sep 1977 Patrick Edmond Limerick, Corpus Christi, TX.
Henry Elzie Heyduck M.4.6.5.4.8. b. 11 Aug 1953 d.
m. 14 Jul 1973 Pauline Wilson, Crowley, LA.
John Charles Heyduck M.4.6.5.4.9. b. 14 Oct 1954 d.
m. Donna Walsh b. 11 Nov____ d.

BEULAH KATHERINE(Avitts) HEYDUCK b. 17 Jun 1926 d.
M.4.6.5.4.1.

m 2 Nov 1974 Howard Gibson of Newton, TX.

MARGARET LOUISE AVITTS b. 13 Nov 1929 d.
M.4.6.5.4.2.

m 16 Jun 1951 Byron Dawson Clark b. 2 Aug 1928 d. 17 May 1971

M.4.6.5.4.2.

Byron and Margaret(Avitts) Clark had children:

Paula Ann Clark M.4.6.5.4.2.1. b.26 Oct 1952 d.
m. 18 Jun 1972 Warren Baird b. 26 Apr___ d.

Ronald Lynn Clark M.4.6.5.4.2.2. b. 10 Apr 1954 d.
m. 3 Dec 1977 Barbara Roberts, LaMarque,TX. b. 23 Aug 1954 d.

Carolyn Sue Clark M.4.6.5.4.2.3. b. 27 Aug 1955 d.
m. 10 Jun 1977 Jay Dann of Alvin TX. at Christian Church.
d. 12 Jun 1978 in John Sealy Hosp., Galveston, TX. of burns sustained in Alvin 18 Feb 1978.

Jay and Carolyn(Clark) Dann had one child.

Jay Dann M.4.6.5.4.2.3.1. b. 18 Oct___ d.

Beverly Dolores Clark M.4.6.5.4.2.4. b. 17 Sep 1958 d.
m 7 Jan 1978 Stephen Jordan b. 31 Mar ___ d.

Byron Douglas Clark M.4.6.5.4.2.5. b. 26 Feb 1960 d.

THOMAS ELZIE(Tommy) AVITTS b. 28 Jul 1935 d.
M.4.6.5.4.3.

m 25 Jun 1961 Wendellyn Waite b. 18 Jan 1930 d.

Thomas and Wendellyn (Waite) Avitts had one child.

Tommie Annette Avitts M.4.6.5.4.3.1. b. 23 Nov 1962 d.

CHARLES RICHARD AVITTS b. 31 Oct 1941 d.
M.4.6.5.4.4.

m 11 Feb 1966 Janie Roxson b. 2 Aug___ d.

Charles and Janie(Roxson) Avitts had one child.

Natasha Avitts M.4.6.5.4.4.1. b. 16 Dec 1966 d.

ELIZABETH ANNE(Bessie) HARNESS
M.4.6.5.5.
b. 10 Jun 1905 Kickapoo, KS. d.

m 10 Aug 1926 William Robert Boyd b. 21 Jan 1900 Seymour,MO.
d. 8 Jan 1973

(Brother of Rollin Boyd - Called Bill or Will)
Came to Brazoria County, TX ca. 1917.

ELIZABETH ANNE(Bessie) HARNESS
M.4.6.5.5.

William and Elizabeth(Bessie)Harness had children:

Elizabeth Anne Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.1.	b. 5 Aug 1927 d.
William Jasper Boyd (Bill)	M.4.6.5.5.2.	b. 30 Aug 1928 d.
Joseph Alexander Boyd (Joe)	M.4.6.5.5.3.	b. 22 Jun 1930 d.
Edith Janice Boyd (Jane)	M.4.6.5.5.4.	b. 4 Jan 1932 d.
Donald Roy Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.5.	b. 16 Jul 1933 d.
Frances Marie Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.6.	b. 11 Sep 1935 d.
Bessie Lois Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.7.	b. 10 Feb 1937 d.
Lawrence Ferdinand (Larry)Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.8.	b. 25 Jul 1938 d.
Rachel Ione Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.9.	b. 29 Dec 1940 d.
Robert Wayne Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.10.	b. 16 Jun 1943 d.
Martha Loraine Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.11.	b. 10 Oct 1944 d.

ELIZABETH ANN BOYD b. 5 Aug 1927 d.
M.4.6.5.5.1

m 25 Jun 1948 Dallas Stevenson b. 30 Mar 1926 d.

Dallas and Elizabeth(Boyd)Stevenson had children:

Geneva Ann Stevenson	M.4.6.5.5.1.1.	b. 16 Aug 1949 d.
Warren Albert Stevenson	M.4.6.5.5.1.2.	b. 27 Apr 1951 d.
Susan Inez Stevenson	M.4.6.5.5.1.3.	b. 18 Dec 1953 d.

m. 5 Jan 1974 Randall Craig Coon at LaMarque,TX. Dau.
Tracie Rene Coon M.4.6.5.5.1.3.1. b. d.

WILLIAM JASPER "Bill" BOYD
M.4.6.5.5.2. b. 30 Aug 1928 d.

m 28 Feb 1958 Pat Cavanaugh at Magnolia Park Christian Church, Houston, TX.

Bill and Pat (Cavanaugh) Boyd had children:

Pamela Denise Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.2.1.	b. 28 Jul 1964 d. Richmond,VA.
William Randall Boyd (Randy)	M.4.6.5.5.2.2.	b. 20 Dec 1966 VA. d.

JOSEPH ALEXANDER (Joe) BOYD b. 22 Jun 1930 d.
M.4.6.5.5.3.

m 19 Aug 1953 Wilda Agnes Oliver b. 15 May 1929 d.

Joseph and Wilda(Oliver) Boyd had children:

Paul Edward Boyd M.4.6.5.5.3.1. b. 23 Mar 1956 d.

David Wayne Boyd M.4.6.5.5.3.2. b. 23(13?)Feb 1959 d.

Joyce Marie Boyd M.4.6.5.5.3.3. b. 2 Feb 1961 d.

EDITH JANICE (Jane) BOYD M.4.6.5.5.4. b. 4 Jan 1932 d.

m 29 Oct 1950 Marvin Edsel Bohannon Christian Church,Alvin,TX.

Marvin and Edith(Boyd) Bohannon had children:

William Dale Bohannon M.4.6.5.5.4.1. b. 1 Oct 1951 d.
m. 26 Apr 1974 Patricia Darlene Craft, San Diego,CA.
b. 26 Oct 1953 d.

Daniel James Bohannon M.4.6.5.5.4.2. b. 23 Jul 1954 d.30 Dec 1971
Alvin,TX.

Darrell Ray Bohannon M.4.6.5.5.4.3. b. 21 Dec 1956 d.
m. Nita Snyder 2 Jan 1978 Kings Row Baptist Church, Alvin,TX.
They have a daughter.
Christa Lynn Bohannon M.4.6.5.5.4.3.1. b. d.

Bruce Allen Bohannon M.4.6.5.5.4.4. b.21 Jun 1958 d.

Mary Allen Bohannon M.4.6.5.5.4.5. b.21 May 1961 d.

m. 13 Mar 1980 Ronnie Northrup, Alvin,TX.

Janet Eileen Bohannon M.4.6.5.5.4.6. b. 2 Dec 1963 d.

Sarah Ellen Bohannon M.4.6.5.5.4.7. b. 7 Apr 1973 d.

DONALD ROY BOYD
M.4.6.5.5.5.

b. 16 Jul 1933 Pearland(Brazoria)TX.

m 1st 14 Apr 1957 Betty Ann Harris First Baptist Church,Alvin, TX.
b. 29 Jun 1939 d.

Donald and Betty(Harris) Boyd had children:

Michael Gene Boyd M.4.6.5.5.5.1. b. 28 May 1958 d.
Alvin,TX.

Jerry Arden Boyd M.4.6.5.5.5.2. b. 2 Nov 1960 d.
Alvin,TX.

Divorced July 1969

m 2nd 18 Jul 1970 Wilma Faye(Taylor) Corder

Don Boyd is a Quality Control Laboratory(technician) for the Dow Chemical. The plant makes raw materials used in insecticides and herbicides. Been with Dow from 1953.

M. 4. DAVID SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

Thanks to Don Boyd(M.4.6.5.5.5.) that I have received all these family records on Bessie Harness and the Boyd family.

John Boyd,Sr. (son of Robert?) b. 1737 d. 1801 N.Car.
John Boyd,Jr. b. ca. 1768 m. Elizabeth Leach 1790-91? lived N.Car.& KY. probably d. Chr. Co.,KY.
Abner Weedon Boyd b. 4 Aug 1792 m. 24 Oct 1816 Isabella Fullerton(1795-1844) Abner d. 15 Sep 1844 Pike Co.,MO. Isabella d. 10 Aug 1844 same County-Typhoid.
Samuel Porter Boyd b. 10 May 1837 Pike Co.,MO., d. Dec. 1891 m. ca 1860 Adelia Rena Glasscock b. 1835 Ralls Co.,MO. d. 12 Jan 1879.
Robert Lee Boyd b. 24 Oct 1867 Hannibal, MO., d. 29 Apr 1937 Buried Magnolia, TX.

FRANCES MARIE BOYD
M.4.6.5.5.6. b. 11 Sep 1935 d.

m 15 Aug 1957 Harold T. Rhodes, Alvin,TX. b. 1 Oct 1934 d.

Harold and Frances (Boyd) Rhodes had children:

Nancy Lorraine Rhodes	M.4.6.5.5.6.1.	b. 26 Aug 1958 d. El Paso, TX.
Russel Farnham Rhodes	M.4.6.5.5.6.2.	b. 10 Nov 1964 d. College Sta.,TX.
Joy Elizabeth Rhodes	M.4.6.5.5.6.3.(twins)	b. 3 Aug 1977 d.
Anna Jeannette Rhodes	M.4.6.5.5.6.4.(twins)	b. 3 Aug 1977 d.

BESSIE LOIS BOYD
M.4.6.5.5.7. b. 10 Feb 1937 d.

m 27 Nov 1960 Jimmy R. Williams, Baptist Church,El Paso,TX.

Jimmy and Bessie(Boyd) Williams had children:

Rebekah Lynn Williams	M.4.6.5.5.7.1.	b. 25 Aug 1962 d. Plainview,TX.
Travia Ray Williams	M.4.6.5.5.7.2.	b. 26 Aug 1964 d. Idaho
Sarah Kay Williams	M.4.6.5.5.7.3.	b. 16 Sep 1961 d.18 Sep 1981 Plainview,TX.

LAWRENCE FERDINAND(Larry) BOYD
M.4.6.5.5.8. b. 25 Jul 1938 d.

m 23 Jun 1962 Madra Sue Rhodes First Methodist Church, Alvin, TX. Father: Robert Edmund Rhodes b. 25 Jun 1910, Mt. Zion, IN. Mother: Allene LeNoir Moore b. 31 Jul 1913, Iola, KS. m. 1 Aug 1932, Stillwater, OK.

Lawrence(Larry) and Madra(Rhoades Boyd(M.4.6.5.5.8.)had children:

Christopher Lawrence Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.8.1.	b. 25 Sep 1963 d. Texas City,TX.
Stephen Eric Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.8.2.	b. 23 Apr 1967 d. Alvin, TX.

RACHEL IONE BOYD
M.4.6.5.5.9. b. 29 Dec 1940 d.

m 1st
Maria Darlene Todd M.4.6.5.5.9.1. b.& d. 24 Oct 1962

m 2nd 2 Oct 1965 Jimmy Clanton of Pasadena

Jimmy and Rachel(Boyd) Clanton had one child.

Gayle Marie Clanton	M.4.6.5.5.9.2.	b. 26 Jun 1969 d. Memphis,Tenn.

ROBERT WAYNE BOYD b. 16 Jun 1943 d.
M.4.6.5.5.10.

m 18 Dec 1965 Tommye Pyland

Robert and Tommye(Pyland)Boyd had children:

Robert Pyland Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.10.1.	b. 20 Jun 1969 d.
John Patrick Boyd	M.4.6.5.5.10.2.	b. 14 Mar 1974 d.

MARTHA LORAINE BOYD
M.4.6.5.5.11. b. 10 Oct 1944

m 28 Oct 1967 Joseph Christian Peterson
First Methodist Church, Alvin, TX.

Joseph and Martha(Boyd)Peterson had children:

Suzann Rene Peterson	M.4.6.5.5.11.1.	b. 28 Nov 1968 d.
Betsy Lynn Peterson	M.4.6.5.5.11.2.	b. 28 Dec 1970 d.
Hanlin Joseph Peterson	M.4.6.5.5.11.3.	b. 6 Aug 1980 d.
William Christian Peterson	M.4.6.5.5.11.4.	b. d.

JASPER DELANEY HARNESS
M.4.6.5.6. b. 24 Jun 1907 d. Kansas

m 15 Aug 1943 Bertha Marie Petrie, Methodist Church,Alvin,TX.

Jasper and Bertha(Petrie) Harness had children:

Allen Jasper Harness	M.4.6.5.6.1.	b. 22 Jul 1944	d.
Marilyn Kay Harness	M.4.6.5.6.2.	b. 3 Oct 1946	d.
Carol Joyce Harness	M.4.6.5.6.3.	b. 9 Aug 1949	d.
Jerry Wayne Harness	M.4.6.5.6.4.	b. 30 Jun 1956	d.

SARAH FRANCES HARNESS
M.4.6.5.7.

b. 9 Oct 1909 Clinton, KS.

d. 25 May 1981 Alvin, TX.

m 28 Sep 1935 Walter Pruitt Carr Anacoco, LA.
b. 9 Dec 1899 d. 15 Sep 1965 Wharton,TX.

Walter and Sarah(Harness) Carr had one daughter.

Mary Kathleen Carr	M.4.6.5.7.1.	b. 23 Sep 1936	d. West Columbia,TX.

JOHN DAVID(Dave) HARNESS
M.4.6.5.8 b. 12 Oct 1912 Brazoria Co.,TX.

m 31 Dec 1946 Blanche Ruth Young, First Christian Church,Alvin,TX.
b. 5 Sep 1917 Ft. Bend County, TX.

John and Blanche (Young) Harness had children:

Russell David Harness	M.4.6.5.8.1.	b. 21 Oct 1947	d.
Steve Andrew Harness	M.4.6.5.8.2.	b. 16 Dec 1949	d.
Rosemary Sue Harness	M.4.6.5.8.3.	b. 5 Oct 1952	d.
Everett Walter Harness	M.4.6.5.8.4.	b. 25 Sep 1956	d.

ELSIE MAY HARNESS
M.4.6.5.9. b. 1 Sep 1914 d.

m 1 Jan 1947 Albert Cummings at Huntsville, TX.

Albert and Elsie (Harness) Cummings had children:

Dorothy Eileen Cummings	M.4.6.5.9.1.	b. 27 Oct 1947	d.
Alice May Cummings	M.4.6.5.9.2.	b. 17 Jan 1949	d.
Albert L. Cummings	M.4.6.5.9.3.	b. 23 Jun 1950	d.
Arthur Guy Cummings	M.4.6.5.9.4.	b. 10 Jun 1952	d.
Lee J. Cummings	M.4.6.5.9.5.	b. 14 Dec 1953	d.

LULU ELLEN DANIELS
M.4.6.6. b. 21 Mar 1874 d.

m Ben Coffin Weston, MO. b. d.

(Lulu Ellen and her sister Helen (Sharp) gave music lessons).

Ben and Lulu (Daniels) Coffin had children:

Bennie Coffin	M.4.6.6.1.	b.	d.
Sarah Coffin	M.4.6.6.2.	b.	d.
Gillette Coffin	M.4.6.6.3.	b.	d.
T.D. Coffin	M.4.6.6.4.	b.	d.
Helen Esther Coffin	M.4.6.6.5.	b.	d.

GEORGE DANIELS
M.4.6.7. b. d.

George had been to College and came home to work in the wheat fields. Had a sunstroke. Died without marrying anyone. He was the youngest child.

JOHN COLLINS SWARTZ
M.4.7. (N.I.) b. 6 Aug 1840 d. 1840

JOHN COLLINS SWARTZ
M.4.8. b. 13 Oct 1841 d. 3 May 1888

(He may have been the one called 'Jack Swartz' that during the Quantrell excursions carried the flag. Jack Swartz is said to have died at Las Cruces, N. M. This emblem, according to S. H. Sutherland, was carried in the raid on Lawrence, Kansas, on the morning of 3 Aug 1863. William Clark Quantrell, guerilla chief of the Civil War period was a school teacher in Lawrence, KS., before he took up the cause of the Confederacy and organized his guerilla band. His record shows that he was shot in a running fight with farmers and died in a military prison at Louisville, KY. 6 Jun 1866.)

WILLIAM HENRY SWARTZ
M.4.9. b. 30 Sep 1843 d. 1844

THOMAS SWARTZ
M.4.10. b. 27 Sep 1846 d. 1847

CHARLES SWARTZ
M.4.11. b. 23 May 1848 d. 1848

MARGARET SWARTZ
M.4.12 b. 12 Nov 1849 d 1850

LOUISE WALKER SWARTZ
M.4.13

b. 3 Feb 1852 Weston, MO.

d. 26 Jan 1933 Kickapoo Township, KS. (81 years)

m 15 May 1870 (T.J.) Thomas Jefferson Atkinson, Kickapoo Methodist Church

b. 1848

d. 26 Sep 1882 Kickapoo, Leavenworth, KS.

Louise(Swartz) Atkinson came with her parents David and Mary (Collins) Swartz when only three months old, to Leavenworth County, Kansas. Her parents settled on Kickapoo Island in 1852, two years before Kansas territory was opened for settlement.

Thomas Atkinson was the son of Isaac Atkinson, a native of Virginia. Isaac Atkinson came to Leavenworth County in 1854, homesteading 160 acres of land adjoining the present townsite of Kickapoo, Kansas. This land has been owned by the Atkinson family all these years.(History of Leavenworth County by Jesse A. Hall: Historical Pub. Co., of Topeka, KS., 1921) pg. 423. Wilson Ralston Atkinson, a brother of Isaac Atkinson, came from Virginia and homesteaded 160 acres of land also. It was this farm which Thomas Atkinson purchased in 1870 upon his marriage to Louisa Swartz.

Thomas Jefferson & Louise Walker (Swartz) Atkinson had children.

Nellie Atkinson	M.4.13.1.	b.	1873	d.
Dave I. Atkinson	M.4.13.2.	b.	1875	d.
Kate Atkinson	M.4.13.3.	b.		d.

NELLIE ATKINSON
M.4.13.1. b. 1873 d.

m R. L. Gwartney b. d.

R. L. and Nellie(Atkinson) Gwartney had children:

Bruce Gwartney	M.4.13.1.1.	b.	d.
Nina Atkinson Gwartney	M.4.13.1.2.	b.	d.
Richard Gwartney	M.4.13.1.3.	b.	d.

(Nina married a man named Stewart. N.I.)

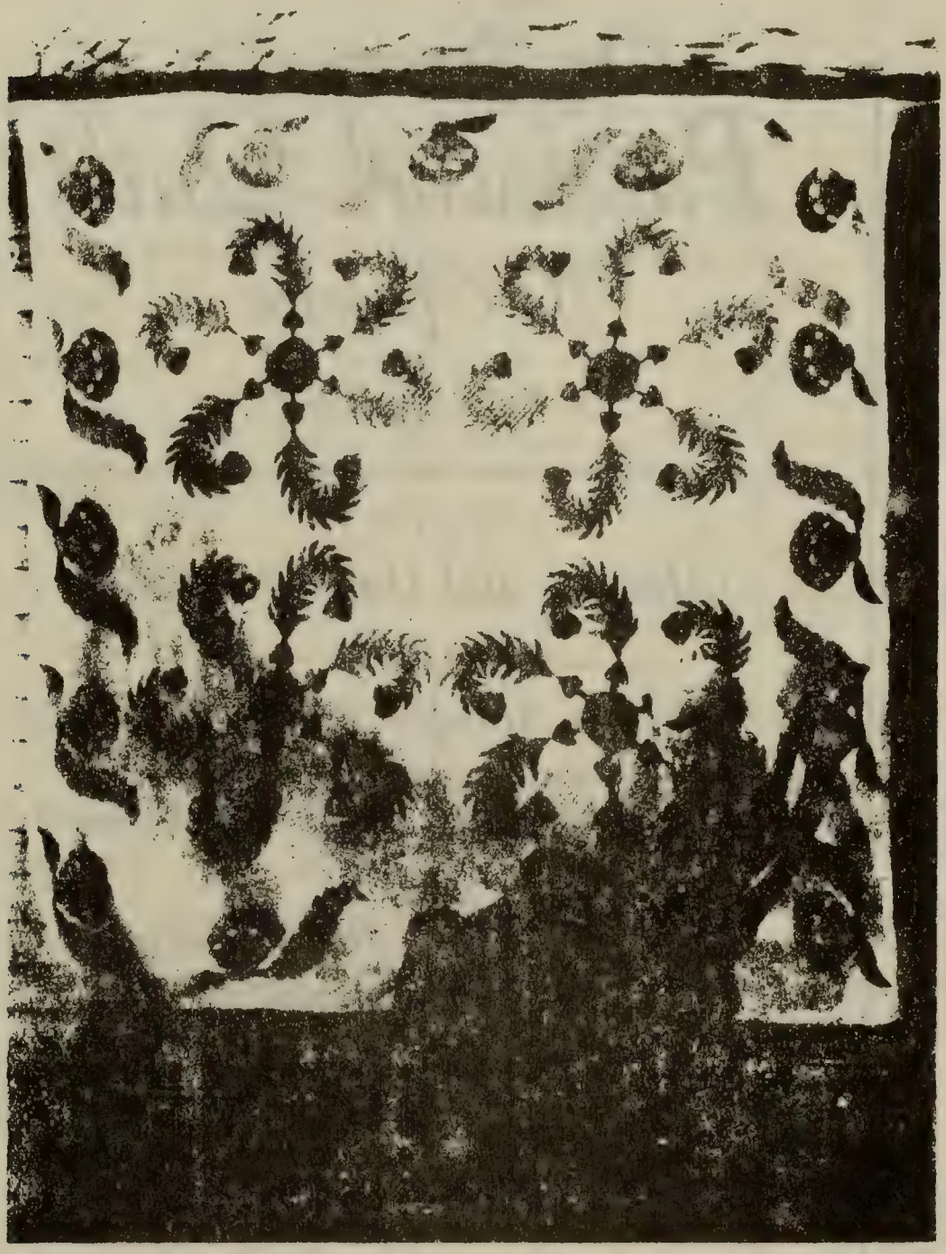


PLATE LXVII *Courtesy of Mrs. Louise Atkinson*

CALIFORNIA PLUME

This picture shows Mrs. Atkinson and her cherished "California Plume" quilt, made by Mrs. Charity Atkinson, her mother-in-law, and given to her as a wedding present in 1870. Taken at her home where she has lived for the past sixty-two years on an original grant of land near Kickapoo, Kansas. The evening before this picture was taken, a terrific hailstorm broke all the windows and otherwise damaged the house. Note the battered appearance of the roof. Mrs. Atkinson is over eighty years old and is listed by the Kansas State Historical Society as the oldest living pioneer woman in Kansas, having been brought to Kansas by her parents, David and Mary Schwartz, in 1852 when she was only three months old.

The Romance of the Patchwork Quilt In America

IN THREE PARTS

PART I
History and Quilt Patches

PART II
Quilts—Antique and Modern

BY CARRIE A. HALL

PART III
Quilting and Quilting Designs

BY ROSE G. KRETSINGER

PHOTOGRAPHS BY MARY ELLEN EVERHARD

BONANZA BOOKS • NEW YORK

DAVID(Dave) ISAAC ATKINSON
M.4.13.2.

b. 10 Apr 1875 Kickapoo, Leavenworth County, KS.

d. 1960 Kansas City, MO.

m 28 Sep 1904 Anna Matilda Dougan

b. 7 Feb 1882 Oak Mills, Atchison, KS.

d.31 Aug 1910 Kickapoo, Leavenworth, KS.

Her father - Hiram Clawson Dougan(1848-1925)
Her mother - Elizabeth Ann Logan (1861-1890)

David and Anna(Dougan) Atkinson had children:

Catherine Atkinson	M.4.13.2.1.	b.	d.
Ruth Louise Atkinson	M.4.13.2.2.	b.2 Aug 1909	d.

CATHERINE ATKINSON
M.4.13.2.1. b. d.

Catherine never married. Lived 3634 Summit, Kansas City,MO.

RUTH LOUISE ATKINSON
M.4.13.2.2.

b. 2 Aug 1909 Kickapoo, Leavenworth County,KS. d.

m 13 Apr 1934 William Kenneth Scott

b. 9 Oct 1909 LeLoupe, Franklin, KS. d.

William Kenneth and Ruth Louise(Atkinson)Scott had one child.

SUSAN LOUISE SCOTT
M.4.13.2.2.1.

b. 26 Dec 1937 Kansas City, KS. d.

m 1st 14 May 1959 Carroll Lee Henderson, Grace Methodist Church Osceola, MO.

b. 2 Jan 1932 Atwood, KS. d.

Carroll Lee and Susan(Scott)Henderson had children:

Cynthia Louise Henderson	M.4.13.2.2.1.1.	b. 26 Aug 1960	d.
Scott Henderson	M.4.13.2.2.1.2.	b. 7 Nov 1961	d.

m 2nd 31 Dec 1970 Howard Charles Anderson

b. 8 Nov 1942 Dothan, AL. and raised in Oregon d.

Howard has a daughter by a first marriage.

Shelly Anderson	M.4.13.2.2.1.3.	b. 22 Jun 1969 Columbia,MO.

(Howard adopted Cynthia and Scott and their name became Anderson.)

In the St. Clair County COURIER, Osceola, MO., Thurs., 8 Jun 1978 there was a tribute to a fine couple, William and Ruth (Atkinson) Scott. June 1st marked the thirty-third year that the W. K. Scott's owned and operated the Osceola Cheese Company. They built a building north of the river where they remained until it was bought by the Corps of Engineers for the Truman Reservoir. They then moved in 1967 north on Highway 13. The Riverview Cheese Company underwent new management. W.K.Scott has had 17 years experience in the dairy business in and a-round Greater Kansas City and has taken charge as manager.They will continue to make Cheddar Cheese.

CYNTHIA LOUISE ANDERSON
M.4.13.2.2.1.1. b. 26 Aug 1960 d.

m 15 Aug 1980 David Michael Wray b. 15 Mar 1955 Memphis,Tenn.

(Son of John Sim and June(Knight)Wray

David and Cynthia(Anderson)Wray have children:

Sarah Louise Wray M.4.13.2.2.1.1.1. b. 28 Feb 1982 d.

M.4.13.2.2.1.1.2. b. 1986 d.

Cynthia Anderson, daughter of Major and Mrs. Howard C. Anderson was listed on the Dean's Honor Roll for the summer semester, 1978. The Dean's Honor Roll contains the names of 145 students who received a grade point average of 3.24 or higher. The School of the Ozarks is a fully accredited four-year co-educational liberal arts College. Every student is on a work scholarship and devotes 20 hours a week to work in a student industry, service or office. The only one of its kind in the U.S. where every resident student works for his/her tuition, room and board. (Author's Note: I was previleged to visit this school near Branson,MO. in its early beginnings.)

David is pastor of the Star Community Church, Granada, Colorado. Both he and Cynthis are active in church affairs(the church is through Village Missions, so they are missionaries, but in the USA). He was the Associate Pastor at Russellville, Arkansas.

SCOTT ATKINSON
M. 4.13.2.2.1.2. b. 7 Nov 1961 d.

Scott was in the USAF where he had been a jet aircraft mechanic (crew chief) stationed at Shaw AFG,SC(1983). Graduated the end of Dec(1983) from the Coastal School of Deep Sea Diving in Oakland,CA. Now is located(1985) in Jacksonville, FL. and is a commercial deep-sea diver, doing underwater construction, ulter-sound(not destructive) testing on ship keels, work in-side dams, inside pipes underwater, underwater welding and other dangerous sounding jobs. He works all the eastern U.S. from Miss. River and through-out Carribean area(Jamacia, Puerto Rico, Panama). He is a supervisor and runs his own crew of divers. He is a lead diver and underwater welder. Employed by Logan Div-ing Company in 1985.

PEDIGREE CHART

30 July 1982
DATE

Susan Louise Scott Henderson Anderson
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

1895 East Auburn Drive
STREET ADDRESS

Tempe, Arizona 83283
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. /

ON CHART NO. /

1 SCOTT, Susan Louise
BORN 26 December 1937
WHERE Kansas City, KS
(2) WHEN MARRIED 31 Dec 1970
DIED
WHERE
(2) ANDERSON, Howard Charles
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 SCOTT, William Kenneth
BORN 9 October 1909
WHERE LeLoupe,Franklin,KS
WHEN MARRIED 13 April 1934
DIED
WHERE

3 ATKINSON, Ruth Louise
BORN 2 August 1909
WHERE Kickapoo,Leavenworth,KS
DIED
WHERE

4 SCOTT, William Eldon
BORN 19 August 1884
WHERE LeLoupe,Franklin,KS
WHEN MARRIED Sept. 1905
DIED 25 February 1979
WHERE Lawrence,Douglas,KS

5 LAMBDIN, Ethel Alice
BORN 29 July 1886
WHERE Illinois
DIED 9 December 1917
WHERE Kansas City, Missouri (in hospital)

6 ATKINSON, David Issac
BORN 10 April 1875
WHERE Kickapoo,Leaven., KS
WHEN MARRIED 28 Sept 1904
DIED 1960
WHERE Kansas City, MO

7 DOUGAN, Anna Matilda
BORN 7 February 1882
WHERE Oak Mills,Atchison,KS
DIED 31 August 1910
WHERE Kickapoo,Leaven.Kansas

8 SCOTT, Samuel Stonam
BORN 16 November 1844
WHERE Caldwell Co., MO.
WHEN MARRIED 1 Jan. 1866
DIED 20 March 1925
WHERE Wellsville,FRK.,KS

9 HESTER,Florence Rachel
BORN 16 February 1845
WHERE Jones County, Iowa
DIED 26 April 1911
WHERE Wellsville,FRK., KS

10 LAMBDIN, William Henry
BORN 3 November 1855
WHERE ILLinois
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 14 July 1914
WHERE Franklin County,KS

11 BROWN, Alice
BORN ca 1864
WHERE Indiana
DIED ca 1890
WHERE Illinois

12 ATKINSON, Thomas Jefferson
BORN 1848
WHERE Indiana
WHEN MARRIED 15 May 1870
DIED 26 September 1882
WHERE Kickapoo,Leavn.,KS

13 SWARTS, Louise Walker
BORN 3 February 1852
WHERE Weston,Platte,MO
DIED 26 January 1933
WHERE Kickapoo,Leavn.KS

14 DOUGAN, Hiram Clawson
BORN 26 August 1848
WHERE Weston,Platte, MO.
WHEN MARRIED 9 March 1881
DIED 14 November 1926
WHERE Kickapoo,Leavn.,KS

15 LOGAN, Elizabeth Ann
BORN 15 August 1861
WHERE Leavenworth Co., KS
DIED 11 April 1890
WHERE Kansas

16 SCOTT, Edward Gard CHART NO.
b. 1812, Ohio, Married 5 Aug 1832
d. Dec. 1860
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 CARUTHERS, Margaret, b. 1812, KY
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 HESTER, Christopher
b. 1810
d. 1910
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 SECREST, Mary Beeson/Beason
b. 1814
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 LAMBDIN, Henry
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Elizabeth
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 BROWN, Charlton
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Rhoda
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ATKINSON, Issac M.
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CREEL/CREIL, Charity Alisa
b. 1819
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 SWARTS, David
b. 1804
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 COLLINS, Mary Coffee
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 DUGAN, James Bradford
b. 1807
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CLAWSON, Kezia(h) Ann
b. 1824
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 LOGAN, William Campbell
b. 1823
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 FIELDS, Margaret Matilda
b. 1831
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1966, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

SUSAN LOUISE (SCOTT)ANDERSON (cont.)
M.4.13.2.2.1.

Howard Anderson graduated from H.S., Eugene, Oregon 1960. Attended Univ. of Oregon, entered USAF Jan 1963. Received B.S. in Math. 1965 Colorado State Univ., M.S. in Math 1971 Univ. of MO., Graduate work in Physics, Creighton Univ., Omaho, Nebr. in 1973. Howard retired as a Major in the service in Apr 1983. As a civilian, he is a software engineer(and computer graphics specialist) with Motorola, Inc. This family is interested in Book Club Discussion Groups, Bluegrass Music, church and all activities related to Shelly's school. They now live at Tempe, Arizona.

(Editor's Note: It has been my privilege in corresponding with Susan for a number of years. She is an avid genealogist and given me much information on David (M.4.). It was a delight to visit her in 1983 in Tempe,AR.

NELLIE AMELIA SWARTS
M.4.15.

Nellie Swarts/Swartz Tallman was one of the early settlers in Kansas Territory. Nellie Tallman's parents were sturdy New England type, never afraid of hardship, and ready to face the difficulties incident to pioneer life in a new country. With vision of greater possibilities of life for themselves and their children they turned northward from Weston, MO., to Kickapoo Island, a part of Kansas territory in the Missouri River. Here Nellie was born and the records disclose that she was the last surviving person whose birth place was Kansas before it became a state. When married in 1875 this couple preempting their homestead four miles northwest of Clearwater, their relinquishment from the U.S. Government bears the signature of General Grant, then President of the United States. Nellie was a splendid example of self-culture finding time for reading and meditation which gave her a mental alertness through all her life. She loved poetry and among her possessions was a fine collection. She was a loyal and devoted, religious woman.

SWARTS FAMILY HISTORY...TOLD BY SAMUEL PRENTICE TALLMAN-grandson(M.4.15.3)

David Swarts was born in Pennsylvania and the family moved to Indiana when he was a boy. Greencastle and Vincennes I remember hearing them talk about. He learned the trade of a foundryman and millrite. He moved Louisville, KY. to work at these trades. He became proficient in handling steamboats. He had financial reverses "signed notes for others"

and had to pay these off. He heard of a new opening at Weston, Missouri in 1849, a chance to go west and put the machinery in a flour mill. He put the machinery in the Perry Mill at Weston, Missouri and the Whilhite Mill at Leavenworth, Kansas later. He took up a half section of land on Kickapoo Island opposite Weston, Missouri. This is where Nellie Amelia Swarts, my mother, was born. Among her father's activities was running a ferry boat from Weston to Kickapoo Island. He carried settlers and their families across the Missouri River. Other crossings was at Westport, now Kansas City and St. Joseph, Missouri.

Nellie Swarts' father operated a shingle mill and a wood yard where the steam boats that operated on the Missouri River took on their fuel. Many of the Mississippi River boats would travel to Omaha, Nebraska. The War Eagles whistles could be heard as far as Kansas City. They would stop and get fuel anytime night or day. Negros would carry the wood aboard by a gang plank. The large boats had steam calliapes and the negros would sing. The boats would go far into Montana, when the water was high. Ft. Leavenworth was near. Many times the boats would be blue with soldiers going to fight the Indians. The Missouri River was the main artery of travel to the Northwest.

Nellie Swarta remembered the first railroad, when it was built to the west, The St. Joseph and Hannibal RR. She recalled Civil War days, one was when a man came around on horse back at night and told of the Lawrence Massacre and called all the able bodied men to go to the defense of Lawrence. After a Union victory they would burn tar barrels to celebrate at Weston. The Steamboats were fired into from the Missouri side during the Civil War. This caused the boats to hug the island shore making a new channel and started the land to go into the river. There was a great flood that came down the Missouri River in the sixties. The island went into the river and the Swarts family had to start a new home near Kickapoo, Kansas.

Nellie Swarts married Charles Wesley Tallman October 20, 1875 and lived on a farm near Wichita, Kansas. Their house was close to the Chisolm Trail and cattle, horses and sheep from the Southwest passed by their house. Settlers going to the Southwest passed by in wagon trains. Great quantities of buffalo bones were brought to Wichita, Kansas and were shipped to the East by the trainload. Living in Wichita the covered wagons went by to Oklahoma in a continuance stream both in 1889 and 1893. The oldest sister of Nellie Tallman was a playmate of Buffalo Bill Cody's sister in Weston, Missouri. The family resided there about five years before coming to Kansas.

NELLIE AMELIA SWARTS/SWARTZ

M.4.15.

b. 9 Jan 1856 Kickapoo Island, KS.(side of MO. River)

d. 30 Dec 1940 Clearwater, KS. (Segwick Co.)

m 20 Oct 1875 Charles Wesley Tallman(Leavenworth Co.,) KS.

b. 21 Dec 1844 Lycoming County, PA.

d. 28 Dec 1932 Clearwater, KS.(Segwick Co.)

Nellie Amelia and Charles Wesley Tallman are both buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Wichita, KS. They both belonged to the Methodist Church. His father was Charles Tallman his mother was Isabelle Brown.

Charles Wesley Tallman enlisted 1864 in Company E of the 48th MO. Infantry, Civil War at the age of 18 years. He came to the Wichita area ca 1872.

Charles Wesley and Nellie Amelia(Swarts) Tallman had children:

Flora Bell Tallman	M.4.15.1.	b. 14 Oct 1876 d. 6 Jul 1966
Anna Louisa Tallman (m. of Ruth Russell West)	M.4.15.2.	b. 6 Feb 1878 d.20 Apr 1944
Samuel Prentice Tallman	M.4.15.3.	b. 16 Feb 1882 d.19 May 1971
Grace Divine Tallman	M.4.15.4.	b. 27 Nov 1888 d.28 Apr 1889
Helen Esther Tallman	M.4.15.5.	b. 15 Mar 1892 d.13 Jul 1967

(All the children were b. in Wichita, KS.)

FLORA BELL TALLMAN

M.4.15.1.

b. 14 Oct 1876 Wichita, KS.

d. 6 Jul 1966 Wichita, KS.

m 10 Mar 1910 Harmon Leroy(Roy) Boyer,Clearwater, KS.
b. d. Jul 1936

(Mrs. Flora Bell(Tallman)Boyer lived 1231 Smith Av. Wichitz,KS. in Jan 1941.) (N.I.)

ANNA LOUISA TALLMAN

M.4.15.2.

b. 6 Feb 1878 Wichita, KS.

d. 20 Apr 1944 Wichita, KS.

m 24 Sep 1908 Robert Booth Russell - Clearwater, KS.
b. d. 24 Mar 1931

Robert Booth and Anna Louisa(Tallman) Russell had children:

Ruth Russell m. West M.4.15.2.1.

SAMUEL PRENTICE TALLMAN
M.4.15.3.

b. 16 Feb 1882 Wichita, KS.

d. 19 May 1971

m 30 Dec 1941 Jennie Juanita Doris(Hale/Nelson)

GRACE DIVINE TALLMAN
M.4.15.4.

b. 27 Nov 1888 Wichita, KS.

d. 28 Apr 1889

HELEN ESTHER TALLMAN
M.4.15.5.

b. 15 Mar 1892 Wichita, KS.

d. 13 Jul 1967

m. James Joseph Corr

M. 4. DAVID SCHWARTZ/SWARTS/SWARTZ

Letters received which reflect the relationship.

Kickapoo, Kansas
May 5, 1906

from Sister Lou Atkinson(M.4.13.)
to Nellie Swarts Tallman(M.4.15.)

I will send you a line this eve to tell you I got a telegram last night from Mexico telling me that Brother John (Swarts) was dead.(M.4.8.). Died at noon May 3rd asking what to do with the body. T.E.A. said he would help send for it in the fall. Dave would have gone right away but did not feel able to stand the expense alone and he would not help now. We are all well as usual. Nellie(Atkinson Gwartney) has a baby boy born Sunday night, both are getting along all right.(M.4.13.1.). Sister is nearly worried to death about her boys. It is awful to think he(John) was so far away and no one to do a thing for him. I wrote to him to come home and I would do all I could for him but he did not come. Babe came home last night to settle up her things and take some to Kansas City. She will stay with her mother. Sister Lou

August 19, 1897
Kickapoo City, Kansas

from Lula Daniels
to Mrs. C. W. Tallman
1121 McCormick Av.
Wichita, Kans.

Part of a letter written to Nellie Swarts Tallman by her niece Lula Daniels. Lula Daniels is a daughter of Kate Swarts Daniels. The Aunt Mary and Aunt Lib she refers to are Nellie Tallman's half sisters(much older than Nellie). Uncle John is Nellie Swarts Tallman's brother, Aunt Mollie his wife but they were divorced. Top was their daughter. Aunt Lou was Nellie's sister four years older. Her name was Atkinson. Kitty was her daughter.

Pa and the men are hauling corn from the Island now. George goes with them. He does not seem so very strong, but thinks he feels better than he did but he don't look any better.

John Harness is going to teach the Island School this year. They have had quite an interesting time over schools in our neighborhood. Charlie's address is 2024 Chestnut St., Kansas City, MO. We are expecting he and Babe to come home soon. I will send you the hair that was intended to be sent a long time ago, and the ages that asked me about.
MA (Kate Swarts Daniels) b. 2 Jan 1839
Aunt Mary (Swarts) b. 25 Oct 1827
Aunt Lib (Swartz) b. 11 Nov 1834
Uncle John (Swartz) b. 13 Oct 1841

Your niece, Lula Daniels

9 December 1888
Las Cruses, N.M.

from John C. Swarts(M.4.8.)
to Nellie Swarts Tallman(M.4.15.)

I thought some of you would have written to me something of father's death(David Schwartz/Swartz/Swarts) b. 1804 d. 1 Oct 1888. I also heard of your daughter's death and deeply sympathize with you. I should

Letters received which reflect the relationship.(Cont.)

have liked to see father once more but it seems fate was against me. I wrote to (Top - Topsy was John Swarts Daughter) to send me a flag that father gave me a long time ago, but do not know whether I will get it or not. I wrote to Kate sometime ago but had no answer. Did father leave me a momento of any kind? Love to all who care.

Your Loving Brother, John C. Swarts

12 February 1982
9 W. 127th Terrace
Kansas City, MO.

from Giles T. Van Brunt

(Part of Quote). My Cousin Edward Buckanan, lives in Des Moines, Iowa. David Swarts, who was born in 1804, was my Great-Great Grandfather. His daughter, Elizabeth Swarts,(M.4.5.) married my Great Grandfather,Joseph Lancaster Buchanan, according to my old letters. They were married in Leavenworth, KS. There were some old deed which help to connect the families. One is signed by David and Mary Swarts, transferring title to some land which, I am sure was on Kickapoo Island. This Island was in the Missouri River, and was in Kansas Territory. Then in the state of Kansas until a flood caused the river to change its course. Also at that time Weston, MO. had a steamboat landing, but when the river changed its course, it left Weston landing inaccessable and the Island was in Missouri where it has remained ever since.

I have a postal card that was written to my Grandmother in 1888 by B. Atkinson, a cousin to my Grandmother.

(There was more written to Susan Anderson which agrees with the information that has already been printed.)

12 March 1983
1849 Woodrow
Wichita, KS. 67203

from Mrs. Ruth West

(Part of Quote) Your mother(Susan Anderson's) and I have kept in touch since we were small girls. My son Bob lives in Falls Church, VA. He is in personnel work for the State Department. He was in Foreign Service for several years. My husband,I visited Bob and his wife,Ivy, In Khartown, Sudan, Africa in 1976. Bob and Ivy have a little boy 1½ years old(b. 1981).

(Main points in the letter to Susan Anderson M.4.13.2.2.1.)

MY GRANDPARENTS AND PARENTS

By Helen Tallman Carr

My great grandmother was born in Scotland. My grandmother was born in New Jersey. My great grandfather Tallman came from Holland to Pennsylvania. My grandfather came by steamboat down the Ohio River and from there by stage coach to Miller County, Missouri. My grandmother was a real Daughter of the Revolution.

At one time confederates took my grandfather 20 miles from home before they released him. Meanwhile, they had taken what money he had. Sam's story has more about this.

My mothers father, David Swarts, took a half section of rich land on an island in the Missouri River opposite Weston, Missouri. He built the first flour mill in Kansas. He helped bring the first commercial steamboat down the Missouri River. His home was an underground station which often sheltered slaves fleeing to freedom in the north. He was prepared to give vaccinations for smallpox to any who needed them. I have the tiny scapel took he used for this. It is well over one hundred years old.

My grandmother, a small slender woman, went as a mid-wife when needed by these pioneers. Tin types show her to be black haired. This was brushed primly back and was done in a knot at the back of her head.

My grandfather was tall and thin. My mother was the youngest of her family. There were three daughters and one son. Strange to say, my mothers brother fought with the confederates. That might have been because of his wife's influence. Because of this, my Uncle John was alienated from his family and I never heard much about him.

Seventeen years older than Nellie, Aunt Kate chummed with a sister of Buffalo Bill Cody.

My mother has said that while her father was sitting on his porch reading his Bible one Sunday morning, Confederates on the Missouri side took shots at his white haired head. Fortunately, those shots just left bullet holes in the logs of the house. God must have protected my grandfather. Missouri was full of "bush whackers". In the present war in Vietnam that type are referred to as guerillas. A history making flood destroyed part of this island. My grandparents moved further over into Kansas in Leavenworth County. My mother told of seeing houses and bodies of people and animals going down the swift current of the Missouri River with that great flood. My mother was born January 9, 1856 on the Kansas side of the Missouri River. Kansas became a state January 30, 1861.

Charles Wesley Tallman was born December 21, 1844. My father came to Leavenworth County with a relative. They were engaged in market gardening together for awhile. There were three brothers and three sisters in his family in Missouri. Charles Wesley Tallman came with Worth Chambers and George and Will Taylor to the Wichita area in 1872. Charles Wesley Tallman married Nellie Swarts on October 20, 1875. They came to Sedgwick County. She was nineteen years old then.

He bought a filing on the farm now owned by Sam Tallman. There is a signature of President Grant on that deed. My father served in the Union Army when a very young man of 18 years. He said it was safer in the Union Army than in the State of Missouri in war times. After the war was over he voted for Abraham Lincoln. Although he was not old enough to vote, he was allowed to do so. Any soldier who had fought in the war was privileged to vote.

There was yet time to finish proving up on this land. There was a claim house on the place, made of wide boards of rough white pine stripping over the cracks.

A GLIMPSE OF THE EARLY KANSAS TERRITORY

Story compiled by Stephan M. Bell

Jesse James isn't a member of our family or even close, just a neighbor of my great, great-grandmother. Nellie Swartz Tallman was born on an island in the Missouri River up near St. Joseph, Missouri. The island was pretty good size and several families had farms located on this island. The land was good rich river bottom soil and the crops were wonderful when the river didn't go on a rampage and flood the people out. Farmers are gamblers also just a different type of gambler from those who go to Reno!

The James Clan lived nearby and when the raids have been successful they lived "pretty high on the hog!" But when the men on their trips around the countryside, robbing and other illegal activities didn't have good luck the times were pretty lean. Unlike the farmers who gambled with the weather and insects and etc, the James Clan gambled on whether they would be able to fool the local law men and get away with the ill-gotten gains.

So my ancestors felt sorry for the family and helped feed and take care of the women and children. Was a pretty good example of what happens to those who live off others and do not take care of their families.The island where all this took place was finally washed away in a flood.

(NOTE from the editor). This will be part of the family history of my Pioneer Ancestry who helped to form the State of Kansas. This will appear in my forthcoming 1986 book entitled 'THREE SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ MEN OF CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA..MICHAEL, JOHN and CHRISTOPHER' by Elsie Swartz Eberhart, 4141 N. Rockton Av. Rockford,IL. 61103'

DO YOU ALSO HAVE PROBLEMS IN NAMING INCESTORS?
HERE ARE SOME NAMING PATTERNS CLUES.

1st SON: named after the father's father
2nd SON: named after the mother's father
3rd SON: named after the father
4th SON: named after the father's eldest brother
5th SON: named after the mother's eldest brother'
6th SON: named after the father's second eldest brother..etc.

1st DAUGHTER: named after the mother's mother
2nd DAUGHTER: named after the father's mother
3rd DAUGHTER: named after the mother
4th DAUGHTER: named after the mother's oldest sister..etc.

This does not always prove true, but it is a guide. Thanks to the information found in the Genealogy Association of Southwestern Michigan Quarterly.

DO YOU KNOW YOUR RELATIONSHIP?

FOLLOW THE DIRECTIONS OF THE "COUSIN-FINDER"

Nancy Clifford and I tested this out one time and we found that we are SEVENTH COUSINS. Elsie Eberhart

Eighth Child of

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ and CATHERINE SCHEETZ/SHEETS

M. 8 SARAH SCHWARTZ

SARAH SCHWARTZ *
M.8.

b. 6 Jul 1812 Clark Co.(Utica) near Charleston,IN.

d. 28 Aug 1863 Putnamville(Putnam) near Greencastle,IN.

m 13 Nov 1828 John Stewart Perry, New Albany,(Floyd County) IN. (Bk. A. pg. 56)

His father Sylvester Perry b. 27 Sep 1773 VT. d. 4 Feb.1821 Floyd Co.,IN. His mother Elizabeth Stewart married 6 Nov 1806 KY., d. 24 Jun 1823.

John Stewart and Sarah(Schwartz) Perry had children:

Hezekiah Harvey Perry	M.8.1.	b. 11 Oct 1829	d. 10 Mar 1906
Isaac Sylvester Perry	M.8.2.	b. 8 Apr 1831	d. 21 Jun 1901
Mary Catharine Perry	M.8.3.	b. 25 Jan 1833	d. 29 Dec 1878
James Stewart Perry	M.8.4.	b. 9 Dec 1834	d. 5 Jan 1836
John Wallace Perry	M.8.5.	b. 7 Dec 1836	d. 21 Sep 1887
George Washington Perry	M.8.6.	b. 26 May 1838	d. 9 Oct 1892
Sarah Jane Perry	M.8.7.	b. 25 Apr 1840	d. 4 Jan 1899
Nancy Ellen Perry	M.8.8.	b. 5 Jan 1842	d. 23 Apr 1819
Charles Oliver Perry	M.8.9.	b. 15 Jun 1846	d. 2 Jan 1904
Albert Swartz Perry	M.8.10.	b. 5 Feb 1852	d. 15 Sep 1852

m 2nd 5 Dec 1864 John Stewart and Mary Ann Renfro b. 17 Mar 1824
divorced 4 Oct 1871

John Stewart and Mary Ann (Renfro)Perry had one child.

Elizabeth Eunice Perry	M.8.11	b. 6 Oct 1866	d. 23 May 1868

John Stewart Perry and his son, Isaac Sylvester Perry(M.8.2.) had a pottery shop east of Putnamville,IN. In the 1850 Census of Putnam(Warren Township) Co.,IN. it lists John Swartz, then 19 years (b. 12 Dec. 1831) living with John Stewart Perry family and learning the potter trade. John Swartz m. Mary Ann Hubbard, Jan 1852. John was a brother of my great grandfather, Daniel Swartz b. 19 Apr 1830, who married Sarah Ellen Hubbard, a sister of Mary Ann. John Stewart and Sarah Perry were the great grandparents of Minnie Lewis.

John Stewart Perry in his pottery shop made all kinds and sizes of clay containers for grain. liquids and for household uses. The clay containers from this area(Putnam and Clay Counties) was made from the best clay soil. (I am fortunate to have one-editor.)It is said by the family that they

would haul wagon loads of large size containers many miles to Louisville, KY., to be sold to malt and distilled spirit companies. About 1969 while in Putnam County, I saw one of the large(possibly 5 gal.) containers that might have been used for the storage of grain.

The quart and half gallon containers were used to can their fruits and vegetables for the winter months. I am fortunate in having one of these (without the lid) given to me by Minnie Lewis. There are a number of these early Perry pottery pieces on display at the Clay County Historical Society/Museum (Now in the Old Post Office) at Brazil, Indiana.

From: Ridpath - "PUTNAM COUNTY HISTORY of 1879-1887" The Methodist Episcopal Church of Putnamville was organized in 1829,(this should read 1831 or a little later per Minnie Lewis,) at the home of John S. Perry, Rev. Thomas J. Brown officiating. John M. Jenkins, John S. Perry, Luke Davis, John Swarts(Swartz) and wife were among the first members. From early church records, James Swartz(b. 22 May 1819, brother of John b. 20 Feb. 1799 and Sarah b. 6 Jun 1812) were also early members.

John Schwartz b. 20 Feb. 1799 m. Susannah Friedley 11 Dec 1825 must have moved from Harrison County to Tippecanoe County for a short while and then to Putnam County by 1836. John Schwartz had a big apple orchard at the northwest edge of what is now the Penal Farm. There were still some of the trees standing about 1930/32. John Stewart Perry, one of two men that purchased the land for the Putnamville Cemetery where you will find many Swartz, Perry families buried. The Indiana Historical Society has published "U.S. 40 A Roadscape of the American Experience"which crosses Indiana and passes through Putnamville, Indiana.

PUTNAM COUNTY HISTORY: Indiana Sesquicentennial, 1966 Chapter XV Warren Township, page 358, reads:

The Perry pottery business dated back to 1831 when John Perry settled at or near Putnamville where he engaged in the pottery business until 1845. Then he moved to a farm he had purchased in Section 21 7 22. Here a pottery business was developed in the northwest quarter of Section 22. A son Isaac(M.8.2.) purchased the business in 1854 and continued its operation. A brother, Hezekiah(M.8.1.), may have been associated with him. By 1879 the concern went under the name of Boyd & Perry.

John Stewart Perry was born 11 Oct 1807 in Jefferson County,KY. Mr. Perry was a man of public spirit and enterprise, and gave all of his children a good education, two of his sons being college graduates. In politics he was formerly a Whig, and afterward a Republican. He served as township trustee, and meetings were held at his house in Putnamville for several years.

HEZEKIAH HARVEY PERRY
M.8.1.

b. 11 Oct 1829 Floyd Co., IN. near Georgetown,IN.

d. 10 Mar 1906 Clay County,IN.
Buried at the Putnamville, IN. Cemetery

m 7 Jun 1863 Harriet Maria Pilant, Clay Co.,IN.
by Rev. Ransom Hawley-Presbyterian Minister

b. 4 Nov 1841 Henry Co.,IN.

d. 20 Jan 1871 Clay Co.,IN.
Buried at the Putnamville Cemetery

Her father was James Pilant and mother Mary Elizabeth Tweedy (Ref: History of Putnam Co., IN. 1887, pg. 354)

Hezekiah and Harriet(Pilant) Perry had children:

Sarah Catherine Perry	M.8.1.1.	b. 2 Apr 1864	d.20 Dec 1938
Mary Ellen Perry	M.8.1.2.	b. 26 May 1866	d. 9 Jan 1884
John Stewart Perry	M.8.1.3.	b. 2 Jan 1870	d.19 Dec 1949

Hezekiah was a farmer and carried on the potters trade with his father until 1871. When he returned to Warren Township after mining and digging the potter's clay in Clay County. He then returned to farming the old homestead. Besides his interest in the homestead he owned a farm on section 20, Brazil Township, in Clay County. On this land was extensive coal and clay. This clay was the first to be used in the pottery business.

SARAH CATHERINE PERRY
M.8.1.1.

b. 2 Apr 1864 Clay Co.,IN.

d. 20 Dec 1938 Clay Co.,IN.

Sarah Catherine is buried in Putnamville Cemetery.

Her children were:

Lena Perry Thayer	M.8.1.1.1.	b. 22 Jul 1890 Putnam Co.,IN.	d. 29 Aug 1902 Clay Co.,IN.
Buried Clay Co., IN.			
Minnie Maria Perry Lewis	M.8.1.1.2.	b. 14 Dec 1897 Clay Co.,IN.	d. 23 Jan 1983 Brazil, IN.

Minnie Lewis was employed by the Brazil Clay Co., hydraulic Press Brick Company and the Phil H. Adamson Lumber Company as a Bookkeeper-Secretary. She was Secretary of the Swartz Reunion from 1926-1932. She was a member of the Clay County Historical Society, Historian, Curator of the Clay County Museum. She never married and devoted her life to the care of her mother while living. She devoted her time and energy to the collection and preserving of articles of historical value, the marking of points of history in the area and researching Clay County heritage. A member of the United Methodist Church and taught Sunday School for 40 years.

MARY ELLEN PERRY
M.8.1.2. b. 27 May 1866 Clay Co.,IN. d. 9 Jan 1884 Clay Co.,IN.

Buried Putnamville Cemetery

m 6 Oct 1883 Thomas Bell (N.I.)

Thomas and Mary Ellen(Perry) Bell had one son.

Thomas Bell, Jr. M.8.1.2.1. b. 9 Jan 1884 Clay Co.,IN. d. 2 Aug 1884 Clay Co.,IN.

Buried Putnamville Cemetery

JOHN STEWART PERRY
M.8.1.3. b. 2 Jan 1870 Clay Co.,IN. d. 19 Dec 1949 Clay Co.,IN.

Buried Calcutta Cemetery - Clay Co., IN.

m 1st 6 Mar 1894 Bertie Crozier Clay Co.,IN.
b. 28 May 1876 Dresden,OH. d. 14 May 1903 Indianapolis,IN.

Buried Indianapolis, IN. No children in this marriage.

m 2nd 9 Mar 1910 Esther Benoist Clay Co.,IN.
b. 15 Apr 1883 Clay Co.,IN. d. 24 Jan 1946 Clay Co.,IN.

Esther Benoist dau. of Henry and Mary Jane(Matthews) Benoist.
Buried in Calcutta Cemetery - Clay Co.,IN.

John Stewart and Esther(Benoist)Perry had children:

Ruth Naomi Perry M.8.1.3.1. b. 6 Dec 1910 d. 17 May 1962

Henry Harvey Perry M.8.1.3.2. b. 8 Nov 1913 d.

Clint Roy Perry M.8.1.3.3. b.26 Dec 1915 d.

RUTH NAOMI PERRY
M.8.1.3.1. b. 6 Dec 1910 Clay Co.,IN. d. 17 May 1962 Indianapolis,IN.

Buried Knightsville Cemetery, Clay Co.,IN.

m 25 Jul 1943 George H. Williams Clay Co.,IN.
b. 25 Jul 1891 Clay Co.,IN d.

George H. Williams son of Charles and Eliza(Miller) Williams.

George H. and Ruth(Perry) Williams had children:

Edith Irene Williams M.8.1.3.1.1. b. 25 Aug 1944 Indianapolis,IN. d.

Frank Paul Williams M.8.1.3.1.2. b. 12 Dec 1949 Indianapolis, IN. d.
(N.I.)

HENRY HARVEY PERRY
M.8.1.3.2. b. 8 Nov 1913
Cardonia(Clay Co.)IN.

m 17 Nov 1935 Ruby Marie Tipton, Brazil(Clay Co),IN.
b.21 Jul 1914
Posey Twsh.Clay Co.IN.

Ruby was the dau. of Fred R. & Cora L.(Blair)Tipton

Henry and Ruby(Tipton) had one son.

John Wayne Perry M.8.1.3.2.1. b. 30 Oct 1943 d.

JOHN WAYNE PERRY
M.8.1.3.2.1. b. 30 Oct 1943
Brazil,IN.

m 19 Aug 1966 Karen Sue Deverick Terre Haute(Vigo Co.)IN.
b. 9 Sep 1945 d.
Terre Haute,IN.

John Wayne and Karen(Deverick)Perry have children:

Scott Wayne Perry M.8.1.3.2.1.1. b. 14 Aug 1970 d.
Berea,OH.

Kristen Marie Perry M.8.1.3.2.1.2. b. 10 Jun 1974 d.
Berea,OH.

NOTE: Henry, a cousin of Minnie Lewis, had the Schwartz and Perry Histories. He has retained the Pottery Collection that was not given to the Museum. He had 'Power of Attorney' and took care of Minnie after going to the nursing home. Minnie and Margaret Mitchell, near Putnamville , close relations. Most reunions were held at Aunt Ellen's, her grandmother's. One was held at the Lawrence Perry's when Kemp Swartz came from Kansas on a visit. It probably was at Nancy Ellen(Perry) McClure where my father(Daniel(M.1.3.8.) attended a reunion.

John (M.8.1.3.2.1.) attended Indiana State University.Terre Haute, IN., and received a Master in Business Administration. He taught Accounting and Statistics at Baldwin Wallace College in Berea, OH. John is a CPA and Vice-President of Finance, Terre Haute First National Bank, IN.

CLINT ROY PERRY
M.8.1.3.3. b. 26 Dec 1915 d.
Cardonia, IN.

m 17 May 1955 Willie H. Johnson Beardstown, Tenn.
b. 16 May 1933
Albany, KY.

Willie is the dau. of Willie George and Laura Ann(Farmer) Johnson. (N.I.) except they lived at Monrovia,IN. 1975.

ISAAC SYLVESTER PERRY
M.8.2.

b. 8 Apr 1821 Floyd Co.,IN. near New Albany, IN.

d. 21 Jun 1901 Putnam Co.,IN.
Buried in the Putnamville Cemetery

m 20 Dec 1853 Jane Bethena Stockman - Putnam Co.,IN.

b. 4 Jan 1827 Bourbon Co.KY(Bk.B. pg 543)(Conflicting with tombstone.)
d. 11 Jan 1844 Putnamville,Putnam Co.IN.(Bk. A. pg. 62)
Buried in the Putnamville Cemetery

Jane Bethena the dau. of Francis and Sarah Ann (Kelly) Stockman. Francis b. Mar 1788 Yorkshire. England. He was over 6 feet tall and a member of the King's Guard. He was a shoemaker by trade in KY. He moved to Putnam County, IN., and while clearing land was injured by a falling tree. which caused his permanent injury. d. 15 Dec 1859 in MO.

Her mother, Sarah Ann Kelly b. 1798 Montgomery Co.,KY. d. 6 May 1872 in MO., where she and her husband,sons John and Frank had gone sometime after 1853.

Francis and Sarah Ann Stockman had the following children:
Jane Bethena Stockman(above)
Mary Ann Stockman (1827-1852
John Wesley Stockman (1830-1902)
Francis Asbury Stockman (1832-1914)
Thomas Coke Stockman (1835-1844)
Sarah Elizabeth Stockman (1838-1887)

Isaac Sylvester and Jane(Stockman)Perry had children:

Sarah Lillian Perry	M.8.2.1.	b. 12 Oct 1854 d. 7 Nov1932
Mary Emma Perry	M.8.2.2.	b. 3 Jul 1856 d. 7 Aug 1909
John Francis Perry	M.8.2.3.	b. 23 Mar 1858 d. 20 Sep 1860
Lawrence Sylvester Perry	M.8.2.4.	b. 23 Jan 1860 d. 31 Jan 1941
Francis Morton Perry	M.8.2.5.	b. 15 Apr 1862 d. Sep 1863
Wilbur Grant Perry	M.8.2.6.	b. 27 Feb 1864 d. 13 Oct 1924
Lucy M. Perry	M.8.2.7.	b. 19 Jan 1866 d. 18 Apr 1948

Isaac came to Putnam County with his parents when an infant, was reared in Putnam County, educated in the common schools and attended Asbury College. He gave his children a good education. Jane was about ten years old when her parents moved to Putnam County. She became qualified and taught school at the age of sixteen. Isaac was a farmer and potterer by trade. They were both members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

SARAH LILLIAN PERRY
M.8.2.1.

b. 12 Oct 1854 Huntsville,Madison County,IN.

d. 7 Nov 1932 Putnam Co., IN.
Buried in Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge,IN.

m 1 Jan 1880 David Lafayette Vandament, Putnam Co.,IN.

b. 29 Aug 1855 Manilla, Rush Co., IN.

d. 8 Jun 1928 Bainbridge, Putnam Co.,IN.
Buried Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, IN.

David LaFayette was the son of Barton Warren Stone and Sarah (Matchett) Vandament.

David LaFayette and Sarah(Perry) Vandament had children:

Viola Mary Vandament	M.8.2.1.1.	b. 14 Dec 1880 d.24 Aug 1972
Flora Edna Vandament	M.8.2.1.2.	b. 17 Aug 1883 d.29 Mar 1964
Raymond Paul Vandament	M.8.2.1.3.	b. 5 Aug 1885 d.20 Aug 1886
Sarah Bethena Vandament	M.8.2.1.4.	b. 20 Jul 1887 d.11 Mar 1951
Arthur Perry Matchett Vandament	M.8.2.1.5.	b. 25 Oct 1890 d.14 Mar 1899
Herbert Leslie Vandament	M.8.2.1.6.	b. 5 Apr 1893 d.28 Aug 1974

Lillian(Sarah Lillian) was a quiet person, and a helpful wife to her minister husband who served as a Christian Union Pastor for several churches in Indiana. David LaFayette was named after the Frenchman LaFayette. He was christened David Marquis de LaFayette Vandament and was called Mark as a child.

VIOLA MARY VANDAMENT
M.8.2.1.1.

b. 14 Dec 1880 Putnamville,Putnam County, IN.

d. 24 Aug 1972 Danville, Hendricks Co., IN.
Buried Forest Hill Cemetery - Greencastle, IN.

m 28 Nov 1907 Raymond Elton Richards, Pueblo, Colorado

b. 5 Dec 1880 Newport, Herkimer County, New York

d. 26 May 1959 Greencastle(Putnam Co.,)IN.
Buried Forest Hill Cemetery -Greencastle, IN.

Viola and Ray Richards lived in Colorado until about 1912, then back to Putnam Co., IN., where Viola lived until 1968 when she was moved to a Nursing Home in Danville,IL., where she died.

M. 8. SARAH SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

VIOLA MARY VANDAMENT (M.8.2.1.1.

Raymond Elton and Viola(Vandament)Richards had children:

Stuart Northup Richards	M.8.2.1.1.1.	b. 21 Oct1908 d.
David Perry Richards	M.8.2.1.1.2.	b. 12 Oct 1910 d.
John Raymond Richards	M.8.2.1.1.3.	b. 15 Feb 1916 d.

STUART NORTHUP RICHARDS
M.8.2.1.1.1. b. 21 Oct 1908 Trinidad,Colo. d. 16 Jan 1981 Greemcastle, IN.

Buried Forest Hill Cemetery

m 20 Oct 1935 Vera Imogene Williams, Bloomington, IN.

b. 4 Sep 1916 near Cloverdale, Putnam Co.,IN.

Vera Imogene Williams is the dau. of Albert J. and Grace Marie (Brown) Williams.

Stuart Northup and Vera Imogene(Williams)Richards had children:

William Stuart Richards	M.8.2.1.1.1.1.	b.17 Nov 1938 d.
James David Richards	M.8.2.1.1.2.	b.14 Apr 1940 d.

WILLIAM STUART RICHARDS
M.8.2.1.1.1.1. b. 17 Nov 1938 d. Greencastle, IN.

m 10 Oct 1961 Sandra Alice Potiades Greencastle, IN.
b. 6 Aug 1938 d. Indianapolis,IN.

Sandra was the dau. of Steven N. and Agnes(Kirles)Potiades.

William and Sandra(Fotiades)Richards have children:

John William Richards	M.8.2.1.1.1.1.1.	b. 28 Mar 1964 d. Bloomington, IN.
Steven Edward Richards	M.8.2.1.1.1.1.2.	b. 1 May 1965 d. Bloomington, IN.

JAMES DAVID RICHARDS
M.8.2.1.1.1.2. b. 14 Apr 1940 d. Greencastle, IN.

m 26 Oct 1963 Pamela Jean Allen, Newberry, England

b. 10 Nov 1942 Newberry, England. Dau. of Gerald Thomas and Kathleen Phyllis(Annettes) Allen.

James David and Pamela (Allen) Richards had children:

JAMES DAVID RICHARDS M.8.2.1.1.1.2 Cont.

Michael David Richards	M.8.2.1.1.1.2.1.	b. 21 Aug 1963 d. Newberry, England
Brian Douglas Richards	M.8.2.1.1.1.2.2.	b. 13 May 1965 d. Greencastle, IN.
Gregory Paul Richards	M.8.2.1.1.1.2.3.	b. 21 Sep 1967 d. Greencastle, IN.

Stuart Richards is a District Representative of the Franklin Life Insurance Company. William Richards is an agent of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company and his wife Sandra is a teacher. James Richard served with the U.S. Air Force. He spent three years in England. (Service Number (AF16649721).

See Page 219.

JOHN RAYMOND RICHARDS
M.8.2.1.1.3.

b. 12 Oct 1910 Trinidad, Colorado d.

m 12 Jun 1937 Amy Christine Zeiner, Indianapolis, IN. (License issued in Putnam Co.) by Rev. James I. Shockley. Amy Christine is the dau. of Elisha Alton and Della Ollus (Nichols) Zeiner.

b. 22 Jun 1915 Fillmore, Putnam Co., IN.

John Raymond and Amy Christine(Zeiner)Richards had children:

Nancy Ann Richards	M.8.2.1.1.3.1.	b. 20 Oct 1938 d.
Virginia Carolyn Richards	M.8.2.1.1.3.2.	b. 23 Jun 1940 d.
John Stephen Richards	M.8.2.1.1.3.3.	b. 17 Apr 1943 d.
Mary Christine Richards	M.8.2.1.1.3.4.	b. 11 Oct 1947 d.

John Raymond learned the electrical trade. He is a Journeyman electrician, I.B.E.W. 41. He has worked on many of the new buildings at DePauw University, Greencastle,IN. Amy attended Central Business College in Indianapolis, IN. Worked in government office in Greencastle and was Secretary-office manager in the DePauw Book Store for 1955-1971.

NANCY ANN RICHARDS
M.8.2.1.1.3.1.

b. 20 Oct 1938 Greencastle(Putnam Co.,)IN. d.

m 28 Apr 1961 Jimmie Gene Clifford, Greencastle, IN.

b. 16 Oct 1937 Greencastle(Putnam Co.) IN.
Jim is the son of Layton and Lola Elva(Furney)Clifford.

Nancy worked as Key Punch operator at the Indiana Gross Income Dept., and Indiana State Auditors Office in Indianapolis, IN. Also the Computer Center at DePauw Univ. She is a D.A.R. Jim is a farmer and a Deputy Mail Route Carrier out of Bainbridge. Both are members of Bainbridge Christian Church.

NANCY ANN RICHARDS (Cont.) M.8.2.1.1.3.1.

Jimmie and Nancy(Richards)Clifford had no children but adopted at birth

David Brian Clifford	M.8.2.1.1.3.1.1.	b. 25 Mar 1965 Indianapolis, IN.
Beth Ann Clifford	M.8.2.1.1.3.1.2.	b. 6 May 1967 Indianapolis, IN.

NOTE: Nancy and I are 7th cousins. She has been such a great help to me over the years in getting to-gether this family history. I have visited in her home many times.

VIRGINIA CAROLYN RICHARDS
M.8.2.1.1.3.2.

b. 23 Jun 1940 Greencastle(Putnam Co.,)IN. d.

m 28 Feb 1960 Paul Wilburn Gould, Greencastle, IN. Paul is the son of Paul and Mildred May(Heath)Gould.

b. 9 Jun 1939 Indianapolis, IN.

Paul and Virginia(Richards) Gould had children:

Rodney Paul Gould (Adopted)	M.8.2.1.1.3.2.1.	b. 7 Jan 1967 Indianapolis,IN.	d.
Mark Allen Gould	M.8.2.1.1.3.2.2.	b. 11 Oct 1967 Greencastle,IN.	d.

Virginia attended DePauw Univ. Paul served in the U.S. Navy. His active duty was spent in Norfolk, VA aboard the destroyer escort, the U.S. Bache. Service number 529-52-54. Employed by I.B.M. and is a customer engineer in Little Rock, Arkansas. They attend Salem Methodist Church at Benton, Arkansas.

JOHN STEPHEN RICHARDS
M.8.2.1.1.3.3.

b. 17 Apr 1943 Greencastle(Putnam Co.,) IN. d.

m 20 Oct 1962 Rebecca Ann Gardner, Greencastle, IN. Rebecca is the dau. of Jerome C. and Gracie Marie(Miller) Gardner.

b. 25 Apr 1942 Greencastle(Putnam Co.,)IN. d.

John Stephen and Rebecca(Gardner)Richards had children:

Stephen Kurt Richards	M.8.2.1.1.3.3.1.	b. 20 Aug 1964 Jacksonville,FL.	d.
Kevin Alan Richards	M.8.2.1.1.3.3.2.	b. 16 Feb 1969	d.
Kimberly Ann Richards (Twins)	M.8.2.1.1.3.3.3.	b. 16 Feb 1969	d.

Steve was in the U.S. Navy(Service #529-52060). He is employed by I.B.M. Corp. as a dispatcher.

MARY CHRISTINE RICHARDS
M.8.2.1.1.3.4.

b. 11 Oct 1947 Greencastle(Putnam Co.,) IN. d.

m 1st 4 Feb 1966 William Joseph Eckardt, Greencastle,IN. Son of Wilbert Joseph and Hannah Jan(Brown)Eckardt.

b. 2 Aug 1946 Greencastle, IN.
Divorced 19 Nov 1970, Bloomington, IN.

William Joseph and Mary(Richards) Eckardt had children:

William Andrew Eckardt M.8.2.1.1.3.4.1. b. 26 Sep 1966 d.

Stephanie Anne Eckardt M.8.2.1.1.3.4.2. b. 1 Apr 1968 d.

Jennifer Anne Eckardt M.8.2.1.1.3.4.3. b. 12 Nov 1969 d.
(All three children were born at Greencastle,IN.)

m 2nd 19 Oct 1974 Joseph Allen Walker, Bloomington(Monroe Co.)IN. Son of Joseph A. and Catherine Elizabeth(Jones) Walker.

b. 29 Jun 1951 Bloomington(Monroe Co.,IN.)

Joseph and Mary (Richards/Eckardt) Walker had a son.

Joseph Allen Walker,III M.8.2.1.1.3.4.4. b. 11 Aug 1977 Bloomington, IN. d.

The children were adopted by Joe Walker and carry the following names of Andre Joseph, Stephanie Anne, and Jennifer Anne Walker. Joe is assistant comptroller for Workingman's Federal Savings and Loan of Bloomington, IN. They are members of St. Charles Catholic Church and the children attend there. Joe is an avid sports fan. Mary is the Assistant Branch Manager of the Eastland Branch of the First National Bank of Bloomington, IN.

---

error (See Page 217 before John Raymond Richards(M.8.2.1.1.3.)

DAVID PERRY RICHARDS
M.8.2.1.1.2.

b. 12 Oct 1910 Trinidad, Colorado

d.

m 17 Sep 1938 Mary Hilda Roberts, Indianapolis, IN.
Mary was the dau. of Robert W. and Charlotte Emiley (Sargent) Roberts.

b. 3 Sep 1905 Washington(Washington Co.) PA.

David is retired after 30 years with Traffice Transport Engineering. He enjoys leather tooling. Mary enjoys crafts and needlework. They lived in Livonia,MI. in 1975.

FLORA EDNA VANDAMENT
M.8.2.1.2.

b. 17 Aug 1883 Bainbridge(Putnam Co.,)IN.

d. 29 Mar 1964 Anaheim, CA. Buried Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge,IN.

m 20 Dec 1947 Herbert Milford Wallace, Oregon City, OR.

b. 28 Jan 1872 Neponset, IL.

d. 16 Dec 1951 Redland, CA. Buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Olympia, WA.

Herbert Milford Wallace m. a cousin of Flora's.

m 2nd 25 Oct 1898 Lulie Effie McClure

b. 1 Dec 1871 Putnamville(Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 9 Mar 1945 Olympia, WA. Buried I.O.O.F.Cemetery,Olympia,WA.

Herbert Milford was a son of Reuben Leonard and Anna (Mear) Wallace.

Herbert Milford and Lulie(McClure)Wallace had children:

William Wallace	M.8.2.1.2.1.	b. 31 Aug 1899 Seattle,Wa.	d. 1 Sep 1899 Seattle,WA.
Donald McClure Wallace	M.8.2.1.2.2.	b. 16 Apr 1902 Putnamville,IN.	d.10 Dec 1910 Issaquah,WA.
Dorothy Pearl Wallace	M.8.2.1.2.3.	b. 18 Jul 1904	

DOROTHY PEARL WALLACE
M.8.2.1.2.3.

b. 18 July 1904 Sumas, WA d.

m 20 Jul 1926 Harold Edward Nelson, Olympia, WA.

b. 17 Jul 1897 Chinook, MT.

d. 21 Jul 1974 Buena Park, CA. Buried Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, CA. He was the son of Anton Edward and Dorothy Christina(Knutson) Nelson.

Harold Edward and Dorothy Pearl(Wallace)Nelson had children:

Dorelda Ruth Nelson	M.8.2.1.2.3.1.	b. 15 Jan 1928	d.
Muriel Jean Nelson	M.8.2.1.2.3.2.	b. 24 Oct 1930	d.
Donna Louise Nelson	M.8.2.1.2.3.3.	b. 21 May 1934	d.

DORELDA RUTH NELSON
M.8.2.1.2.3.1. b. 15 Jan 1928 Olympia, WA.

m 26 Mar 1947 Howard Stevens Havre, MT. Son of Thomas & Maggie Stevens

b. 30 Oct 1926 Lohman Mt.

Her father was a Methodist Minister.

DORELDA RUTH NELSON (Cont.)
M.8.2.1.2.3.1.

Howard and Dorelda(Nelson) Stevens had children:

Thomas Howard Stevens	M.8.2.1.2.3.1.1.	b. 4 Jan 1948	d.
Harold Herbert Stevens	M.8.2.1.2.3.1.2.	b. 25 May 1950	d.
Margaret Louise Stevens	M.8.2.1.2.3.1.3.	b. 3 Oct 1952	d.
Richard Gene Stevens	M.8.2.1.2.3.1.4.	b. 29 Jun 1955	d.
Ruth Ann Stevens	M.8.2.1.2.3.1.5.	b. 8 Sep 1960	d.

(All the children were b. at Havre. Montana)
Howard is an employee of the Great Northern Railroad and Dorelda is an employee of Buttreys Dept. Store.

MURIEL JEAN NELSON
M.8.2.1.2.3.2. b. 24 Oct 1930 Olympia, WA. d.

m 30 Mar 1957, Chandler Dean Glassmoyer, Glendale, CA.
His is a son of Oren Ray and Violet Lillie(Sutherland) Glassmoyer.

b. 11 May 1927 Springfield, MO.

Chandler and Muriel (Nelson) Glassmoyer had children:

Gary Nelson Glassmoyer	M.8.2.1.2.3.2.1.	b. 2 Feb 1959	d.
Laura Diane Glassmoyer	M.8.2.1.2.3.2.2.	b. 17 Mar 1961	d.

(Both children b. at Anaheim, CA. Dean is an employee of the Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, CA.)

DONNA LOUISE NELSON
M.8.2.1.2.3.3. b. 21 May 1934 Olympia, WA. d.

m 21 May 1961 Paul Everett Van Buren, Duncan, AR.
Son of Russell and Florence(Fox) Van Buren

b. 1 Aug 1934 Wyandot County, Ohio

Paul and Donna(Nelson) Van Buren had children:

Mark Everett Van Buren	M.8.2.1.2.3.3.1.	b. 10 May 1965 Delaware, OH.	d.
Lisa Michelle Van Buren	M.8.2.1.2.3.3.2.	b. 19 Jan 1967 Quezon City, Philippines	d.
Randy Russell Van Buren	M.8.2.1.2.3.3.3.	b. 14 Nov 1969 Gen. Santos City, Philippines	d.
Gene Edward Van Buren	M.8.2.1.2.3.3.4.	b. 30 Apr 1971 Delaware, OH.	d.

Donna Lou and Paul are Missionaries of the United Methodist Church. They served in Polomolok, So. Cotabato, Philippines. Paul worked as an agriculturist and Donna taught English and History in the Jose L. Valencia Academy. Returned to Ohio in 1975 and doing Church and Community work in Ohio.

SARAH BETHENA VANDAMENT
M.8.2.1.4.

b. 20 Jul 1887 Bainbridge(Putnam Co.,) IN.

d. 11 Mar 1951 Indianapolis (Marion Co.,) IN.
Buried Washington Park Cemetery-Indianapolis,IN.

m 12 May 1918 Albert A. Abbott - Greencastle(Putnam Co.,)IN.
Son of Charles R. and Mary Ann (Piper)Abbott.

b. 28 Aug 1873 Paragon, IN.

d. 10 Nov 1942 Indianapolis, IN.
Buried Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis,IN.

Albert and Sarah(Vandament) Abbott had children:

Twins b. and d.	M.8.2.1.4.1.	b. Oct 1920 d.	Oct 1920
	M.8.2.1.4.2.	b. Oct.1920 d.	Oct 1920
Alberta Abbott	M.8.2.1.4.3.	b. 7 Nov 1921 d.	
Bethena Lillian Abbott	M.8.2.1.4.4.	b.21 Oct 1923 d.	

ALBERTA ABBOTT
M.8.2.1.4.3. b. 7 Nov 1921 Detroit, MI.

m 1st 4 Dec 1938 Charles Edmond Marcum, Indianapolis, IN.
Son of Charles Edmond and Irene(McCoy) Marcum.

b. 8 Nov 1919 Indianapolis, IN.

Divorced Nov 1966 Louisville, KY.

Charles and Alberta(Abbott) Marcum had children:

Ronald Richard Marcum	M.8.2.1.4.3.1.	b. 30 Sep 1939 d.	
David Edward Marcum	M.8.2.1.4.3.2.	b. 25 Sep 1941 d.	
Danny Joseph Marcum	M.8.2.1.4.3.3.	b. 9 Sep 1946 d.	

Charles Marcum remarried in 1966 and has a son

Michael Charles Marcum	M.8.2.1.4.3.4.	b.	b.

He lives in Louisville, KY.

(Alberta works for the Cora A. Jacobs Company, Indiana Real Estate and Insurance. She lives in New Albany, IN.)

RONALD RICHARD MARCUM
M.8.2.1.4.3.1. b. 30 Sep 1939 Indianapolis, IN.

m 8 Apr 1964 Nelda Sue(McCreary) Rush. Indianapolis, IN.
Dau. of John K. and Rubye M.(Dyer) McCreary.

b. 24 Dec 1937 Tompkinsville, KY.

Ronald Richard and Nelda Sue(Rush)Marcum had children:

Cheri Dawn Marcum	M.8.2.1.4.3.1.1.	b. 8 Aug 1966 d.	
Pauletta Kim Marcum	M.8.2.1.4.3.1.2.	b. 14 Aug 1968 d.	

RONALD RICHARD MARCUM (Cont.)

Both children, Cheri and Pauletta were b. Indianapolis,IN. Nelda has 2 children from 1st marriage to Rex Rush

Mike Rush M.8.2.1.4.3.1.3. b. d.

Jeania Rush M.8.2.1.4.3.1.4 b. d.

DANNY JOSEPH MARCUM
M.8.2.1.4.3.3. b. 9 Sep 1946 Indianapolis,IN. d.

m 28 Nov 1971 Frances Folk-Savannah, Georgia
Dau of Charles E. and Evelyn (Dotson) Folk

b. 4 Sep 1945 Hampton, VA.

Danny and Frances (Folk) Marcum had a daughter.

Wendy Jo Marcum M.8.2.1.4.3.3.1. b. 23 Dec 1964 Nashville,TN. d.

(Wendy Jo is Frances' daughter and was adopted by Danny. Danny is Executive Vice President of Micro Craft, Inc., an Aerospace Industry, which produces precision instruments and models for major aircraft companies. Lived 1975 at Tullahoma, TN.

MARY EMMA PERRY
M.8.2.2.

b. 3 Jul 1856 Huntsville(Madison Co.) IN.

d. 7 Aug 1909 Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., N.Y..
Buried Putnamville Cemetery, Putnamville,IN.

m 12 Sep 1884 Herman Gleason Bradford Putnam Co., IN.
Son of Charles and Martha (Taylor) Bradford.

b. 3 Jan 1851 Rhode Island

d. 26 Jan 1938 Putnamville(Putnam Co.,)IN.
Buried Putnamville Cemetery.

Herman Gleason and Mary Emma (Perry) Bradford had a dau.

Minnie Lillian Bradford M.8.2.2.1. b. d. 25 Sep 1886 (New Albany, IN.)

(N.I. except as told to me "Mary Emma(Aunt Mae) loved hats and did beautiful needlework. Herman Bradford was a jeweler. (Probably in New Albany, IN.)

M. 8. SARAH SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

Lawrence Sylvester was the 4th known child of Isaac Sylvester (M.8.2.) and grandson of Sarah(Schwartz) and John Stewart Perry)(M.8)

LAWRENCE SYLVESTER PERRY
M.8.2.4.

b. 23 Jan 1860 Huntsville(Madison Co.,)IN.

d. 31 Jan 1941 Indianapolis, IN. Buried Putnamville Cemetery.

m 23 Jun 1891 Orissa Eleanor Miller - Chandler, IN. Dau. of David Loury and Vashtia(Boyd)Miller.

b. 31 Oct 1865 Chandler, IN.

d. 17 Aug 1940 Indianapolis, IN. Buried Putnamville Cemetery.

Lawrence and Orissa(Miller) Perry had children:

Minnie Marguerite Perry	M.8.2.4.1.	b. 5 Jun 1892 d. 2 Jul 1892 Buried Putnamville Cemetery
Marjorie Anita Perry	M.8.2.4.2.	b. 9 Jul 1895 d.24 Jun 1965 b. Putnamville,IN. d. and buried Oregon City, OR.
Eleanor Bradford Perry	M.8.2.4.3.	b. 2 Jun 1900 d. Putnamville,IN.

ELEANOR BRADFORD PERRY
M.8.2.4.3. b. 2 Jun 1900 Putnamville, IN.

m 14 Jun 1921 Frederick Bryan Ray Putnamville, IN.

b. 29 Jul 1895 Terre Haute, IN.

d. 14 Jun 1973 Indianapolis, IN.
Buried Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.

Frederick and Eleanor(Perry) Ray had children:

Eleanor Elizabeth Ray	M.8.2.4.3.1.	b. 24 Jul 1922 d.
Frederick Perry Ray	M.8.2.4.3.2.	b. 11 Jan 1924 d.
Dorothy Anne Ray	M.8.2.4.3.3.	b. 2 Oct 1925 d.
Marjorie Jean Ray	M.8.2.4.3.4.	b. 9 Feb 1929 d.
Alice Jeanette Ray	M.8.2.4.3.5.	b. 28 Jul 1935 d.

Lawrence and Orissa Perry(M.8.2.4.) lived on a farm near Putnamville until 1925 and then moved to their daughter's home(Eleanor) in Indianapolis. Marjorie never married. Educated at Terre Haute Normal and Iowa University, Master's Degree at University of Washington. She taught in Iowa, Indiana and 30 years in Oregon City, Oregon. Eleanor was educated at Terre Haute Normal and taught in Warren Township, Putnam Co.,IN., New Maysville and Hillsboro, IN. Fred(M.8.2.4.3.2.) was graduated from Rose Polytechnic, Terre Haute, IN. He spent 40 years with Insley Mfg. Company, Indianapolis, IN., retiring as Vice-President.Hobby was Photography.

ELEANOR ELIZABETH RAY
M.8.2.4.3.1.

b. 24 Jul 1922 Indianapolis, IN. d.

m 12 Feb 1944 David Cameron Hammer, Tuscaloosa, AL.

b. 19 May 1923 Indianapolis, IN. Son of Russell and Elizabeth (Findlay) Hammer

David and Eleanor(Ray) Hammer had children:

Frederick David Hammer	M.8.2.4.3.1.1.	b. 1 Oct 1944 d.
Bruce Raymond Hammer	M.8.2.4.3.1.2.	b. 29 Nov 1949 d.
Steven Allen Hammer	M.8.2.4.3.1.3.	b. 25 May 1951 d.

(All three children were born Indianapolis, IN.)

Eleanor teaches music at the Los Angeles Valley College. She is a talented organist. David is a teacher's assistant at the University of Illinois, Chicago, IL. Bruce is a cabinet-maker in Los Angeles. Steven is a music teacher at Santa Cruz, CA.

FREDERICK PERRY RAY
M.8.2.4.3.2.

b. 11 Jan 1924 Indianapolis, IN.

m 24 Sep 1949 Joanna Lee McMullen, Indianapolis, IN.

b. 16 Apr 1926 Henderson, KY. Dau. of Beverly Ray and Ellen Marie(Meahl) McMullen, Henderson, KY.

Frederick and Joanna (McMullen) Ray had one daughter.

Nina Marie Ray	M.8.2.4.3.2.1.	b. 18 Jun 1953 d. Indianapolis, IN.

DOROTHY ANNE RAY
M.8.2.4.3.3.

b. 2 Oct 1925 Indianapolis, IN.

m 1st 15 Aug 1948 James Pickett Andrews, Indianapolis, IN. Son of Clyde and Louise(Pickett) Andrews

b. 8 Apr 1925 Terre Haute, IN.

d. 29 Nov 1965 Terre Haute, In. Buried Rose Lawn Cemetery

James and Dorothy(Ray) Andrews had children:

Anna Louise Andrews	M.8.2.4.3.3.1.	b. 12 Jul 1950 d.
Ronald Ray Andrews	M.8.2.4.3.3.2.	b. 30 Jan 1952 d.
Dale Richard Andrews	M.8.2.4.3.3.3.	b. 10 Mar 1953 d.

(All three children born at Terre Haute, IN.

DOROTHY ANNE RAY M.8.2.4.3.3.

m 2nd 20 Dec 1969 John William Tipton, Terre Haute, IN.
Son of Joe and Victoria(Carpenter) Tipton

b. 28 Dec 1920 Hymera, IN.

Dorothy and John are teachers in the Vigo Co. School System.

MARJORIE JEAN RAY
M.8.2.4.3.4.

b. 9 Feb 1929 Indianapolis, IN.

m 17 Sep 1950 Robert William Schwier, Indianapolis, IN.
Son of Rolland and Laura(Adney) Schwier.

b. 5 Nov 1928 Indianapolis, IN.

Robert and Marjorie(Ray) Schwier had children:

Dave William Schwier	M.8.2.4.3.4.1.	b. 23 May 1954 d.
Chris Edward Schwier	M.8.2.4.3.4.2.	b. 11 Apr 1956 d.
Laura Rae Schwier	M.8.2.4.3.4.3.	b. 3 Jun 1959 d.

(All three children were born at Neenah, WI.) They all have a college education. Lived in 1975 at Winneconne, WI.)

ALICE JEANETTE RAY
M.8.2.4.3.5.

b. 28 Jul 1935 Indianapolis, IN.

m 24 Jun 1950 John Albert Schiegel, Indianapolis, IN.
Son of John and Pauline (Rissick) Schiegel.

b. 22 Oct 1934 Indianapolis, IN.
Divorced in 1972.

John and Alice (Ray) Schiegel had children:

John Bradley Schiegel	M.8.2.4.3.5.1.	b. 23 Apr 1960 d. Lafayette,IN.
Lynn Ann Schiegel	M.8.2.4.3.5.2.	b. 26 Apr 1965 d. Neenah, WI.

Alice graduated from Ball State University, Muncie, IN. and received her Master's Degree from Bridgeport, University, Bridgeport, Connecticut. She teaches at Greenwich, Connecticut.

WILBUR GRANT PERRY
M.8.2.6.

b. 27 Feb 1864 Huntsville(Madison Co.) IN.

d. 13 Oct 1924 Trinidad, CO.
Buried Masonic Cemetery - Trinidad, CO.

m 19 Feb 1913 Josephine Emily Jacobs, Trinidad, CO.
Dau. of Joseph and Miriam Emily(Fish) Jacobs

b. 16 July 1887 Chicago, IL. d. 17 Mar 1984
Buried Mt. Olivette Cemetery

Wilbur and Josephine(Jacobs) Perry had children:

Wilbur Joseph Perry	M.8.2.6.1.	b. 30 Mar 1914 d.
Miriam Jane Perry	M.8.2.6.2.	b. 9 Oct 1915 d.
John Stuart Perry	M.8.2.6.3.	b. 21 Jun 1917 d.

Josephine Perry re-married 21 Apr 1927 Myron H. Chesley, Trinidad, CO. He was b. 23 Feb 1882, Nebraska. He d. 12 Oct 1958 Trinidad, CO. Buried I.O.O.F. Cemetery,Trinidad.

WILBUR JOSEPH PERRY
M.8.2.6.1. b. 30 Mar 1914, Trinidad, CO.

m 1st 6 Dec 1940 Dorothy Chenowth - Hot Springs, N. Mex.

b. 11 Oct 1922 (N.I.)
Divorced 29 Apr 1949 Hot Springs, N. Mex.

Wilbur and Dorothy(Chenowth) Perry had children:

Linda Arden Perry	M.8.2.6.1.1.	b. 4 Oct 1942 d.
Robert Ernest Perry	M.8.2.6.1.2.	b. 6 Feb 1946 d.
Nola Louise Perry	M.8.2.6.1.3.	b. 5 Jan 1947 d.

Dorothy re-married to C. E. Jessee, who adopted the three children and they now bear his name (Jessee).

m 2nd 22 Dec 1950 C.E. Jessee Amerillo, TX. (No children).

NOTE: See page 228
MIRIAM JANE PERRY (M.8.2.6.2.) was a newspaper reporter at Trinidad, CO. Then Practical Nursing licensed L.P.N. Belongs to the Catholic Church. Thomas, her husband, is a retired foreman on the Colorado and Southern Railway. Michael(M.8.2.6.2.5.) was in the U.S. Army, B Co. 714 T BOS & DE, Fort Eustis, VA. He is a auto and heavy duty equipment mechanic. Margaret(M.8.2.6.2.6.) has an A.A. degree in Data Processing and Computer Programing and employed with Mountain Bell Telephone Co. Van Dora(M.8.2.6.2.7.) graduated from Trinidad State Junior College with an L.P.N. and working at St. Anthony's Hospital in Denver, CO.

MIRIAM JANE PERRY
M.8.2.6.2.

b. 9 Oct 1915 Trinidad, CO. d.

m 20 Aug 1938 Thomas John Barrett, Trinidad, CO.
Son of William M. and Mary(Strecker) Barrett.

b. 5 Oct 1908 Jansen, CO. d.

Thomas and Miriam(Perry) Barrett had children:

Thomas John Barrett,Jr.	M.8.2.6.2.1.	b. 19 May 1939 d.
Mary Josephine Barrett	M.8.2.6.2.2.	b. 25 Feb 1941 d.
Miriam Kathleen Barrett	M.8.2.6.2.3.	b. 18 Aug 1942 d. 15 Jun 1982
William Martin Barrett	M.8.2.6.2.4.	b. 23 Aug 1944 d.
Michael Ernest Barrett	M.8.2.6.2.5.	b. 7 Dec 1947 d.
Margaret Ann Barrett	M.8.2.6.2.6.	b. 2 Jul 1949 d.
Van Dora Jane Barrett	M.8.2.6.2.7.	b. 5. Jun 1954 d.

THOMAS JOHN BARRETT,Jr.
M.8.2.6.2.1. b. 19 May 1939 Trinidad CO.

m 28 Apr 1962 Kathleen Cutting, Denver, CO.

b. 6 May 1942 St. Paul, MN. Divorced Oct. 1975
Dau. of Phillip and Mary Catherine(Beaubian) Cutting.

Thomas and Kathleen(Cutting)Barrett had children:

Mary Lynne Barrett	M.8.2.6.2.1.1.	b. 16 Jun 1963 d. Fort Eustis, VA.
Patrick Barrett	M.8.2.6.2.1.2.	b. 9 Sep 1966 d. Denver, CO.
Colleen Yvonne Barrett	M.8.2.6.2.1.3.	b. 26 May 1971 d. Denver, CO.

MARY JOSEPHINE BARRETT
M.8.2.6.2.2. b. 25 Feb 1941 Trinidad, CO.

m 1st 10 Oct 1959 David Ralph Jones, Trinchera, CO.

b. 7 Jan 1940 Del Norte, CO. Divorced 1973.

m 2nd 15 Mar 1974 Joseph Fraschilla, Oklahoma City, OK.
b. Sicily, Italy

David and Mary (Barrett) Jones had children:

Deborah Marie Jones	M.8.2.6.2.2.1.	b. 8 Nov 1960 d. Albuquerque, N.M.
Elizabeth Anne Jones	M.8.2.6.2.2.2.	b.18 Feb 1967 d. Englewood, CO.
Pamela Jones	M.8.2.6.2.2.3.	b.25 Feb 1969 d. Englewood, CO.

MARY JOSEPHINE BARRETT(Cont.)

Joseph and Mary(Barrett-Jones) Fraschilla had a dau.

Jo Ann Fraschilla M.8.2.6.2.2.4. b. 5 Dec 1974 d. Riadoso, N. Mex.

MIRIAM KATHLEEN BARRETT
M.8.2.6.2.3. b. 18 Aug 1942 Trinidad, CO. d.

m 8 Feb 1964 Dana Newell Audette, Orlando, FL.
Son of Charles and Louise Thankful(Newell) Audette.

b. 21 Oct 1939 Derry, New Hampshire

Dana and Miriam(Barrett) Audette had children:

Miriam Louise Audette M.8.2.6.2.3.1. b. 5 Nov 1964 d. Trinidad, CO.

Jennifer Marie Audette M.8.2.6.2.3.2. b.23 Nov 1966 d. Denver, CO.

Charles Thomas Audette M.8.2.6.2.3.3. b.24 Aug 1969 d. Aurora, IL.

Jon Barrett Audette M.8.2.6.2.3.4. b. 7 Aug 1974 d. Aurora. IL.

WILLIAM MARTIN BARRETT
M.8.2.6.2.4. b. 23 Aug 1944 Trinidad, CO. d.

m 5 Sep 1968 Anne Josephine Thorpe, Walsenburg, Co.
Dau. of Benjamin and Patricia Florence(Todd) Thorpe

b. 15 May 1945 Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England. Divorced Oct.1975.

William and Anne(Thorpe) Barrett had children:

Thomas John Barrett M.8.2.6.2.4.1. b. 24 Jun 1969 d. Walsenburg,CO.

William Martin Barrett M.8.2.6.2.4.2. b. 12 Feb 1971 d. Trinidad, CO.

MICHAEL ERNEST BARRETT
M.8.2.6.2.5. b. 7 Dec 1947 Trinidad, CO.

m 17 Oct 1970 Diane Barber, Denver, CO.
Dau. of John Roger and Frances Annette(Pendleton) Barber

b. 26 Feb 1948 Denver, CO. (N.I.)

MARGARET ANN BARRETT M.8.2.6.2.6. b. 2 Jul 1949 Trinidad, CO. (N.I.)

VAN DORA JANE BARRETT M.8.2.6.2.7. b. 5 Jun 1954 Trinidad, CO. (N.I.)

JOHN STUART PERRY (Son of Wilbur Grant and Josephine(Jacobs)Perry. M.8.2.6.3.

b. 21 Jun 1917 Trinidad CO. d.

m 1st 19 Jun 1937 Gertrude Wade, Trinidad, CO.

b. 6 Mar 1920 Ramey, CO. Dau. of Charley G. and Nellie (Carry) Wade. Divorced Mar 1943 Las Vegas, Nevada.

John and Gertrude(Wade) Perry had one dau.

Patricia June Perry M.8.2.6.3.1. b. 1 Jun 1938 d. Trinidad, CO.

m 2nd 20 Apr 1947 Dotty Jean Roseberry, San Diego, CA.

b. 28 Sep 1927 Dayton, OH. Dau. of Thomas B. and Jean (Howell) Roseberry. Divorced 20 Apr 1949 San Diego, CA.

John and Dotty(Roseberry) Perry had one son.

Roderic Lee Perry M.8.2.6.3.2. b. 3 Jun 1948 d. San Diego,CA.

m 3rd 21 Apr 1950 Van Dora Franklin, Fort Worth, TX.

b. 26 Dec 1915 Waco, TX. Dau. of Robert Earl and Ida(Stagner) Franklin.

John and Van Dora(Franklin) Perry had one son.

Michael Stuart Perry M.8.2.6.3.3. b. 3 Mar 1957 d. Ft. Worth,TX.

PATRICIA JUNE PERRY
M.8.2.6.3.1. b. 1 Jun 1938 Trinidad, CO. d.

m 27 Dec 1967 Robert Wesley Aspray(2nd m.) Redondo Beach,CA.

b. 4 Apr 1936 Los Angeles, CA. Son of Robert Tucker and Cleo(Latham) Aspray

Robert and Patricia(Perry) Aspray had children:

Sharon Elaine Aspray M.8.2.6.3.1.1. b. 13 Mar 1965 d. Pocoima, CA.

Charlene Elaine Aspray M.8.2.6.3.1.2. b. 24 Nov 1968 d. Torrance, CA.

(Sharon was adopted by Robert Aspray).

RODERIC LEE PERRY
M.8.2.6.3.2. b. 3 Jun 1948 San Diego, CA. d.

m 17 Dec 1966 Barbara Singleton, Weatherford, TX. Dau. of Howard Milton and Martha(Childers) Singleton b. 17 Jul 1947 Ft. Worth,TX.

Roderic and Barbara Singleton) Perry had a son.

James Roderic Perry M.8.2.6.3.2.1. b. 14 Aug 1967 d. Ft. Worth,TX.

(Rod works for General Dynamics.)

MARY CATHERINE PERRY - the third child of Sarah and John S. Perry

MARY CATHERINE PERRY
M.8.3.

b. 25 Jan 1833 Putnam County, IN.

d. 29 Dec 1878 Putnam Co.,IN.
Buried Putnamville Cemetery

m 31 Aug 1856 Tiberius Steward Boyd, Putnamville, IN.

b. 18 Jul 1833 Warrick County, IN.

d. 27 May 1905 Putnamville, IN.
Buried Putnamville Cemetery

Tiberius was a farmer and potter. Son of Alfred and Elinor (Condit) Boyd. They went to live in Minnesota: pre - empted 160 acres of land in La Suerur County, but lived there for only two years after their marriage. Then returned to Putnam County, IN. Mary Catherine is a sister of Hezekiah H. and Isaac S. Perry.

Tiberius's father, a farmer, born 28 Nov. 1800, married 25 Nov 1823, Ohio County, KY. He d. 8 Aug 1836 Warrick Co.,IN. and buried Campbell Township. His grandfather, Abraham Boyd married 23 Jan 1800 Prince George, Maryland, Elizabeth Igleheart, b. 18 Apr 1775 Maryland.

Elinor(Condit) Boyd dau. of Uzal and Theodicia(Prudden) Condit b. 2 Nov 1803, Ohio County, KY. d. 21 Sep 1877 Warrick Co.,IN. and buried in Warrick County, IN.

Brothers and sisters of Tiberius were: Mary (1824-1826): Silas (1826-1827): Vashti Ann (1827-1889): Abraham U. (1829-1853): Tiberius (1833-1905): and Elizabeth T. (1836-).

Tiberius and Mary Catherine(Perry) Boyd had children:

Lowdnes S. Boyd	M.8.3.1.	b. 27 Apr 1857 d.
Sarah E. Boyd	M.8.3.2.	b. 11 Aug 1858 d.
Venturia E. Boyd	M.8.3.3.	b. 27 Mar 1862 d.
John Alfred Boyd	M.8.3.4.	b. 1 Apr 1865 d. 15 Mar 1866
Charles Condit Boyd	M.8.3.5.	b. 1 Nov 1869 d.

LOWDNES S. BOYD
M. 8.3.1.

b. 27 Apr 1857 LeSuern County, MN.

d. 15 Nov 1882 Putnam Co.(Warren Twp.) IN.
Buried Putnamville Cemetery (N.I.)

SARAH E. BOYD
M.8.3.2.

b. 11 Aug 1858 LeSuern County, MN.

d. 13 Sept 1883

m Marcus G. Lewis (N.I.)

VENTURIA E. BOYD
M.8.3.3.

b. 27 Mar 1862 Putnam County, IN.

d. 31 Mar 1935 Cook County, IL.
Buried Forest Home, Forest Park, IL.

JOHN ALFRED BOYD
M.8.3.4.

b. 1 Apr 1865 Putnam County, IN.

d. 15 Mar 1866 (N.I.)

CHARLES CONDIT BOYD
M.8.3.5.

b. 1 Nov 1869 Putnamville(Putnam) IN.

d. 5 Jun 1930 Indianapolis, IN.
Buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.

m 1st 25 Dec 1893 Lavina Alice Welty, Indianapolis, IN.

b. 31 Dec 1869 Greencastle,IN. Dau. of Efrom and Sarah Ann (May) Welty.

d. 19 Mar 1922 Indianapolis, IN.
Buried Floral Park, Indianapolis, IN.

m 2nd 21 Sep 1922 Louisa Morgan Stahley, Indianapolis, IN.

b. 23 Jul 1878 Indianapolis, IN.

d. 2 Oct 1956 Indianapolis, IN.
Buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, IN.

Charles and Lavina (Welty) Boyd had children:

William Franklin Boyd	M.8.3.5.1.	b. 20 Oct 1894 d.
Clyde Eugene Boyd	M.8.3.5.2.	b. 1 Dec 1899 d.
Glen John Boyd	M.8.3.5.3.	b. 14 Dec 1902 d.

(No children of 2nd marriage)

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOYD
M.8.3.5.1.

b. 20 Oct 1894 Greencastle, (Putnam) IN.

d. 30 Jun 1955 Hines Vet. Adm. Hospital, Hines Cook Co.,IL.
Buried Elmwood Cemetery, Hammond, IN.

m 28 Aug 1922 Tassie Mae Cook, Chicago, IL. Dau. of Elisha N. and Ada Elizabeth(Wells) Cook.

b. 25 May 1898 Calhoun County, Mississippi

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOYD (Cont.)
M.8.3.5.1.

William and Tassie Mae(Cook) Boyd had children:

William Franklin Boyd,Jr.	M.8.3.5.1.1.	b. 3 Aug 1923 d.
Alice Elizabeth Boyd	M.8.3.5.1.2.	b. 3 Aug 1932 d.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOYD,Jr.
M.8.3.5.1.1. b. 3 Aug 1923 Hammond, IN.

m 6 Dec 1952 Barbara Steven Kunz, Hammond, IN. Dau. of John and Leonas Margaret(Hicks) Steven

William Franklin,Jr. and Barbara(Kunz) Boyd had children:

Timothy Kunz Boyd	M.8.3.5.1.1.1.	b. 14 Nov 1950 d. Hammond, IN.
Bridget Ellen Boyd	M.8.3.5.1.1.2.	b. 17 Oct 1953 d. Hammond, IN.
Amy Elizabeth Boyd	M.8.3.5.1.1.3.	b. 8 Dec 1955 d. Hammond, IN.
Rebecca Ann Boyd	M.8.3.5.1.1.4.	b. 6 Jun 1961 d. Los Angeles,CA.
Todd William Boyd	M.8.3.5.1.1.5.	b. 29 Oct 1962 d.

(William F. Jr., 864 Eng. Aviation Bat. - Pacific Area 1943-1945. Tec. 5th Grade - #35-583-130. He is a decorator and lives in Orange,CA.)

ALICE ELIZABETH BOYD
M.8.3.5.1.2. b. 3 Aug 1932 Indianapolis, IN.

m 28 Aug 1951 Robert Menno Kauffman, Hammond, IN.
Son of Kenneth B. and Ruth Deane(Forline)Kauffman

b. 17 Apr 1931 Hammond, IN.

(Bob was President of Mendocino-Lake Savings & Loan, and now a rancher. Alice was a Pomolita Junior High School Librarian. They live at Ukiah,CA.

Robert and Alice(Boyd) Kauffman had children:

Joyce Eileen Kauffman	M.8.3.5.1.2.1.	b. 7 Nov 1953 d. Whittier, CA.
William Kenneth Kauffman	M.8.3.5.1.2.2.	b. 12 May 1956 d. Whittier, CA.
Steven Robert Kauffman	M.8.3.5.1.2.3.	b. 11 Apr 1959 d. Sonoma, CA.

GLEN JOHN BOYD
M.8.3.5.3.

b. 14 Dec 1902 Indianapolis, IN.

d. 9 Nov 1943 Blair, Wisconsin Buried at Blair WI.

m 22 Jul 1939 Helen Marit Halvorson, Chicago, IL. Dau. of Engebret and Grace (Dewitz) Halvorson

b. 2 Jun 1912 Rochester, MN.

Glen and Helen(Halvorson)Boyd had one son.

Robert Allen Boyd M.8.3.5.3.1. b. 9 Sep 1941 d.

ROBERT ALLEN BOYD
M.8.3.5.3.1.

b. 9 Sep 1941 Chicago, IL.

m 18 Jun 1965 Bonnie June Harmon San Gabriel, CA.

b. 14 Feb 1944 Montebello, CA. Dau. of James Cecil and Ruth Hale (Hathaway) Harmon

Robert Allen and Bonnie (Harmon) Boyd had children:

Beverly Lynn Boyd M.8.3.5.3.1.1. b. 1 Jan 1970 d. Arcadia,CA.

Brian Glenn Boyd M.8.3.5.3.1.2. b. 7 Nov 1971 d. Arcadia, CA.

Robert Allen is a member of CA. Army Res. Nat'l Guard. He teaches World History and U.S. History at Rosemead High School. They live at Temple City, CA.
Bob has helped me so much on the Boyd line.

JAMES STEWART PERRY
M.8.4. b. 9 Dec 1834 d. 5 Jan 1836
Buried Putnamville Cemetery, Putnamville, IN.

JOHN WALLACE PERRY (5th child of Sarah and John Stewart Perry)
M.8.5.

b. 7 Dec 1836 Putnamville (Putnam) IN.

d. 21 Sep 1887 Chariton(Lucas County) Iowa
Buried Chariton, IA.

m 6 Mar 1870 Henrietta Stewart Funk, Chariton, IA.

b. 20 May 1851 Wayne County, OH.

d. 11 Oct 1898 St. Louis, IL. Buried Chariton, IA.

JOHN WALLACE PERRY(Cont.)

John Wallace Perry graduated from Indiana Asbury University now called DePauw University, Greencastle, IN. He was a musician. He owned a broom factory and was a lay preacher. He was a tall stately gentleman.

John and Henrietta (Funk) Perry had children:

Charles Stewart Perry	M.8.5.1.	b. 4 Aug 1873 d.24 Mar 1956
Ida May Perry	M.8.5.2.	b. 8 Jan 1876 d.24 Dec 1961

CHARLES STEWART PERRY
M.8.5.1.

b. 4 Aug 1873 Chariton(Lucas County), IA.

d. 24 Mar 1956 St. Louis, MO.
Buried Valhalla Cemetery-St. Louis, MO.)

m 4 Apr 1900 Amelia Henrietta Rein, St. Louis, MO.

b. 19 Jun 1875 St. Louis, MO.

d. 9 Apr 1953 Fulton, MO. Buried Sedalia, MO.

Dau. of Frederick Joseph and Johanne Elizabeth(Krebs)Rein.

Charles and Amelia(Rein)Perry had children:

Charles Stewart Perry,Jr.	M.8.5.1.1.	b. 25 Dec 1906 d.20 Dec 1969
Mildred Blakemore Perry	M.8.5.1.2.	b. 6 Sep 1902 d.

CHARLES STEWART PERRY,Jr.
M.8.5.1.1.

b. 25 Dec 1906 Little Rock, Arkansas

d. 20 Dec 1969 Sedalia, MO.

m 10 Oct 1941 Virginia Lucille Marlin - Marshall, MO.

b. 3 Jun 1920 Beaman, MO.
Dau. of William and Amy Ann (Steeleman) Marlin.

Charles Stewart and Virginia(Marlin) Perry had children:

James Forest Perry	M.8.5.1.1.1.	b. 11 Jun 1943 d.
William Ellis Perry	M.8.5.1.1.2.	b. 6.Oct 1945 d.

Charles was a machinist on the Missouri-Pacific Railroad and a Sargent in the U.S. Air Force (#372-394-06). Virginia is a Registered Nurse and lives at Sedalia, MO.

JAMES FOREST PERRY
M.8.5.1.1.1. b. 11 Jun 1943 Sedalia, MO. d.

m 29 Jun 1968 Janice Lynn Van Deusen, Kansas City, MO.

b. 18 Jul 1946 Kansas City, MO. Dau. of Edward Ira and Martha Ellen(Ward) Van Deusen.

James Forest and Janice(Van Deusen) Perry had children:

Julie Lynn Perry	M.8.5.1.1.1.1.	b. 12 Mar 1971 d.
Jeffrey Mark Perry	M.8.5.1.1.1.2.	b. 25 Oct 1973 d.
Jill Lynette Perry	M.8.5.1.1.1.3.	b. 6 Sep 1975 d.

(All three children were born in Kansas City, MO.)

James(Bill) is a graduate of Central MO. State Univ. He received his Masters in Industrial Technology. Teaching Industrial Arts at Grandview High School, Grandview, MO. They are active members of the First Baptist Church of Raytown, MO. Janice taugh school before the children were born.

MILDRED BLAKEMORE PERRY
M.8.5.1.2.

b. 6 Sep 1902 Little Rock, Arkansas

m 1st 5 Jun 1919 William Hobart Mitchell, Sedalia, MO.

b. 2 Feb 1896 Evansville, IN. Son of William A. and Lydia(Hoelscher) Mitchell).

Divorced Sep 1934 Brownsville, TX.

William and Mildred (Perry) Mitchall had one son.

William Perry Mitchell	M.8.5.1.2.1.	b. 25 Jul 1922 d. Parsons, KS.

d. 28 Sep 1944 Merseberg, Germany.(Was pilot of B-17 Flying Fortress and shot down over Merseberg, Germany).

m 2nd 21 Dec 1935 Henry Morgan Moore - Harlingen, TX.

b. 14 Aug 1899 Fairview, TX. Son of James Morgan and Beulah May (Smith) Moore

d. 4 Aug 1965 Corpus Christi, TX.
Buried Prairie View Cemetery, Aransas Pass, TX.

Henry and Mildred (Perry-Mitchell) Moore had one son.

Patrick Morgan Moore	M.8.5.1.2.2.	b. 23 Apr 1938 d.

PATRICK MORGAN MOORE
M.8.5.1.2.2. b. 23 Apr 1938 McAllen,TX. d.

m 23 Dec 1958 Sally Carole Parker - Corpus Christi, TX.

b. 29 Oct 1940 Dallas, TX. Dau of Charlie Christopher and Mable Gary (McKinney)Parker.

PATRICK MORGAN MOORE (Cont.)

Patrick and Sally (Parker) Moore had children:

Gary Morgan Moore	M.8.5.1.2.2.1.	b. 24 Jul 1960 d.
Karan Ann Moore	M.8.5.1.2.2.2.	b. 21 Jul 1963 d.
Kristi Lyn Moore	M.8.5.1.2.2.3.	b. 16 Aug 1964 d.
Keith Morgan Moore	M.8.5.1.2.2.4.	b. 17 Aug 1966 d.
Kirk Ross Moore	M.8.5.1.2.2.5.	b. 29 Apr 1969 d.

(Their children were all born at Corpus Christi, TX.)

Patrick is a homicide detective in the Corpus Christi Police Department. He served four years in the U.S. Air Force Security Branch.

IDA MAY PERRY
M.8.5.2.

b. 8 Jan 1876 Chariton(Lucas Co.) IA.

d. 24 Dec 1961 East Aurora, New York
Buried Valhalla Cemetery - St. Louis, MO.

m 7 Dec 1892 George Washington Monroe Schwartz,Des Moines,IA.

b. 18 Jul 1858 Hardinsburg, IN.

d. 3 Jan 1928 St. Louis, MO.
Buried Valhalla Cemetery - St. Louis, MO.

George W. M. Schwartz (M.9.9.) son of Michael(1814-1885) and Rebecca Crandle(1820-1875) and gr.son of Michael(1764) George W. was a freight Agent for Pennsylvania Railroad, St. Louis, MO. He was struck and killed by a street car.

George W. and Ida May (Perry) Schwartz had children:

LaVergne Perry Schwartz	M.8.5.2.1.	b. 11 Nov 1893 d. 25 Oct 1919 St.Louis,MO. Perry(Taylor Co)FL.

Buried Valhalla Cemetery - St. Louis, MO.

DeWitt Stewart Schwartz	M.8.5.2.2.	b. 30 Oct 1896 d. 8 Dec 1964

DEWITT STEWART SCHWARTZ
M.8.5.2.2.

b. 30 Oct 1896 St. Louis, MO.

d. 8 Dec 1964 East Aurora, New York
Buried Wast Aurora, New York

m 17 Sep 1931 Mary Randolph Talmage, Harrisburg, PA.

b. 28 Jul 1908 Chicago, IL.

DeWitt and Mary Randolph (Talmage) Schwartz had children:

DEWITT STEWART SCHWARTZ (Cont.)

Virginia May Schwartz	M.8.5.2.2.1.	b. 28 Jul 1908 d.
Susan Schwartz	M.8.5.2.2.2.	b. 26 Nov 1938 d.

(A letter was written to his mother(Ida May) from LaVergne on 10 Oct 1919 from Perry, FL. This contained the Obituary reprinted from the "The Lumber World Review". LaVergne was a book-keeper for a Lumber Company and was killed when a locomotive passed over him. LaVergne was in service in WW 1. (See Also M.9.9.2.)

VIRGINIA MAY SCHWARTZ
M.8.5.2.2.1.

b. 4 Mar 1936 Buffalo, N.Y.

m 6 Jun 1956 Gordon G. Wepfer, East Aurora, N.Y.

b. 5 Apr 1933 Milwaukee, WI.

Gordon G. and Virginia May (Schwartz)Wepfer had children:

Gretchen Sue Wepfer	M.8.5.2.2.1.1.	b. 5 Aug 1959 Dayton,OH.
William Warren Wepfer	M.8.5.2.2.1.2.	b. 6 Sep 1961 Saline, MI.
Robert DeWitt Wepfer	M.8.5.2.2.1.3.	b. 7 Jan 1964 Dayton, OH.
Mary Ann Wepfer	M.8.5.2.2.1.4.	b.25 Jan 1969 Berlin,Germany
Brenda Mary Wepfer	M.8.5.2.2.1.5.	b.19 Feb 1972 Fairborn,OH.

Gordon was a Major in U.S.A.F. #398-28-1749 FR, and is a Research Physicist. Both are active members the Presbyterian Church. Virginia plays the piano and they are both active in the Boy Scouts. Lived at Fairborn, Ohio in 1971.

SUSAN SCHWARTZ
M.8.5.2.2.2.

b. 26 Nov 1938 Buffalo, N. Y.

m 29 Apr 1961 James Albert - East Aurora, N.Y. Son of Arthur C. and Margaret(Greer) Albert.

b. 31 Jan 1937 Buffalo, N.Y.

James and Susan(Schwartz) Albert had children:

James Patrick Albert	M.8.5.2.2.2.1.	b. 27 Sep 1962 d.
Thomas Edward Albert	M.8.5.2.2.2.2.	b. 7 Oct 1964 d.
Michael Arthur Albert	M.8.5.2.2.2.3.	b. 26 Jul 1966 d.

(All three children born at Buffalo, New York) James is a draftsman. They lived at Clarence, N.Y. in 1971.

GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRY
M.8.6.

b. 20 May 1838 Putnamville(Putnam Co.),IN.

d. 8 Oct 1892 Putnam Co.,IN.
Buried Putnamville Cemetery

m 6 Aug 1862 Sarah Frances Marshall, Jeffersonville, IN.
by John W. Sullivan

b. 29 Mar 1842 Greencastle(Putnam Co.) IN. Dau. of Hiram and Sarah Frances(DeMotte) Marshall.

Buried Forest Hill Cemetery - Greencastle, IN.

George and Sarah(Marshall)Perry had children:

Albert Stewart Perry	M.8.6.1.	b. 13 Aug 1863 d.
Edward Marshall Perry	M.8.6.2.	b. 9 Nov 1865 d.
Francis Sullivan Perry	M.8.6.3.	b. 10 Oct 1867 d.
Kate Perry	M.8.6.4.	b. 20 Jun 1871 d.
Rose Etta Perry	M.8.6.5.	b. 27 Sep 1875 d.
Jane DeMotte Perry	M.8.6.6.	b. 2 Nov 1877 d
Hiram Paul Perry	M.8.6.7.	b. 4 Jun 1881 d.

ALBERT STEWART PERRY
M.8.6.1.

b. 13 Aug 1863 Putnamville(Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 5 Mar 1930 Chicago (Cook Co.) IL.

m 20 Jun 1888 Joanna Marquette - Brookston, IN.

b. 11 Apr 1861 Tippecanoe, IN. Dau. of Joseph and Julia Ann (Cooley) Marquette.

d. 23 May 1926 Chicago (Cook Co.) IL.
Buried Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park, IL.

Albert and Joanna(Marquette) Perry had children:

Ernest Marquette Perry	M.8.6.1.1.	b. 1 Aug 1890 d.
Vivian Dixon Perry	M.8.6.1.2.	b. 9 Jun 1894 d.25 Aug 1894

(Born and died-Chicago,IL. Buried Forest Home,Forest Park,IL.)

ERNEST MARQUETTE PERRY
M.8.6.1.1.

b. 1 Aug 1890 Chicago(Cook Co.)IL.

d. 26 Feb 1962 Chicago(Cook Co.)IL.

m 30 May 1914 Evelyn Emma Linke - Chicago, IL.

b. 22 Jul 1891 Chicago,IL. Dau. of Henry Carl and Emilie Marie (Benthin) Linke.

ERNEST MARQUETTE PERRY (Cont.)

Ernest and Evelyn(Linke) Perry had one son:

Russell Linke Perry M.8.6.1.1.1. b. 27 Jun 1915 d.

RUSSELL LINKE PERRY
M.8.6.1.1.1.

b. 27 Jun 1915 Chicago (Cook Co.) IL.

m 31 Jul 1943 Madeleine Isabell Weis, Oak Park, IL. Dau. of Andrew B. and Lea F. (Pelltier) Weis.

b. 8 Sep 1920 Logansport, IN.

Russell and Madeleine(Weis) Perry had children:

Barbara Jean Perry M.8.6.1.1.1.1. b. 1 Feb 1947 d.

Sandra Lee Perry M.8.6.1.1.1.2. b. 16 Jan 1950 d.

BARBARA JEAN PERRY
M.8.6.1.1.1.1.

b. 1 Feb 1947 Chicago (Cook Co.) IL.

m 14 Jun 1969 James F. Leahy, Jr. Riverside, IL. Son of James F. and Hazel Anne(Howard) Leahy, Sr.

b. 27 Jul 1947 Pittsburgh, PA.

James F. Jr. and Barbara(Perry) had children:

Julie Ann Leahy M.8.6.1.1.1.1.1. b. 14 Jul 1970 d.

Sheri Ann Leahy M.8.6.1.1.1.1.2. b. 30 Mar 1973 d.

(Both children born Harris County,TX. Barbara is a registered nurse and lived in Little Rock, Arkansas in 1971)

SANDRA LEE PERRY
M.8.6.1.1.1.2.

b. 16 Jan 1950 Harvey, IL.

m 26 Feb 1966 David Walter Anderson, Chicago, IL. Son of Walter Charles and Rubby Eugene(Broberg) Anderson.

b. 28 Jun 1947 Chicago, IL.

David and Sandra (Perry) Anderson had children:

Ronald David Anderson M.8.6.1.1.1.2.1. b. 15 Aug 1967 d.

Brian Thomas Anderson M.8.6.1.1.1.2.2. b. 8 Dec 1968 d.

(Both children b. Chicago,IL. David is a ceramic tile helper. They belong to St.James Catholic Church in Sauk Village, IL.)

EDWARD MARSHALL PERRY
M.8.6.2.

b. 9 Nov 1865 Putnamville(Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 9 Feb 1940 Decatur, IL.
Buried Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, IL.

m 25 Dec 1892 Laura Belle Cox - Putnam Co.,IN.

b. 10 Sep 1868 Putnamville(Putnam Co.,) IN. Dau. of William and Ann (Linville) Cox.

d. 30 Sep 1943 Decatur, IL.
Buried Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, IL.

Edward and Laura (Cox) Perry had children.

Olma Lucille Perry	M.8.6.2.1.	b. 13 Mar 1895 d.
Edna Regina Perry	M.8.6.2.2.	b. 15 Jul 1895 d.
Wilma Gladys Perry	M.8.6.2.3.	b. 12 Nov 1898 d.
Harold Cecil Perry Buried Fairlawn Cemetery -	M.8.6.2.4.	b. 22 Dec 1905 d.9 Apr 1916 Decatur,IL.

OLMA LUCILLE PERRY
M.8.6.2.1.

b. 13 Mar 1895 Lafayette, IN. d.

m 3 Jul 1919 Edwin Fred Arnold, Detroit, MI.
Son of Frank and Lena (Schafer) Arnold

b. 27 Jan 1896 Mt. Pulaski, IL.

Edwin and Olma (Perry) Arnold had children:

Wilma Jean Arnold	M.8.6.2.1.1.	b. 2 Nov 1922 d.
Dale Perry Arnold	M.8.6.2.1.2.	b. 13 Dec 1930 d.

WILMA JEAN ARNOLD
M.8.6.2.1.1.

b. 2 Nov 1922 Decatur, IL. d.

m 14 Apr 1944 William Michael Schiminski, Decatur, IL.
Son of John Paul and Mary(Goodman) Schiminski.

b. 20 Apr 1923 San Antonio, TX.

William and Wilma(Arnold) Schiminski had children:

William Dale Schiminski	M.8.6.2.1.1.1.	b. 13 Dec 1946 d.
Lynne Ellen Schiminski	M.8.6.2.1.1.2.	b. 19 Jun 1952 d.

WILLIAM DALE SCHIMINSKI
M.8.6.2.1.1.1.

b. 13 Dec 1946 Decatur, IL.

m 27 Sep 1969 Anna Mae Abel Chicago,IL.

b. 23 Feb 1948 Decatur, IL. Dau. of Clyde Theodore and Dorothy Mae (Bandy) Abel.

William and Anna(Abel) Schiminski had children:

Julia Kay Schiminski	M.8.6.2.1.1.1.1.	b. 17 Jan 1972 d. Danville,IL.
Jill Ann Schiminski	M.8.6.2.1.1.1.2.	b. 4 Nov 1975 d. Decatur, IL.

LYNNE ELLEN SCHIMINSKI
M.8.6.2.1.1.2

b. 19 Jun 1952 Decatur, IL.

m 16 Jun 1973 John Charles Carver, Decatur, IL.

b. 8 Oct 1948 Kansas City, MO. Son of Buford and Luella Mae (Hassler) Carver, Jr.

DALE PERRY ARNOLD
M.8.6.2.1.2.

b. 13 Dec 1930 Decatur, IL.

m 2 May 1954 Donna Joanne Anderson, Decatur, IL.

b. 9 Jun 1935 Decatur, IL. Dau. of Don Joseph and GeorgeAnna (Tincher) Anderson.

Dale and Donna (Anderson) Arnold had children:

David Perry Arnold	M.8.6.2.1.2.1.	b. 8 Nov 1956 d.
Diane Jeannine Arnold	M.8.6.2.1.2.2.	b. 13 Feb 1960 d.

(Both children b. at Decatur, IL. Many of the relatives and allied families live in Decatur, IL. and close area.)

EDNA REGINA PERRY
M.8.6.2.2.

b. 15 Jul 1896 Putnam County, IN.

d. 15 Aug 1965 Taylorville, IL.
Buried Fairlawn Cemetery - Decatur, IL.

WILMA GLADYS PERRY
M.8.6.2.3.

b. 12 Nov 1898 Tilton, IL. d. 25 Jul 1972 Decatur, IL.

WILMA GLADYS PERRY (Cont.)

m 10 Nov 1923 Ralph Vroman Whitsitt, Decatur, IL.
Son of Oscar Hutchens and Emma(Vroman)Whitsitt

b. 22 Oct 1899 Decatur, IL.

Ralph and Wilma(Perry) Whitsitt had children:

Lynn Edward Whitsitt	M.8.6.2.3.1.	b. 23 May 1926 d.
Kenneth Vroman Whitsitt	M.8.6.2.3.2.	b. 12 Mar 1935 d.

LYNN EDWARD WHITSITT
M.8.6.2.3.1.

b. 23 May 1926 Decatur, IL.

m 10 May 1952 Joan Domke - Milwaukee, WI.
Dau. of John and Mary (Kalisz) Domke

b. 6 Jul 1930 Milwaukee, WI.

Lynn Edward and Joan(Domke) Whitsitt had children:

Steven Lynn Whitsitt	M.8.6.2.3.1.1.	b. 18 May 1953 d.
Brian Paul Whitsitt	M.8.6.2.3.1.2.	b. 11 Sep 1954 d.
Neal Edward Whitsitt	M.8.6.2.3.1.3.	b. 26 Sep 1957 d.

(All three children were born in Milwaukee, WI. Lived at Greendale, WI. in 1971.)

KENNETH VROMAN WHITSITT
M.8.6.2.3.2.

b. 12 Mar 1935 Decatur, IL.

m 21 Dec 1956 Beverly Jean Burton, Decatur, IL.
Dau. of Charles Gordon and Lucille(Tincher) Burton.

b. 17 Nov 1935 Decatur, IL.

Kenneth and Beverly Jean(Burton) Whitsitt had children:

Marcia Lynnette Whitsitt	M.8.6.2.3.2.1.	b. 10 May 1959 d.
Douglas Vroman Whitsitt	M.8.6.2.3.2.2.	b. 25 Jan 1964 d.25 Jan 1964
Scott Allen Whitsitt	M.8.6.2.3.2.3.(twin)	b. 28 Mar 1965 d.
Mark Steven Whitsitt	M.8.6.2.3.2.4.(twin)	b. 28 Mar 1965 d.

All the children were born at Decatur, IL. Douglas Vroman buried at Fairlawn Cemetery, Decatur, IL.

FRANCIS SULLIVAN PERRY
M.8.6.3.

b. 10 Oct 1867 Putnamville (Putnam Co.,) IN.

d. 28 May 1940 Champaign (Champaign County) IL.
Buried East Lawn Cemetery - Champaign, IL.

m 17 Feb 1897 Eliza Walker, Enid OK.
Dau. of James B. and Mary A. (Wall) Walker.

b. 4 Apr 1879 Lindley, N.Y.

d. 19 Dec 1956 Champaign(Champaign County) IL.
Buried East Lawn Cemetery - Champaign, IL.

Francis and Eliza (Walker) Perry had children:

Mary Frances Perry	M.8.6.3.1.	b. 17 Mar 1898 d.
Estella Margarete Perry	M.8.6.3.2.	b. 8 Jan 1902 d.
Theodore John Perry	M.8.6.3.3.	b. 27 Aug 1905 d.
Frank Scott Perry	M.8.6.3.4.	b. 17 Apr 1907 d.

MARY FRANCES PERRY
M.8.6.3.1.

b. 17 Mar 1898 Las Vegas, N. Mexico

d. 13 Feb 1972 Springfield, IL.
(Cremation - Mt. Petit Jean, Arkansas)

m 1st Al Rose (N.I.) Divorced

Al and Mary Frances (Perry) Rose had a daughter.

Thelma Frances Rose	M.8.6.3.1.1.	b. 22 Feb 1918 Champaign,IL.	d.13 Feb 1972 Springfield,IL.

m 2nd 14 Feb 1960 Leslie Lewis Casey, Pine Bluff, Arkansas
Son of Leslie J. and Clark(Lentz) Casey.

b. 30 Apr 1928 Fayetteville, Arkansas

m 1st (Thelma Frances) 1 Jul 1943 John L. Tate Bloomington, IL.
(Son of John M. and Mamie(Ezell) Tate

b. 15 Aug 1918 Campbell, MO. Divorced 1957 Little Rock,AK.

m 2nd (Mary Frances(Perry/Rose) m. Russell E. Holcomb ca. 1926
b. Ottuma, IA. and Divorced 1932 Boise, ID.

ESTELLA MARGARETE PERRY
M.8.6.3.2.

b. 8 Jan 1902 Champaign, IL.

d.14 Mar 1941 Champaign, IL. Buried East Lawn Cemetery

m William Southward (N.I.)

THEODORE JOHN PERRY
M.8.6.3.3.

b. 27 Aug 1905 Champaign, IL. d. 1958

m 1st Helen Thompson - Divorced (N.I.)

m 2nd Donna _____ (N.I.)

FRANK SCOTT PERRY
M.8.6.3.4.

b. 17 Apr 1907 Champaign, IL.

d. 17 Sep 1955 Tacoma, WA.
Buried New Tacoma Cemetery, Tacoma, WA.

m Mary Madeline Walter. Dau. of Frank and Nellie(March)Walter

b. 18 Oct 1904 Walla Walla, WA.

d. 16 Sep 1955 Tacoma, Wa.
Buried New Tacoma Cemetery, Tacoma, WA.

(Many of the Perry family line worked in some capacity for the railroads.)

Frank was in WW II. He was Signal Maintenance Technician in the Washington National Guard with the rank of Master Sergeant (Service #36-397-996). Frank and Mary died within hours of each other in Doctors Hospital, Tacoma, WA. Double funeral held.

KATE PERRY
M.8.6.4. (Fourth child of George Washington Perry and Sarah Frances Marshall)

b. 20 Jun 1871 Putnamville (Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 4 May 1951 Putnam County, IN.

m 12 Dec 1891 Lincoln Douglas Snider, Putnam Co.IN.
Son of Lewis and Alvina(Bon) Snider.

b. 18 Nov 1868 Putnam Co.,IN.

d. 13 Nov 1930 in a hospital, Indianapolis, IN.
(Both are buried Forest Hill Cemetery-Greencastle,IN.)

Lincoln Douglas and Kate(Perry) Snider had children:

Lawrence Theodore Snider	M.8.6.4.1.	b. 9 Jul 1889 d.
Perry Bon Snider	M.8.6.4.2.	b. 27 Jun 1893 d.
Naomi Orissa Snider	M.8.6.4.3.	b. 4 Dec 1894 d.
Marshall Snider	M.8.6.4.4.	b. 22 Sep 1897 d.
Gilbert Ruskin Snider	M.8.6.4.5.	b. 12 Aug 1901 d.
LaVerne DeMotte Snider	M.8.6.4.6.	b. 11 Dec 1903 d.
Esther Florence Snider	M.8.6.4.7.	b. 27 Mar 1905 d.

LAWRENCE THEODORE SNIDER
M.8.6.4.1.

b. 9 Jul 1889 Greencastle(Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 26 Feb 1955 Greencastle, IN.
Buried Forest Hill Cemetery - Greencastle, IN.

m 9 Jun 1913 Helen Florence Aker, Putnam Co.,IN.

b. 11 Feb 1892, Putnam Co., IN.
Dau. of William F. and Martha (Hastings) Aker.

Lawrence and Helen (Aker) Snider had one daughter.

Leona Mae Snider	M.8.6.4.1.1.	b. 6 Jun 1914 d. Greencastle, IN.
m 7 Sep 1939 Frank G. Kenesson		b. 4 Jul 1913 d. Fordyce, AK.

Frank and Leona(Snider) Kenesson had one son:

Frank G. Kenesson,Jr.	M.8.6.4.1.1.1.	b. 11 Sep 1942 Detroit, MI.

m 1st 3 Aug 1963 Susan Christopher Nunn, Wayne, PA.

b. 23 Oct 1944 Detroit, MI. - Divorced Jun 1967 - Mexico

Frank G. and Susan (Nunn) Kenesson had one son.

Christian Camilo Kenesson	M.8.6.4.1.1.1.1.	b. 24 Feb 1965 d. Washington, D.C.

PERRY BON SNIDER
M.8.6.4.2.

b. 27 May 1893 Greencastle(Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 18 Jun 1918 in France - WW 1.
Buried Forest Hill Cemetery - Greencastle, IN.

NAOMI ORISSA SNIDER
M.8.6.4.3.

b. 4 Dec 1894 Greencastle (Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 25 Oct 1973 Greencastle, IN.

m 5 May 1921 Charles August McCurry, Greencastle, IN.

b. 29 Nov 1894 Cloverdale, IN.
Son of Wilson and Emma (O'Mullane) McCurry

d. 7 Feb 1973 Greencastle, IN.
Both are buried Forest Hill Cemetery - Greencastle, IN.

Charles and Naomi (Snider) McCurry had children:

Sarah Frances McCurry M.8.6.4.3.1. b. 12 Apr 1922 d. Greencastle,IN.

m 12 Aug 1946 Paul Van Thorniley II, Missoula, MT.

b. 6 Sep 1911 Seattle, WA.
Son of Paul and Allie Jo (Keck) Thorniley.

Paul and Sarah (McCurry) Thorniley had children:

Scott Reagan Thorniley M.8.6.4.3.1.1. b. 28 Feb 1948 d. Denver, CO.

m 10 Dec 1966 Mary Jean DeVoe, San Jose, CA.

b. 26 Aug 1948 - Colorado

Scott and Mary (Devoe) Thorniley had one son:

Paul Van Thorniley III M.8.6.4.3.1.1.1. b. 8 Apr 1950 d. Denver, CO.

(Scott and Mary (DeVoe) Thorniley were divorced Mar 1969 CA.

MARSHALL SNIDER
M.8.6.4.4.

b. 22 Sep 1897 Greencastle(Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 10 Apr 1962 - Veterans Hospital, San Antonio, TX.
Buried Forest Hill Cemetery - Greencastle, IN.

GILBERT RUSKIN SNIDER
M.8.6.4.5. b. 12 Aug 1901 Greencastle(Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 3 Aug 1933 Hendricks Co. IN.
Buried Forest Hill Cemetery - Greencastle, IN.

LaVERNE DeMOTTE SNIDER
M.8.6.4.6.

b. 11 Dec 1903 Greencastle(Putnam Co.) IN.

m 23 Jul 1926 Myra Jane Ireland, Battle Ground, IN.

b. 21 Jun 1904 Covington, IN.
Dau. of William H. and Nettie (Goans) Ireland.

LaVerne and Myra Jane (Ireland) Snider had dau.

Beverly Ann Snider M.8.6.4.6.1. b. 16 Jun 1929 d. Indianapolis, IN.

m 25 Jun 1949 Will R. Ott, Jr. Atlanta, GA.

b. 30 Aug 1927 Pelham, GA.

ROSE ETTA PERRY (The fifth child of George Washington and Sarah (Marshall) Perry
M.8.6.5.

b. 27 Sep 1875 Putnamville (Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 15 Feb 1973 Lafayette, IN (Buried Greenbush Cemetery)

m 1st 9 Jun 1897 Edward Porter Ellsberry, Lafayette, IN.

b. 22 Mar 1875 Winchester (Clark Co.)KY.
Son of Benjamin F. and Mollie (Evans) Ellsberry.

d. 13 Mar 1918, Lafayette, IN. (In a R.R. wreck)
Buried Greenbush Cemetery

Edward and Rose (Perry) Ellsberry had children:

Francis Elder Ellsberry	M.8.6.5.1.	b. 9 Mar 1898 d.
George Edwin Ellsberry	M.8.6.5.2.	b.16 Dec 1909 d.
Mary Jeanette Ellsberry	M.8.6.5.3.	b. 5 May 1912 d.
Sarah Ellen Ellsberry	M.8.6.5.4.	b.25 Nov 1916 d.

FRANCIS ELDER ELLSBERRY
M.8.6.5.1.

b. 9 Mar 1898 Lafayette, IN.

d. 31 Mar 1944 Lafayette, IN.

m 27 May 1920 Myron Esler, Lafayette, IN.

b. 17 Jun 1897 Chicago, IL. Dau. of Charles and Dena (Muller) Esler

d. 2 Jul 1957 Lafayette, IN.
(Both are buried Springvale Cemetery, Lafayette, IN.)

GEORGE EDWIN ELLSBERRY
M.8.6.5.2.

b. 16 Dec 1909 Lafayette, IN.

m 1st 15 Jun 1938 Gertrude M. Lucas, Lafayette, IN.

b. 10 Oct 1908 Indianapolis, IN.

d. 17 Nov 1942 Lafayette, IN.
Buried St. Boniface Cemetery

George and Gertrude (Lucas) Ellsberry had one dau.

Jane Alice Ellsberry M.8.6.5.2.1. b. 5 Nov 1942 Lafayette,IN.

m 26 Aug 1967 Paul Allan Harber Lafayette, IN.

b. 18 Nov 1943 Anderson, IN.

Paul and Jane (Ellsberry) Harber had children:

Ann Elizabeth Harber M.8.6.5.2.1.1. b. 24 Nov 1968 d.

Paul Jason Harber M.8.6.5.2.1.2. b. 22 Oct 1970 d.

Gretchen Jan Harber M.8.6.5.2.1.3. b. 20 Feb 1974 d.

(All three children were born at Lafayette, IN.)

JAMES EDWIN ELLSBERRY
M.8.6.5.2.2.

b. 7 Sep 1945 Lafayette, IN.

m 3 Jun 1956 Betty Jean Korschot, Lafayette, IN.

b. 22 Jul 1947 Lafayette, IN. Dau. of John and Henriette(Brolsma) Korschot

James and Betty (Korschot) Ellsberry had children:

Megan Leigh Ellsberry M.8.6.5.2.2.1. b. 2 Dec 1970 d. Lafayette, IN.

Timothy Michael Ellsberry M.8.6.5.2.2.2. b. 29 Aug 1974 d. Lafayette, IN.

James is employed by Eli Lilly and Company.

MARY JEANETTE ELLSBERRY
M.8.6.5.3.

b. 5 May 1912 Lafayette, IN.

m 18 Jan 1937 William Edward Davis, Lafayette, IN.

b. 11 Mar 1910 Lafayette, IN. Son of William E. and Charlotta May (Allen) Davis.

William and Mary (Ellsberry) Davis had one son.

William Wayne Davis M.8.6.5.3.1. b. 17 Jun 1939 Lafayette,IN.

WILLIAM WAYNE DAVIS (Cont.)
M.8.6.5.3.1.

m 20 Jun 1964 Mary Ann Kelso Lafayette, IN.

b. 12 Mar 1942 Washington, D.C.
Dau. of Red and Sarah Ann (Matthews) Kelso.

William and Mary (Kelso) Davis had one son.

Russell Kelso Davis M.8.6.5.3.1.1. b. 6 Nov 1972 d. Rochester, N.Y.

William is an industrial engineer with Eastman Kodak. He was a Distinguished Military Graduate from Purdue Univ.

SARAH ELLEN ELLSBERRY
M.8.6.5.4.

b. 25 Nov 1916 Richmond, IN.

m 25 Dec 1938 Lee Harold Howe, Lafayette, IN.
Son of Charles and Lela (Barnhart) Howe.

Lee and Sarah (Ellsberry) Howe had children:

Donita Carole Howe M.8.6.5.4.1. b. 6 Apr 1940 d.

Dorothy Ellen Howe M.8.6.5.4.2. b. 2 Oct 1942 d.

David Lee Howe M.8.6.5.4.3. b. 7 May 1945 d.

Duane Bruce Howe M.8.6.5.4.4. b. 27 Jan 1947 d.

Lee, David and Duane are carpenters by trade. Sarah Ellen was legally adopted. She had a twin brother, James Ellsberry Walsh, who was adopted by Rose's sister Jane (M.8.6.6.). Their true parents were James and Ella McFadden Ellsberry. James and Ella are buried in the Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, IN.

DONITA CAROLE HOWE
M.8.6.5.4.1.

b. 6 Apr 1940 Lafayette, IN.

m 3 Sep 1960 Lloyd Vandergraff, Lafayette, IN.
Son of Henry & Evelyn (Richter) Vandergraff

b. 11 Jun 1937 Lafayette, IN.

Lloyd and Donita (Howe) Vandergraff had children:

Jeffry Alan Vandergraff M.8.6.5.4.1.1. b. 16 Feb 1962 d.

Darrell Allen Vandergraff M.8.6.5.4.1.2. b. 20 Oct 1965 d.

(Both children were born at Lafayette, IN.)

DOROTHY ELLEN HOWE (M.8.6.5.4.2.)

b. 2 Oct 1942 Lafayette, IN.

m 17 Aug 1963 John Wendell Steele, Lafayette, IN.
Son of Edgar and Dottie(Utterback) Steele.

b. 23 Apr 1941 Wingate, IN.

John and Dorothy (Howe) Steele had children:

Holly Marie Steele	M.8.6.5.4.2.1.	b. 30 Jan 1965 d.
John Wendell Steele II	M.8.6.5.4.2.2.	b. 14 Nov 1966 d.
Lisa Ann Steele	M.8.6.5.4.2.3.	b. 28 May 1971 d.

(All three children were born at Crawfordsville, IN.)

DAVID LEE HOWE
M.8.6.5.4.3.

b. 7 May 1945 Lafayette, IN.

(Served in Germany in the U.S. Army).

DUANE BRUCE HOWE
M.8.6.5.4.4.

b. 27 Jan 1947 Lafayette, IN.

m 17 Sep 1970 Donna Kay Harrington, Crawfordsville,IN.

b. 9 Apr 1951 Crawfordsville, IN.
(Dau. of Flossie Rose (Stadler) and John Harrington.
Raised by step-father, Charles Million.)

Duane and Donna(Harrington) Howe had one son.

Stephen David Howe	M.8.6.5.4.4.1.	b. 15 Feb 1973 d. Lafayette, IN.

Duane served in the U.S. Army in Viet Nam. He was awarded two Purple Hearts and then in 1967 received the Bronze Star with the V attachment.

JANE DeMOTTE PERRY
M.8.6.6.

b. 2 Nov 1877 Putnamville (Putnam Co.) IN.

m 16 May 1900 Francis Joseph Walsh, Lafayette, IN.
Son of Michael W. and Margaret(McKine) Walsh.

b. 26 Feb 1874 Chicago,IL. d. 13 Mar 1928 Lafayette,IN.

Jane is buried Forest Hill Cemetery - Greencastle, IN.
Francis is buried Springvale Cemetery - Lafayette, IN.

JANE DeMOTTE PERRY

Francis and Jane(Perry) Walsh had one son.

James Ellsberry Walsh M.8.6.6.1. b.25 Nov 1916 d. Richmond,IN.

m 2 Feb 1946 Gloria Ann Kirkland, Terre Haute, IN.

b. 18 Jul 1926 Terre Haute, IN.

James and Gloria (Kirkland) Walsh had children:

Jane Ellen Walsh M.8.6.6.1.1. b. 18 Apr 1949 d.

Kenneth Paul Walsh M.8.6.6.1.2. b. 3 Sep 1957 d.

(Both children born at Terre Haute, IN. Francis J. Walsh served in Company C, 160th IN. Infantry Spanish American War. James Ellsberry Walsh served with the SV. Btry., 94th F.A. 4th Armored Div. #35256796. He is a Visqueen Extruder Operator, Ft. Harrison R. Terre Haute,IN.

JANE ELLEN WALSH
M.8.6.6.1.1.

b. 18 Apr 1949 Terre Haute, IN.

m 28 Nov 1969 Richard Allen Lawson, Farmersburg, IN.
Son of George Albert and Patrica Roseamond(Costa)Lawson

b. 7 Oct 1949 Cory(Clay Co.,)IN.

Richard and Jane Ellen(Walsh) Lawson had one son.

Kenneth Paul Walsh M.8.6.6.1.1.1. b. 3 Sep 1957 d. Terre Haute, IN.

HIRAM PAUL PERRY
M.8.6.7.

b. 4 Jun 1881 Putnamville (Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 30 Dec 1902 Quincy (Owen Co.,) IN. He died in a Monon R.R. train wreck, Crawfordsville, IN.

m 18 Jun 1902 Lillian Maude Long, Putnam Co.,IN.

Hiram is buried Forest Hill Cemetery - Greencastle, IN.

NANCY ELLEN PERRY
M.8.8. Nancy Ellen the eighth child of Sarah Schwartz and John Stewart Perry.

b. 5 Jan 1842 Putnamville (Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 23 Apr 1919 Putnamville (Putnam Co.) IN.

m 1st 6 Jun 1866 William Whitney McClure, Putnamville,IN.
Son of Nathan and Almire(Goff) McClure.

b. 14 Sep 1837 Crab Orchard, Garrard Co.,KY.

d. 21 Feb 1877 Putnamville, (Putnam Co.) IN.
Both are buried in the Putnamville,IN. Cemetery.

William and Nancy (Perry) McClure had children:

Laura Ellen McClure	M.8.8.1.	b. 22 Jan 1870 d.
Lulie Effie McClure	M.8.8.2.	b. 1 Dec 1871 d.
William Anson McClure	M.8.8.3.	b. 20 Mar 1873 d.
Cora May McClure	M.8.8.4.	b. 14 Dec 1874 d.
Emma Pearl McClure	M.8.8.5.	b. 6 Aug 1876 d.

m 2nd 5 Dec 1878 Frederick Jones, Putnamville, IN.

b. 31 Mar 1856 Ohio. Son of George E. and Sarah Ann (Lodge) Jones.
Buried Putnamville, IN. Cemetery.

Frederick and Nancy(Perry-McClure) Jones had children:

Bessie Almira Jones	M.8.8.6.	b. 7 Jun 1881 d.
Ralph Stewart Jones	M.8.8.7.	b. 31 May 1883 d.

BESSIE ALMIRA JONES
M.8.8.6.

b. 7 Jun 1881 Putnam Co.,IN.

d. 27 May 1964 Putnam Co.IN. Buried Putnamville Cemetery.

Margaret Jones M.8.8.6.1. b. 11 Sep 1902 d.

m 6 Aug 1924 James Francis Mitchell Putnam Co.,IN.
Son of Charles Martin and Catherine(Sullivan)Mitchell.

b. 19 Jul 1900 Putnamville, IN.

d. 18 Nov 1956 Putnam Co.,IN. Buried Putnamville Cemetery.

RALPH STEWART JONES
M.8.8.7.

b. 31 May 1883 Putnam Co.,IN.

d. 21 May 1959 Putnam Co.,IN.
Buried Putnamville, IN. Cemetery

Never married.

NANCY ELLEN PERRY (Cont.)
M.8.8.

LAURA ELLEN McCLURE
M.8.8.1.

b. 22 Jan 1870 Putnamville, IN.

d. 29 Aug 1942 Buried Putnamville, IN. Cemetery.

m 28 Feb 1915 James Reeves(a widower) Putnamville, IN.
Son of Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth(Trail) Reeves.

b. 5 Aug 1865 Cloverdale (Putnam Co.), IN.

d. 16 May 1948 Cloverdale (Putnam Co.) IN.
Buried Cloverdale Cemetery, Cloverdale, IN.

LULIE EFFIE McCLURE
M.8.8.2.

b. 1 Dec 1871 d. 9 Mar 1945 Olympia, WA.

m 25 Oct 1898 Herbert Milford Wallace, Putnamville,IN.

(Their children information are listed under (WALLACE)
page 220 See Flora Edna Vandament (M.8.2.1.2.)

WILLIAM ANSON McCLURE
M.8.8.3.

b. 20 Mar 1873 Putnamville(Putnam Co.,)IN.

d. 25 Sep 1957 Putnam Co.,IN.
Buried Putnamville Cemetery

m 29 Nov 1908 Roxie Parks Putnam Co.,IN.
Dau. of William and Hannah Elizabeth(Cooper) Parks

b. 31 Aug 1876 Putnam Co.,IN.

d. 28 Jul 1949 Putnam Co.,IN. Buried Putnamville Cemetery.

William and Roxie (Parks) McClure had children:

Francis Parks McClure	M.8.8.3.1.	b. 1 Sep 1909 d.
Mary Genevieve McClure	M.8.8.3.2.	b. 4 Sep 1911 d.
Elizabeth Ruth McClure	M.8.8.3.3.	b. 9 Mar 1914 d.
Billie Delight McClure	M.8.8.3.4.	b. 10 Sep 1915 d.
Roxie Juanita McClure	M.8.8.3.5.	b. 10 Mar 1920 d.

Francis, Elizabeth and Billie have University Degrees and are teachers. None have married. (N.I.)

ROXIE JUANITA McCLURE
M.8.8.3.5.

b. 10 Mar 1920 Putnam Co., IN.

m 8 Feb 1948 William Ira Rayfield, Putnam Co.,IN.

ROXIE JUANITA McCLURE (Cont.)

b. 27 Apr 1925 Warren Co.,IN. Son of William Ira and Mildred Maude (Heacock) Rayfield.

William and Roxie (McClure) Rayfield had children:

Mary Elizabeth Rayfield M.8.8.3.5.1. b. 30 Dec 1948 d.

James Frederick Rayfield M.8.8.3.5.2. b. 11 Oct 1952 d.

Joy Elaine Rayfield M.8.8.3.5.3. b. 17 Feb 1956 d.
(All three children are College Graduates)

MARY ELIZABETH RAYFIELD
M.8.8.3.5.1.

b. 30 Dec 1948 Montgomery Co.,IN.

m 31 Jul 1971 Dennis Irvin Robbins - Gobin Memorial United Methodist Church, Greencastle, IN.
Son of Stephen and Margaret (Shocklock) Robbins.

b. 24 Mar 1949 Indianapolis, IN.

JOY ELAINE RAYFIELD
M.8.8.3.5.3.

b. 17 Feb 1956 Montgomery Co.,IN.

m 4 Jan 1975 Randall G. McCammack, Bainbridge United Methodist Church, Bainbridge, IN.
Son of William Glenn and Mary Maxine(Goodpaster)McCammack.

b. 14 Apr 1955 Greencastle, IN.

CORA MAY McCLURE
M.8.8.4.

b. 14 Dec 1874 Putnamville (Putnam Co.,)IN.

d. 13 May 1908 Seattle (King Co.,)WA.
Buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery-Seattle, WA.

m 4 Mar 1906 Merit Sherman, Seattle, WA. (N.I.)

EMMA PEARL McCLURE
M.8.8.5.

b. 6 Aug 1876 Putnamville (Putnam Co.,) IN.

d. 28 Apr 1921 Rock Spring, Wyoming. Buried Rock Springs.

m 12 May 1901 Charles Lawburg Martin, Putnamville, IN.

b. 13 Oct 1872 Rockport, IN. (On his enlistment papers for the Civil War, his father, John Martin, gave his birth as 1840 at Montapegoe, Italy (a little town about 12 miles northeast of Genoa). He died in 1899 at the old soldiers home in Dayton, Ohio. Listed as a widower and married on 4 Mar 1860 at Newburg, IN. His wife, Caroline Elizabeth Lawburg, and John had four children: WilliamJames, Charles(7 yrs. in the 1880 Census) and Minnie.)

EMMA PEARL McCLURE(Cont.)

d. 3 Apr 1932 Tucson, AR. Buried Tucson, AR.

Charles and Emma (McClure) Martin had children:

Paul McClure Martin	M.8.8.5.1.	b. 15 Jan 1903	d. 5 Jan 1983
Ellen Elizabeth Martin	M.8.8.5.2.	b. 20 Jul 1904	d.
Charles Lawburg Martin	M.8.8.5.3.	b. 4 Jun 1907	d.
Cora Lillian Martin	M.8.8.5.4.	b. 28 Dec 1908	d.
Mary Beatrice Martin	M.8.8.5.5.	b. 22 May 1912	d.
John William Martin	M.8.8.5.6.	b. 9 Jun 1914	d.

m 2nd Matilda Nettie Eschenbach and had one child.

Caroline L. Martin	M.8.8.5.7.	b. 16 Aug 1924	d.

PAUL McCLURE MARTIN
M.8.8.5.1.

b. 15 Jan 1903 Cloverdale, IN. d. 5 Jan 1983 Olympia, WA.

m 10 Dec 1945 Ferne Sanderson Hughes, Olympia, WA.

b. 12 May 1897 Denver, CO.
Dau. of T.P. and Eugenia (Rader) Sanderson (N.I.).

ELLEN ELIZABETH MARTIN
M.8.8.5.2.

b. 20 Jul 1904 Cloverdale, IN.

d. 23 Apr 1953 Hagerman, ID. Buried Wendell, ID.

m 1 Apr 1932 Hubert William Evans, Wendell, Idaho

b. 6 Apr 1897 Chatfield MN. Son of W.J. and Julia (Sheldon) Evans.

d. 17 Jan 1976 Wendell, ID.

Hubert and Ellen (Martin) Evans had children:

Herbert Martin Evans	M.8.8.5.2.1.	b. 5 Feb 1936	d.
Annabelle Marie Evans	M.8.8.5.2.2.	b. 2 Aug 1938	d.

(After Ellen's death 1953 Hubert Evans married.

m 2nd 20 Sep 1962 Myrl Stohler, Elko, Nevado
Divorced 10 Feb 1967 Gooding County, IN.

HERBERT MARTIN EVANS

M.8.8.5.2.1.

b. 5 Feb 1936 Wendell, ID.

m 28 Dec 1966 Melba Franco Henao, Chicago, IL.

b. 3 May 1945 Pereira, Eolombia, South America.
Dau. of Flor de Maria Henao de Franco and Luis Carlos Franco Henao.

Herbert and Melba(Henao) Evans had children:

Tager Ramiro Sheldon Evans-Franco	M.8.8.5.2.1.1.	b. 18 Oct 1968	d.
Darryl Luis Andre Evans-Franco	M.8.8.5.2.1.2.	b. 15 Oct 1970	d.
Mario Perry McClure Evans-Franco	M.8.8.5.2.1.3.	b. 23 Apr 1976	d.

(All three children were born in Chicago. Herbert teaches Spanish.

ANNABELLE MARIE EVANS

M.8.8.5.2.2.

b. 2 Aug 1938 Wendell, Idaho

m 28 Oct 1956 Wilbert Lee Whismore, Wendell, ID.
Son of Harvey Whitman and Mary Frances(Rogers)Whismore.

b. 26 June 1934 Welch OK. Divorced.

Wilbert and Annabelle(Evans) Whismore had children:

Jeffrey Lee Whismore	M.8.8.5.2.2.1.	b. 25 Feb. 1963	d.
Russell Dane Whismore	M.8.8.5.2.2.2.	b. 16 Jun 1965	d.
Julie Anne Whismore	M.8.8.5.2.2.3.	b. 15 Feb 1968	d.

Jeffrey and Russell were b. Amarillo, TX. A.F. Base.
Julie was born Castle A.F. Base, CA.

CHARLES LAWBURG MARTIN II

M.8.8.5.3.

b. 4 Jun 1907 Greencastle, IN.

m 16 Jan 1932 Evelyn Requist Perrine, Jerome, Idaho.
Dau. of Frank O. and Nellie I.(Taylor) Requist.

b. 21 Mar 1907 Carson, Iowa

Charles and Evelyn(Perrine) Martin had children:

Charles Lawburg Martin III	M.8.8.5.3.1.	b. 2 Apr 1933	d.
Lawrence Robert Martin	M.8.8.5.3.2.	b. 13 May 1934	d.
David Frank Martin	M.8.8.5.3.3.	b. 11 Aug 1937	d.

CHARLES LAWBURG MARTIN III
M.8.8.5.3.1.

b. 2 Apr 1933 Shoshone, Idaho

m 1st 5 Jul 1952 Jeannine Laura Bouchard, Mountain Home,Idaho
Dau. of Albert Larrie & Laura Mary(Levesque)Bouchard

b. 21 Mar 1933 Keegan,(Arostock County) Maine.
Divorced 1969

Charles and Jeannine (Bouchard) Martin III had children:

Patricia Jeannine Martin	M.8.8.5.3.1.1.	b. 15 Dec 1955 d. Ardmore, OK.
Charles Michael Martin	M.8.8.5.3.1.2.	b. 15 Aug 1957 d. Boise, Idaho

m 2nd 14 Jun 1971 Geraldine Delilah Gemini, Los Angeles, CA.
Dau. of Valarious and Fern(Hutchings) Zimmerman

b. 28 Jul 1939 Lehi(Utah County),Utah
(Geri had a son Cary by a previous m. b. 1 Dec 1960)

LAWRENCE ROBERT MARTIN
M.8.8.5.3.2.

b. 13 May 1934 Shoshone, Idaho

m 1st 14 Sep 1952 Delphine Walrath, Winnemucca, Nevada
Dau. of Ernest Lee and Mary Lucille(Frisk) Walrath

b. 21 Mar 1933 Bend, OR.

d. 23 Jan 1968 Reno, Nevado. Divorced 8 Jan 1965

Lawrence and Delphine(Walrath) Martin had children:

Robert Lawrence Martin	M.8.8.5.3.2.1.	b. 20 May 1953 d.
Gregory Preston Martin	M.8.8.5.3.2.2.	b. 23 Mar 1956 d.
Corinne Marie Martin	M.8.8.5.3.2.3.	b. 21 Sep 1957 d.
Debra Lee Martin	M.8.8.5.3.2.4.	b. 26 Oct 1958 d.

(All the children were born at Boise, Idaho.)

m 2nd 27 May 1967 Karen Beal, Arco, Idaho

b. 26 Feb 1939 Arco, Idaho

DAVID FRANK MARTIN
M.8.8.5.3.3.

b. 11 Aug 1937 Goodking, Idaho

m 10 Oct 1957 JoAnn White, Tokyo, Japan
Dau. of Warren & Allyne(Miller) White.

b. 6 Jul 1932 Memphis, TN.

David and JoAnn(White) Martin had children:

Peter Lawrence Martin	M.8.8.5.3.3.1.	b. 28 Jan 1958 Iwakuni,Japan
Janet Marie Martin	M.8.8.5.3.3.2.	b. 25 Dec 1959 Oak Harbor,WA.

David is a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy.

MARY BEATRICE MARTIN (The 5th child of Emma Pearl(McClure) and
M.8.8.5.5. Charles Lawburg Martin)

b. 22 May 1912 Park City, Utah

m 1st Oliver Willis Rugg Divorced 1938

m 2nd George T. Stone (N.I.)

JOHN WILLIAM MARTIN
M.8.8.5.6.

b. 9 Jun 1914 Putnamville(Putnam Co.) IN.

m 7 Sep 1946 Wenatchee, WA. Mary Elnora Sorensen
Dau. of Martin G. and Margaret Elnora(Willingham)Sorensen

b. 1 Sep 1914 Wenatchee, WA. (N.I.)

CHARLES OLIVER PERRY
M.8.9.

b. 15 Jun 1846 Putnamville(Putnam Co.) IN.

d. 2 Jan 1904 San Francisco, CA.
Buried Putnamville Cemetery

m 6 Feb 1871 Isabelle Haynes , Washington, D.C. (N.I.)

ALBERT SWARTZ PERRY
M.8.10

b. 5 Feb 1852 Putnamville(Putnam Co.,) IN.

d. 15 Sep Putnamville(Putnam Co.,) IN.
Buried Putnamville Cemetery

JOHN STEWART PERRY m 2nd Mary Ann Renfro 5 Dec 1864

b. 17 Mar 1824 Divorced 4 Oct 1871
One child of this marriage.

Elizabeth Eunice Perry M.8.1T. b. 6 Oct 1866 Putnam Co.IN.

d. 23 May 1868
Buried Putnamville Cemetery

Ninth Child of

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ and CATHERINE SCHEETZ/SHEETS

M. 9. MICHAEL SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ/SWARZ/SWARTZ
M.9.

b. 30 Jun 1814 IN.

d. 26 Jul 1885 Hardinsburg (Washington Co.) IN.
Washington Co., IN. Will Probated 17 Feb 1885.
Book E-F 1873-1893 Pg. 111. Health Office, Salem,IN.
Rec. 1882-93 Book H.28 Pg. 62(in name of Schwartz).

Son of Michael Schwartz(1764-1849) and Catherine Sheets (1777-1856).

m 4 Jun 1839 Harrison Co.,IN. to Rebecca Crandle

b. 23 Oct 1820 Crandalltown(Harrison Co.,)IN.

d. 27 Jun 1875

Both are buried at Walton Cemetery, 1 mile south of Hardinsburg, IN.

Ref: History of Lawrence, Orange and Washington County, 1884, Pg. 785 Hardinsburg. In January 1838, a plat of thirty-six lots was laid off on Section 3, in what is now Posey Township, by Aaron Hardin, who named the place Hardinsburg. After 1851..Michael Swartz opened up a stock of goods about the time the turnpike was built. Michael Swartz also owned several farms of 30 and 160 acres.

Michael and Rebecca(Crandle)Schwartz had children:

M.9.1.	William Lewis Schwartz	b. 5 Dec 1840	d.	29 Dec 1919
M.9.2.	Mahala Jane Schwartz	b. 23 Mar 1843	d.	20 Jan 1892
M.9.3.	Sarah Elizabeth Schwartz	b. 31 May 1845	d.	
M.9.4.	Elbert Taylor Schwartz	b. 22 Oct 1846	d.	8 Jul 1866
M.9.5.	Martha Ann Schwartz	b. 30 Dec 1848	d.	23 Mar 1905
M.9.6.	Rebecca Ellen Schwartz	b. 5 Oct 1850	d.	25 Apr 1918
M.9.7.	Mary Melissa Schwartz	b. 12 Apr 1853	d.	3 Aug 1922
M.9.8.	Eliza Isabel Schwartz	b. 21 Jul 1855	d.	
M.9.9.	George Washington Monroe Schwartz	b. 18 Jul 1858	d.	3 Jan 1928
M.9.10	Samuel Addison Schwartz	b. 14 May 1860	d.	27 Mar 1907

(One child before Samuel Addison d. young)

M. 9. MICHAEL SCHWARTZ

WILLIAM LEWIS SCHWARTZ
M.9.1.

b. 5 Dec 1840 Harrison County, IN.

d. 29 Dec 1919

m Mary A. Hancock b. 1846(?) d. 1920
Dau. of B. H. Hancock and Margaret A. Senseney. Father's 1st wife Mary Whitehead who d. 1844.

Both William and Mary Schwartz are buried Milltown Cemetery, Crawford County, IN.

William and Mary (Hancock) Schwartz had children:

Ella Schwartz	M.9.1.1.	b.	d.
Laura Schwartz	M.9.1.2.	b.	d.
William Schwartz,Jr.	M.9.1.3.	b.	d. young

Ref: History of Washington County, IN. 1884 Pg. 888. B. H. Hancock an old and influential citizen of Fredericksburg was born in Harrison County, IN. 12 Jan 1820. The oldest of eight children born to Matthew and Elizabeth(Hooker) Hancock, who were natives of North Carolina and Virginia and came to Indiana in 1819. Married Mary Whitehead Sep 1843 who died Jul 1844. On 5 Jun 1845, he married Margaret A. Senseney who became his 2nd wife. They had eight children.

Mary A.Hancock m. 1st William Lewis Schwartz
m. 2nd Richard Devenish
Harriet A. Hanock m. Joseph Evart
Matthew T. Hancock
Allen R. Hancock
Jacob H. Hancock
Thomas E. Hancock
Margaret A. Hancock m. J. N. Hickman

ELLA SCHWARTZ
M.9.1.1.

b. d.

m Lucian D. Youngblood, Morgantown, IN.
Lived at Morgantown and Carlisle, IN.

Lucian and Ella (Schwartz) Youngblood had children:

William L. Youngblood	M.9.1.1.1.	b.	d.
Aleen Youngblood	M.9.1.1.2.	b.	d.
Crystal Youngblood	M.9.1.1.3.	b.	d.

ALLEN YOUNGBLOOD
M.9.1.1.2.

b. d.

m V. O. Tegarden Lived in New Albany, IN. in 1928.
(N.I.) on other children).

M. 9. MICHAEL SCHWARTZ

LAURA SCHWARTZ
M.9.1.2. b. d.

m John Penn at Milltown, IN. (N.I.)

MAHALA JANE SCHWARTZ

(N.I.) b.23 Mar 1843 d. 20 Jan 1892

SARAH ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ
M.9.3. b. 31 May 1845 d.
(N.I.)

ELBERT TAYLOR SCHWARTZ
M.9.4.

b. 22 Oct 1846

d. 8 Jul 1866 Washington County(Posey Township)IN.
Ref: Archelogical and Historical Survey of Washington County, IN. by Morris 1925 Pg. 437 and 447.

Buried at Walton Cemetery, 1 mile south of Hardinsburg,IN.
Age 19 years. No ref. to a marriage.

MARTHA ANN SCHWARTZ
M.9.5. b. 30 Dec 1848 d. 23 Mar 1905

m Alfred Sedan Lived at Urbana, IL. (N.I.)

REBECCA ELLEN SCHWARTZ
M.9.6.

b. 5 Oct 1850 Washington Co.(Posey Twsh.) IN.

d. 25 Apr 1918

m 21 Aug 1873 Aaron Asbury Cravens Washington County,IN.
(Washington Co. Marriage Book H 545)

b. 26 Jul 1844

d. 25 Apr 1918 Buried Hardin's Family Cemetery

His father - Major James A. Cravens b. 4 Nov 1818, a miller.
His mother - Susan E. Hardin b. 21 Apr 1820 d. Feb 1895.

REBECCA ELLEN SCHWARTZ(M.9.6.) Cont.

Aaron and Rebecca (Schwartz) Cravens had children:

Frank Cravens	M.9.6.1.	b. 21 May 1874 d.
James Addison Cravens	M.9.6.2.	b. 21 Jun 1876 d.
Benjamin Harrison Cravens (B.J.)	M.9.6.3.	b. 3 Mar 1878 d.
Anna Cravens	M.9.6.4.	b. 13 Nov 1879 d.
Martha Cravens	M.9.6.5.	b. 28 Sep 1881 d.
Virginia Cravens	M.9.6.6.	b. 18 Mar 1884 d.10 Dec 1971
George Washington Cravens	M.9.6.7.	b. 11 Apr 1886 d.

FRANK CRAVENS
M.9.6.1.

b. 21 May 1874 Hardinsburg, IN.

d. 25 Mar 1905

m Berthena Harvey (N. I.)

JAMES ADDISON CRAVENS
M.9.6.2.

b. 21 Jun 1876

m 25 Dec 1901 Minnie Dunn
They lived at N. Henderson, IL. at one time.

James and Minnie (Dunn) Cravens had children:

James Harold Cravens	M.9.6.2.1.	b. 14 Jan 1905 d.
George Aaron Cravens	M.9.6.2.2.	b. 17 Feb 1912 d.

(N. I.)

BENJAMIN HARRISON CRAVENS (B.J.)
M.9.6.3. b. 3 Mar 1878 d.

m Charlotte Hill

In 1872 a graded school was started. Enrolled as instructors were Benjamin Cravens and A.A. Cravens. The first school in Hardinsburg was taught in 1840 in an old log cabin which was on the farm of William Mitchell. In later years schools were held in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in the Craven's Schoolhouse. Ref: History of Washington County, IN. 1884 Pg. 839.

(N. I.)

ANNA CRAVENS
M.9.6.4. b. 13 Nov 1879 d.

m 21 Aug 1912 Mahlon (Coombs) Combs

Mahlon and Anna (Cravens) Combs had one child:

John Aaron Combs M.9.6.4.1. b. 20 Jul 1913 d.

(N. I.)

MARTHA CRAVENS
M.9.6.5. b. 28 Sep 1881 d.

(N. I.)

VIRGINIA CRAVENS
M.9.6.6. b. 18 Mar 1884 d.10 Dec 1971

Dr. Virginia Cravens, former dean of women and Assistant Professor of English at Indiana Central College. She was 87 years. Principal of Hardinsburg High School nine years. Graduate of DePauw University in 1910 with Phi Beta Kappa Honors! Master's Degree in English from Indiana University in 1928. Member of the Methodist Church.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CRAVENS
M.9.6.7. b. 11 Apr 1886 d.

(N.I.)

MARY MELISSA SCHWARTZ
M.9.7. b. 12 Apr 1853 d. 3 Aug 1922

(N.I.)

ELIZA ISABEL SCHWARTZ
M.9.8. b. 21 Jul 1855 d.

(N. I.)

GEORGE WASHINGTON MONROE SCHWARTZ
M.9.9.

b. 18 Jul 1858 Hardinsburg, IN.

d. 3 Jan 1928 St. Louis, MO.

m 7 Dec 1892 Ida May Perry Des Moines, IA.

b. 8 Jan 1876(?) Chariton(Lucas Co.)IA.

d. 24 Dec 1961 E. Aurora, New York.
Both are buried At Valhalla Cemetery #127,St. Louis,MO.

Ida May Perry is the dau. of John Wallace Perry(1834-1887) and Henrietta Stewart Funk(1851-1898) See Perry, Pg. 237.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MONROE SCHWARTZ (Cont.)
M.9.9.

George W.M. and Ida May(Perry) Schwartz had children:

LaVergne Perry Schwartz	M.9.9.1.	b. 11 Nov 1893 d.25 Oct 1919
DeWitt Stewart Schwartz	M.9.9.2.	b. 30 Oct 1896 d. 8 Dec 1964

George W.M. Schwartz was a freight agent for the Penn. R.R. in St. Louis, MO. He was struck and killed by a street car.

LaVERGNE PERRY SCHWARTZ
M.9.9.1.

b. 11 Nov 1893 St. Louis, MO.

d. 26 Oct 1919 Perry, FL.
Buried at Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, MO.

LaVergne was a bookkeeper for a Lumber Company in Perry, FL. and was killed when a locomotive passed over him. LaVergne had also been in the service of his country in WW I and had been discharged early in 1919. The Obituary reprinted from "The Lumber World Review" was sent to his mother with a letter waiting to be mailed.

DeWITT STEWART SCHWARTZ
M.9.9.2.

b. 30 Oct 1896 Ar. Louia, MO.

d. 8 Dec 1964 E. Aurora, New York

m 17 Sep 1931 Mary Randolph Talmage, Harrisburg, PA.

b. 28 Jul 1908 Chicago, IL. d.

DeWitt and Mary(Talmage) Schwartz had children:

Virginia May Schwartz	M.9.9.2.1.	b. 4 Mar 1936 d.
Susan Schwartz	M.9.9.2.2.	b. 26 Nov 1938 d.

(Both children were born at Buffalo, New York.)

VIRGINIA MAY SCHWARTZ
M.9.9.2.1.

b. 4 Mar 1936 Buffalo, New York

m 6 Jun 1956 Gordon G. Wepfer East Aurora, New York

b. 5 Apr 1933 Milwaukee, WI.
His father - William O. Wepfer and mother Edna Guhl

Gordon is a Research Physicist, Virginia graduated from Michigan State 1957. Both are Presbyterians. Gordon was a Major in U.S.A. #398-28-1749FR. Mary Schwartz lived with them in 1974.

VIRGINIA MAY SCHWARTZ(M.9.9.2.1.) Cont.

(See Sarah Perry M-8 Pg. 237. As an inter-marriage this section have duplicate code NO'S.)

Gordon and Virginia (Schwartz) Wepfer had children:

Gretchen Sue Wepfer	M.9.9.2.1.1.	b. 5 Aug 1959 Dayton,OH.
William Warren Wepfer	M.9.9.2.1.2.	b. 6 Sep 1960 Saline, MI.
Robert DeWitt Wepfer	M.9.9.2.1.3.	b. 7 Jan 1964 Dayton, OH.
Mary Ann Wepfer	M.9.9.2.1.4.	b.25 Jan 1969 Berlin, Germany

SUSAN SCHWARTZ
M.9.9.2.2.

b. 26 Nov 1938 Buffalo, New York d.

m 29 Apr 1961 James Albert, East Aurora, New York

b. 31 Jan 1937 Buffalo, New York

His father - Arthur C. Albert and mother - Margaret Greer

James and Susan(Schwartz) Albert had children:

James P. Albert	M.9.9.2.2.1.	b. 27 Sep 1962 d.
Thomas E. Albert	M.9.9.2.2.2.	b. 7 Oct 1964 d.
Michael A. Albert	M.9.9.2.2.3.	b. 26 Jul 1966 d.

(All three children were born at Buffalo, N.Y.)

SAMUEL ADDISON SCHWARTZ
M.9.10.

b. 14 May 1860 Hardinsburg, IN.

d. 27 Mar 1907

(N.I.)

M. 10. ISAAC SCHWARTZ

ISAAC SCHWARTZ/SWARTS was the 10th child of Michael Schwartz(1764) and Catharine Scheetz (1777)

ISAAC SCHWARTZ
M.10

b. 17 Aug 1816 Floyd County, IN.

d. 6 Jan 1844 (27 yrs.)

m 21 Aug 1839 Elizabeth Johnson (1 year)

b. 1816 d. 5 May 1840

They are both buried on the Johnson Farm., Harrison County, near Georgetown, IN.

Abstracts of Wills of Washington Co., IN. 1814-1900 Probate Court D. Pg. 375-376. Date 2 Jan 1844 Probated 2 Feb 1844. Wife: Deceased: he to be buried beside her. Brothers: John: George: David: James: Michael Schwartz,Jr.: heirs Lot No. 1 in Hardinsburg, and personal property. Executor: Michael Schwartz(father).

The following information was received from Bettie Emerson Kain, Georgetown, IN. This was Richard Johnson's grandfather's farm, located in Harrison County, near Georgetown,IN. There were numerous small tombstones without names. One was with FRANCIS (in all capital letters) with no other name on stone. July 27, 1797. This might have been one of Elizabeth Johnson Swarts' parents. (N. I.)

Most people prefer sermons that go over their heads . . and hit their neighbors.

M. 11. JAMES EDWARD SWARTZ(SWARTS)

JAMES EDWARD was the eleventh child of Michael(1764) and Catharine Scheetz (1777).

JAMES EDWARD SWARTZ
M. 11.

b. 22 May 1819 Hardinsburg, IN.

d. 21 Mar 1893 (75 yrs.) Americus, KS.

m 8 Jun 1841 Sarah Jane King Hardinsburg, IN.

b. Sep 1823 KY.

d. 1895 Americus(Lyons)KS.

Her father - Heyden E. King b. 1808 KY.
Her mother Eliza A.____ b. 1810 VA.

James was a farmer and trader. Live Hardinsburg,IN. Brazil(near Putnamville in 1856, and moved to Americus, KS. in the 1870's. Lived near Putnamville, IN. when his mother Catherine died 9 Oct 1856. At one time they lived about two miles west of Brazil, IN. at Kennedy's Crossing. James Edward, Sr. died with a cancer on his check. He bought lots in Hardinsburg and sold them to Jefferson King(possibly an uncle of Sarah Jane King.

James Edward, Sr. and Sarah(King)Swartz had two sons.

James W.Swartz,Jr.	M.11.1.	b. 1845	d. 16 Aug 1918
Edward Swartz	M.11.2.	b.4 May 1843	d. 1926

JAMES W. SWARTZ,Jr.
M.11.1.

b. 1845 Hardinsburg, IN.

d. 16 Aug 1918

Was in the Civil War. Lost a lung with lung fever. Died paralysis.

EDWARD SWARTZ
M.11.2.

b. 4 May 1843 Hardinsburg, IN.

d. 1926 Alvin, TX.

m 1875 Susie Reeves b. 1855 d.

Edward was to have married a second time possibly to a lady named Mrs. Currie of Ohio. He belonged to the 85th Regiment Company G., Indiana Volunteers. He enlisted 14 August 1862, discharged 25 April 1865 on account of wounds.
He lived at Emporia, Kansas all his six children were born there.

M. 11 JAMES EDWARD SWARTZ(SWARTS)

Edward(M.11.2.) and Susie(Reeves) Swartz had children:

Gertrude Swartz	M.11.2.1.	b.	1876 d.
James W.Swartz(Ralph)	M.11.2.2.	b.	1881 d.
Elizabeth Swartz	M.11.2.3.	b.	d.
Roxanna Swartz	M.11.2.4.	b.	d.
Raymond Swartz	M.11.2.5.	b.	d.
Florence Swartz	M.11.2.6.	b.	d.

GERTRUDE SWARTZ
M.11.2.1.

b. 1876 Lyons County(Americus Twsh.) KS.

d.

m John R. Saylors Phoenix, AR. (A grocerer.)

John and Gertrude(Swartz) Saylors had one son.

D. Wayne Saylors M.11.2.1.1. b. 1914 d.

Gertrude was 52 in 1928 and the oldest sister. Her hair was white as snow. Her husband, John was in poor health with a cancer in the roof of his mouth. They lived 8 miles south of Phoenix where Elizabeth and Roxanna lived in 1928.

JAMES W. SWARTZ
M.11.2.2.

b. Americus, Kansas d.

Lived at League City, TX.

ELIZABETH SWARTZ
M.11.2.3.

b. Americus, KS.

d.

m Harvey b. d.

Had children:

ROXANNA SWARTZ
M.11.2.4.

b. Americus(Lyons County)KS.

d. 22 Apr 1933 Phoenix, AZ.

ROXANNA SWARTZ(M.11.2.4.) Cont.

m Clarence B. Godbold b. d.

(Hayden Library, AZ. Room A.S.U. (AZ. State Univ.) Tempe News, Saturday April 22, 1933) Mrs. Clarence Godbold died this morning(Wednesday) at her home on South Maple Avenue, after a lingering illness. She is survived by her husband and three children.

(According to the telephone directory, Tempe, AZ. Clarence was listed for 1928-1932 as a pump operator.) This information I found at the Hayden Library in 1984.)

Clarence and Roxanna(Swartz)Godbold had children:

Garland Godbold	M.11.2.4.1.	b.	1914	d.
Gelmer Godbold(twin)	M.11.2.4.2.	b.	1924	d.
Gertrude Godbold(twin)	M.11.2.4.3.	b.	1924	d.

RAYMOND SWARTZ
M.11.2.5.

b. Americus, KS.

d.

m

On 21 Aug 1944 Raymond E. Swartz wrote a letter to Minnie Lewis from 8040 Park Place Blvd., Houston, Texas. He was anxious to establish the date of his birth for business reasons and had no documentary proof in his possession at that date.

FLORENCE SWARTZ
M.11.2.6.

b. Americus, KS.

d.

m Brown

M. 11 JAMES EDWARD SWARTZ)SWARTS

ROXANNA SWARTZ GODBOLD wrote this letter to Minnie Lewis from Tempe, Arizona on 28 May 1928.

We came to Arizona for my health, and I have improved wonderfully. When the twins came over four years ago, I was bedfast afain over six months but am quite strong again. We have three children, Garland, 13 years old, finished 8th grade this year and till be in High School this fall. The twins, Gelmer and Gertrude, are 4 years old.

We live (8) miles from Phoenix where sister Gertrude and Elizabeth live. Sister Elizabeth and her family are in Tuscon, AZ. for a few weeks. Gertrude, our oldest sister is our mother. Her hair is white as snow. She is only 52. Her husband is in poor health. Has a cancer in the roof of his mouth. She only has one boy, 14 years - Wayne - Quite a musician, plays for radio often.

How I would like to go to a Swartz reunion and would love to take papa back if he could stand the trip. He is here with us now. Is very feeble and almost helpless. He is so shaky, can hardly eat and dress himself at times. He came over from Whittier, Calif., where sister Florence lives. The first of April caught a bad cold on train coming over and was real sick for over a month. Was afraid he wouldn't pull through, but he is so plucky, he would get up every day and dress. He doesn't like Arizona and wants to go back to Calif. to live. Sister Florence is a little frail thing and children in school and a baby. I have been trying to put him off for another month or so. He thinks he could go over and board and room but of course that is out of the question. Don't realize his condition. He has dizzy spells and falls over. Not safe to be left alone.

He said he received the pictures. He has great many pictures and relics. They are in his big trunk at sister Gertrude's The tall slender one is papa and plump face or heavy set is Uncle Jim as we called him. I have heard papa speak of his Uncle John Perry so much, other day he was talking about him. I have a little jug on the table now before me,that he gave to Uncle Jim. We prize it very much. So many pick it up and admire it. Papa has one that was made for a money jug. We children all used it to put our pennies in. A friend of mine picked the jug up one day and I told her how old it was and who made it where it was made and that you had a clay plant. She said she had a little souvenir from there and had been through the plant.

I received letters from Will Swartz asking some questions. I took them over to Gertrude's and never did get them back. I will look in his truck when I go over. I will ask papa any questions you want. I will try and get the answers while papa is here with me. He is apt to drop off any time but his mind is clear. There might be questions he could answer about some of the older generations that would help you.

Papa says there is a daughter of a Mrs. Lewis came to Kansas with them that lives in Alvin, Texas now. Do you know her?

Roxanna Godbold

PART II

JOHN SCHWARTZ

and His Descendants

b. 1 Nov. 1767

d. 22 Jun. 1824

Married 17 June 1792

ELIZABETH OLDWEILER

b. 20 Jan.1775

d. Apr.1846

Compiled by:

Elsie Rose Swartz Eberhart

LANCASTER
LEBANON
YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
SUSQUEHANNA
Columbia
Ephrata
Lititz
Manheim
Elizabethtown
Mount Joy
Marietta
Strasburg
Gettysburg
Hanover
Red Lion
Wrightsville
Millersville
Lancaster
Harrisburg
Carlisle
Mechanicsburg
Shiremanstown
Camp Hill
New Cumberland
Lemoyne
Wormleysburg
Enola
Steelton
Highspire
Middletown
Hummelstown
Palmyra
Annville
Cleona
Jonestown
Schaefferstown
Womelsdorf
Robesonia
Wyomissing
Reading
Kutztown
Fleetwood
Lyons
Sinking Spring
Shillington
Mount Aetna
Mount Penn
Mount Pleasant
Bernville
Host
Hamburg
Richland
Myerstown
Newmanstown
Werners ville
Fritztown
Cocalico
Blainsport
Denver
Stevens
Reamstown
Adamstown
Wonderland
Terre Hill
Farmersville
Leola
Bareville
Mascot
Gordonville
Kinzers
Paradise
Intercourse
Bird-in-Hand
Smoketown
Ronks
Gap
Paradise
Strasburg
Christiana
Parkesburg
Atglen
Nottingham
Oxford
Kennett Square
Avondale
Toughkenamon
Chatham
Honeybrook
Elverson
Morgantown
Churchtown
Narvon
Goodville
Blue Ball
Cedar Lane
Mount Airy
Rothsville
Akron
Brunnerville
Lincoln
Clay
Brickerville
Penryn
Elm
Schoeneck
Hopeland
Clearfield
Oregon
Farmersville
New Holland
Willow Street
Conestoga
Safe Harbor
Holtwood
Quarryville
Buck
Bellevue
Chestnut Level
Drumore
Susquehanna
Mount Nebo
Bartville
Kirkwood
Oak Hill
Little Britain
Peach Bottom
Wrightsdale
Glen Rock
Oakdale
Mechanics Grove
Farmount
Overlook
Castle Fin
Delta
Woodbine
Sunnybush
Bridgeville
Bridgeton
Pleasant Grove
Airville
Kylieville
Holtwood
Broqueville
Chanceford
Felton
Laurel
Muddy Cr Frks
Galchellville
New Park
Cross Roads
Rinely
Winters
Stewartstown
Jacobus
Jefferson
Seven Valleys
Railroad
Hungerford
New Freedom
Stillwater
Glenville
Cross Keys
Loganville
Dallastown
Jacobus
Rye
Yorkana
Prospect
Craley
Bittersville
Windsor
Stonybrook
Pleasureville
Emigsville
Stewartstown
Shiloh
West York
Spring Grove
Menges Mills
Smiths
Pleasant Hill
Littlestown
Conewago Chapel
Edgegrove
Wildwood
Bonneauville
Two Taverns
Mt Sherrystown
New Oxford
Hunterstown
Gettysburg
Gettysburg Nat'l Cem
Gettysburg Nat'l Military Park
Wax Museum
Fantasy Land
Greenmount
Fairplay
Barlow
Fairfield
Cashtown
McKnightstown
Seven Stars
Orrtanna
Arendtsville
Biglerville
Bendersville
Flora Dale
Table Rock
Heidlersburg
Bigmount
Dover
Roleta
Wellsville
Rossville
Dillsburg
Gifford
Pinchot
Lewisberry
Siddonsburg
Grantham
Mechanicsburg
Allen
Boiling Springs
Mount Holly Spgs
Holly Pike
Carlisle Barracks
Dickinson College
Mooredale
Huntsdale
Hunters Run
Walnut Bottom
Pine Grove Furnace
Lees Cross Rds
Newville
Shermans Dale
Sterretts Gap
Waggoners Gap
Flat Rock
McCrea
Bloserville
Colonel Denning
Roundtop
Mountain
Big Mtn
Broadtop Mountain
Yellow Breeches
Conodoguinet
Susquehanna
Mount Gretna
Campbelltown
Lebanon
Annville
Cleona
Jonestown
Bunker Hill
Ono
Harper Tavern
Bellegrove
Steelstown
Hanover Granitville
Hershey
Union Deposit
Rutherford
Indian Echo Cave
Bachmanville
Colebrook
Bellair
Elstonville
Penryn
Sporting Hill
Rheems
Newville
Falmouth
Royalton
Bainbridge
Maytown
Joy Salunga
Landisville
Silver Spr
Franklin & Marshall
Washington Boro
Creswell
Conestoga
Willow Street
Oakville
Mount Nebo
Belmont
Chestnut Level
Susquehanna
Drumore
Buck
Bellevue
Bartville
Kirkwood
Oak Hill
Little Britain
Peach Bottom
Wrightsdale
Glen Rock
Oakdale
Mechanics Grove
Farmount
Overlook
Castle Fin
Delta
Woodbine
Sunnybush
Bridgeville
Bridgeton
Pleasant Grove
Airville
Kylieville
Holtwood
Broqueville
Chanceford
Felton
Laurel
Muddy Cr Frks
Galchellville
New Park
Cross Roads
Rinely
Winters
Stewartstown
Jacobus
Jefferson
Seven Valleys
Railroad
Hungerford
New Freedom
Stillwater
Glenville
Cross Keys
Loganville
Dallastown
Jacobus
Rye
Yorkana
Prospect
Craley
Bittersville
Windsor
Stonybrook
Pleasureville
Emigsville
Stewartstown
Shiloh
West York
Spring Grove
Menges Mills
Smiths
Pleasant Hill
Littlestown
Conewago Chapel
Edgegrove
Wildwood
Bonneauville
Two Taverns
Mt Sherrystown
New Oxford
Hunterstown
Gettysburg
Gettysburg Nat'l Cem
Gettysburg Nat'l Military Park
Wax Museum
Fantasy Land
Greenmount
Fairplay
Barlow
Fairfield
Cashtown
McKnightstown
Seven Stars
Orrtanna
Arendtsville
Biglerville
Bendersville
Flora Dale
Table Rock
Heidlersburg
Bigmount
Dover
Roleta
Wellsville
Rossville
Dillsburg
Gifford
Pinchot
Lewisberry
Siddonsburg
Grantham
Mechanicsburg
Allen
Boiling Springs
Mount Holly Spgs
Holly Pike
Carlisle Barracks
Dickinson College
Mooredale
Huntsdale
Hunters Run
Walnut Bottom
Pine Grove Furnace
Lees Cross Rds
Newville
Shermans Dale
Sterretts Gap
Waggoners Gap
Flat Rock
McCrea
Bloserville
Colonel Denning
Roundtop
Mountain
Big Mtn
Broadtop Mountain
Yellow Breeches
Conodoguinet
Susquehanna

PARENTS of JOHN SCHWARTZ

John Schwartz is coded as (J) in this section.

SCHWARTZ, is the German spelling, however, you will find it spelled in many ways such as Swartz, Swarts, Swarz,Swartsee Swars etc. The american spelling became Swartz, however there are parts of our family which retain the German spelling with the (ch) Schwartz. Tradition says the family were wealthy merchants, very active on the Public School Boards of Education after coming to America. They were active in building schools and churches. It is said that they loaned money to the United States Government during the war of 1812.

We feel that the original John Swartz(Schwartz) that died ca 1791 was a Palatine Emigrant to America. In this early period of our history it was not an easy protocol to leave their county(Germany). They had to specify reason, and receive permission to emigrant to the Electoral Palatine. Most of those who intended to emigrate and who received permission to emigrate, not the emigration itself., did emigrate. Most of them gave the reason 'to emigrate to Pennsylvania'. In view of scarcity of documentation and lack of funds to pay the local taxes when leaving, they were willing to take their chances before the tax vultures took away everything. The unfortunate middle class or lower class farmers knew they might only have money enough to reach Southampton. There they at once got into a new slavery - the debet slavery of the shipping entrepreneur. The ships would certainly,according to our present day standards, have been the worst type of soul-destroyer, for on them only a very questionable maintenance was allotted to these people on their long voyage. For instance the journey from Wertheim to Rotterdam was a rule made by water. There were more than 40 toll-stations to be passed, everywhere there was a delay,many time's intentionally in order to force the people to stay overnight and shell out their money and when after 3 or 4 weeks they reached Rotterdam the little money they had with them was nearly gone and they still had to reach Southampton.

If the tradition is true(we have no proof)that the father died and was buried at sea, we can understand. This might have been John d. ca 1791 father. In the Beery Family History: Ref. is made to the father of George Henry Schwartz who married Eleanor Seitz, was the one who died and was buried at sea. The widow with 5 sons settled in Lancaster Co.,Pa. George Henry was born 1775 in Hessen, Darmstadt, Germany. We have come to the conclusion that it was George Henry's grandfather who died at sea.(No proof).

The Schwartz men were hard working farmers when they came to America. They may have first gone to Germantown.Lancaster County was formed 1729 then Berks County was formed in 1752 from Bucks, Chester,Lancaster and Philadelphia. Cumberland County was formed in 1750 from Lancaster County. If they were in Pennsylvania by 1750 they might not have moved but the County boundries were changed.

CHILDREN OF JOHN SCHWARTZ and ELIZABETH

John Schwartz/Swartz lived possibly Berks County, PA. and later Cumberland County, PA.(East Pennsborough Township). He died ca 1791. His Will(following) was made 25 May 1791 and Probated 11 July 1791. He married Elizabeth(last name unknown), who died ca 1797. Her Will(following) was made 20 Oct 1797 and Probated 30 Dec 1797.

John and Elizabeth Schwartz had children:

MICHAEL SCHWARTZ	b. Oct 1764(6) Germantown,PA(?)	d. 4 Jun 1849 Galena, IN.
m Catharine Scheets 1798	b. 15 Aug 1777 Harrisburg,Pa.(near)	d. 9 Oct 1856 d. 9 Oct 1856
JOHN SCHWARTZ	b. 1 Nov 1767	d. 22 Jun 1824 Clark Co.,IN.
m Elizabeth Oldweiler 17 Jun 1792	b. 20 Jun 1775 Cumberland Co.,Pa.	d. 9 Apr 1846 Clark Co.,IN.
MARGARET E. SCHWARTZ (Credlets)	b. 1771 Lancaster Co.PA.	d. 11 Apr 1833 Newburg, PA.
m Isaac Koonts/Kuntz/ Koons	b. 1 Feb 1760 Lancaster Co.PA.	d. 15 Aug 1830 Shippensburg, PA.
LEONARD SCHWARTZ	b.	d.
CASPER SCHWARTZ(twin) (Never Married	b. 1772	d. 22 Aug 1797 Cumberland, PA
CHRISTIAN/CHRISTLY CHRISTOPHER SCHWARTZ	b. 1772	d. 29 Dec 1843 Clark Co.,IN.
m Catharine Omer Jan 1801	b. 1782 Jefferson Co.,KY.	d. 1814 Clark Co.,IN.
GEORGE HENRY SCHWARTZ	b. 1775	d. 20 Jan 1870 Fairfield Co.,OH.
m Eleanor Seitz 1799	b. 1771 York Co.,Pa.	d. Fairfield Co.,OH.
KATEREN SCHWARTZ	b.	d.
SUSANNA SCHWARTZ	b.	d.
ANNA MARIE SCHWARTZ	b.	b.

COPY

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN SWARTZ
Late of East Pennsboro Twp., PA. Issued April 25, 1929..May 25, 1791

In the Name of God Amen: I JOHN SWARTZ of the township of East Pennsborough in the County of Cumberland and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania being weak in Body but of sound Memory Blessed be God do this twenty fifth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety One make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following: that is to say first I Give to my Wife ELIZABETH SWARTZ one Cow, Two Sheep, her Bead and Bead Cloaths with whatever flax, yearn, or linning cloath which shall be found in the House at my Decease and I allow her to live in my House and Keep her Bead in the stove Room during her pleasure and it is my will that my Son JOHN SWARTZ pay to my Wife annually one pound ten Shillings, feed and pasture her Cow and Sheep. Give her one hundred pounds of meat, fifteen bushels of Wheat, fifteen pounds of flax, fifteen pounds of tow during her natural life.

I Give and Devise to my son JOHN SWARTZ all my Land or Real Estate to be held by him or his Heirs and assigns forever, together with the Residue of my personal Estate he paying my Just Debt and paying to my other children hereafter named the following sums of Money that is to say. Seventy Eight pounds ten shillings to my son GEORGE, Seventy four pounds ten shillings to my son Lenerd. Seventy four pounds ten shillings to my son CASPER. Seventy four pounds ten shillings to my son CHRISTIAN. Seventy four pounds ten shillings to my Daughter KATEREN. Seventy four pounds ten shillings to my Daughter Susana. Seventy four pounds ten shillings to my Daughter CREDLETS and Seventy four pounds ten shillings to my Daughter ANNAMARE. And it is my Will that my said son JOHN SWARTZ shall pay to my Children above named the above sums of Money at the times and manner following - that is to say - to my son GEORGE thirty Nine pounds five shillings five years after my decease. To my son LENERD Thirty seven pounds five shillings six years after my Decease and to my son CASPER thirty seven pounds five shillings seven years after my Decease. To my son CHRISTIAN thirty seven pounds five shillings eight years after my Decease. To my daughter KATEREN thirty seven pounds five shillings nine years after my Decease. To my Daughter SUSANA thirty seven pounds five shillings ten years after my Decease. To my Daughter CREDLETS thirty seven pounds five shillings eleven years after my Decease.

To my Daughter ANNAMARE thirty seven pounds five shillings twelve years after my Decease and again to my son GEORGE thirty nine pounds five shillings thirteen years after my Decease. To my son LENERD thirty seven pounds five shillings fourteen years after my Decease. To my son CASPER thirty seven pounds five shillings fifteen years after my Decease. To my son CHRISTIAN thirty seven pounds five shillings sixteen years after my Decease. To my Daughter KATEREN thirty seven pounds five shillings seventeen years after my Decease. To my Daughter SUSANA thirty seven pounds five shillings eighteen years after my Decease. To my Daughter CREDLETS thirty seven pounds five shillings nineteen years after my Decease and to my Daughter ANNAMARE thirty seven pounds five shillings twenty years after my Decease and I make and ordain my friend JOHN SHEFFER and my son CASPER SWARTZ Executors of this my last will and testament.

In Witness whereof I the said JOHN SWARTZ have to this my last Will and Testament set my hand and seal the Day and year first above Written.

Sealed and Delivered by the said JOHN SWARTZ as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

his
JOHN X SWARTZ
Mark

ABRAHAM ADDAMS
JONATHAN HOGE
JOHN PEFFER

Executors:
JOHN SHEFFER
Son, CASPER SWARTZ

COPY

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ELIZABETH SWARTZ

Late of East Pennsboro Twp., PA. Issued April 25, 1929..20 October 1797

In the Name of God Amen: I ELIZABETH SWARTZ of the Township of East Pennsboro in the County of Cumberland & Commonwealth of PA., being weak in body but of Sound Memory blessed by God. Do this Twentyeth day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Seven Make and Publish this my Last Will and Testament in Manner following: My son JNO. SWARTZ WIFE Viz. Elizabeth my good Daughter in Law I leave unto her all my bedding, wearing apparel and such that I possessed in the house to her at her Disposal as She thinks propeer.

To my Three Sons GEORGE, LEONARD and CHRISTY SWARTZ I leave to them the Sum of Twenty five pounds to be Equally Divided amongst the SD. Three. Two pieces of Cloath at the weavers, One Thirteen and the other Five to be Given to My Son CHRISTY SWARTZ HE PAYING FOR THE WEAVING of the Same. All the property that I becamed possessed of by the death of my Son CASPER SWARTZ I leave to be Devided as follows. One Hundred pounds of said property I leave to My four Sons Viz: GEORGE, LEONARD, JOHN and CHRISTY SWARTZ TO BE Equally devided amongst them. All my Son CASPERS tools which he in his life time Occupid or Used at his Trade with his Riding Mare- Saddle and Bridle and likewise his watch the same and all of them I Give to my Son CHRISTY SWARTZ. All the Remainded of my Son CASPERS Estate to be Equally Devided amongst My Sons and Daughters with this proviso that the Share falling from SD. Divided to my Daughter, Margaret KUNTZ is to Remain in the hands of My Two Sons JOHN SWARTZ and CHRISTY SWARTZ whom I make and ordain My Executors of this My last Will and Testament to be Given to MARGARET KUNTZ or her Children as they shall think proper. In Witness whereof I the said ELIZABETH SWARTZ have to this My Last Will and Testament set My hand and Seal The Day and Year first above written.

Her
Elizabeth X SWARTZ(Seal)
Mark

Sealed and Delivered by the said
Elizabeth Swartz as for her Last
Will and Testament in the presence of Us.

James McGurie
Irwin Innis Criswell
Henry Smith

THE OLDWEILER FAMILY

JOHN and ELIZABETH(OLDWEILER) SCHWARTZ

Johann Philip Odewelder(Oehlweiler)(Oldweiler) grandfather of Elizabeth was born in Wurtemburg, Germany in 1715. In 1747 he sailed from Rotterdam, on the ship Lydia, for America(or Loyal Judith), Master James Cowie, 2 Sep 1743, bringing his two sons, Jacob and Philip. He took the Oath of Allegiance required of all non-English at Philadelphia 10 October 1749. Jacob Oehlweiler(and other spellings, (Elizabeth's father) was born 1739 in Wurtemburg, Germany. There were two other sons born in Germany or America according Anne Olewiler Heedham, DAR No. 251622 Elizabethtown, PA. She says there were four(4) Oehwiler men in the Revolutionary War.(Ref. Pennsylvania Archives 2nd Vol. Vol. 13 page 456. Official army record of Jacob Oldweiler show leaving Rotterdam 2 Sep 1743) Ref: Rupp "Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants.".

Jacob Oldweiler, born in Germany in 1739 and died in America in 1792. In 1760 he married Anna Leidich(who was born in 1742 and died in 1797). D.A.R. Pat. IN. lists him as Pvt. PA. He was in Captain Andrew Boggs 7th Bn. Lancaster Co.,PA., Militia, commanded by Col. Alexander Lowry (PA Archives, 2nd Series. Vol. 13, page 456.)

Jacob is listed in the 1790 PA. census,Lancaster County with 3 males..16 yrs. and up ...and 3 females.

Philip is listed in the 1790 census, Lancaster County with 1 male...16 yrs and up..2 males under 16.. 2 females.

Jacob Oehlweiler married Anna Leidich (1742-1797)
The children of Jacob and Anna(Leidich) Oehlweiler were:

1.	Barbara Oehlweiler	b.	1762	d.	1842	Wife of Geo.Hikes (Heiges)KY.
2.	Katherine Oehlweiler	b.	1771	d.		
3.	Christian Oehlweiler	b.	1772	d.	1785	Epidemic
4.	Philip Oehlweiler	b.	1773	d.	1853	
5.	Anne Oehlweiler	b.		d.		Wife of Abram Eppler
6.	Elizabeth Oehlweiler	b.	1775	d.	1846	Wife of John Schwartz
7.	Fredrick Oehlweiler	b.		d.		

Barbara Oldweiler b. 20 Nov 1762 (near Eppler farm Elizabethtown, PA. d. 8 Oct 1842 Jefferson Co.,KY. Buried Hike Burial Ground, Newberg Station on Bardstown Rd. on the Hikes home place.

WILL of JACOB OLWILLER

The Will of Jacob Olwiller is very interesting. (Lancaster Co.,PA.

"Gives his wife Anne her bed and bedstead and one cow and the house clock and what ever she needs of the household furniture. She shall have yearly the interest from 100 pounds of money. She is also to possess that apartment which is on the right side of 'my' house and third part of the garden. Stable room for one or more cows, and firewood is to be brought to her door. She is also to have one third of the grain produced also the fruit. Her cow is to be given feed and pasture. But... if she should remarry the money is to be divided among the children and the house clock is to go among the children.(This clock was brought to Indiana by Elizabeth and is now in the possession of Mrs. Leonard Swartz (Wilma Mikesell) of Indianapolis.)

Then a detailed stipulation as to the division of things given to the wife, in case she remarries, to go to the children.

Anne and Elizabeth are to each receive 25 pounds of money but the other daughters get none as he has previously made them gifts. The son, Philip, is to receive the land, all the stock, etc., but he has to pay four hundred pounds for it which is to be divided among his daughters, in this manner: in June of each year he is to pay each daughter 15 pounds each succeeding year until it is all paid out.

Philip is not to sell the land without his mothers consent, provided that she does not remarry. Philip is also to get one bed, the two stoves and the corner cupboard."

A letter was written to Minnie Lewis on 13 Aug 1928 from J.N. Olweiler(Clothing and Mens' Furnishings) Elizabethtown,PA.

Yes, there is an old abandoned mill on the old homestead farm of my great grandfather. This mill was in operation until about fifteen years ago(1913). The farm is owned by Mr. Ed. Keifer of Middletown,Pa. Owned by Mr. M. Nissley when I was a boy and visited grandfather. There was a family graveyard on two of these Olweiler farms, both gone to neglect. Our family was removed to our town cemetery when I was a boy.

The EPLER farm adjoining my grandfathers farm has a family graveyard in fairly good condition. One of these EPLERS was married to an Olweiler(Anne). But more than likely the SWARTZES lived close by. I expect to visit these old burying grounds as soon as possible and will see if any SCHWARTZES lie there. Middletown,PA. and Elizabethtown,PA. are about four miles from the old homestead farms. et."

From "Notes and Queries of PA. by Egle." This graveyard is on the line of the farms of I.B. Nissley,A.Witmer and M.Swartz in full view of the Fisher Farm made historic from the pear which bears that name and where it was grown. It is a spacious burial place enclosed by a new wall, protected by a well painted wooden cap or coping. An artistically wrought gate is on the western end of yard. Burials:Christian Schwartz (1731-1803)Magdalena Schwartz(1735-1818)Eliz.Swartz(1780-1854)Jacob Swartz, her husband(1771-1843).

EARLY SCHWARTZ FAMILY

MARGARET E. (SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ) KOONTZ/ KOONS

MARGARET E. SWARTZ was born in 1771 and was reared in Lancaster County, PA. Her ancestors came from Germany. She had three known brothers(at the time this written), MICHAEL, JOHN and CHRISTOPHER, who came to Indiana about 1798 and 1802 and probably another brother who remained in PA. (This might have been either LEONARD or GEORGE HENRY SCHWARTZwho married Eleanor Seitz and went to Fairfield County, Ohio.)

She also had a sister Susan who remained in PA.

Mrs._____Kunkel whose maiden name was Swartz and who formerly lived at Gettysburg, PA. was a relative of Margaret E. (Elizabeth)Schwartz) Black. She must have been a niece, or daughter this other brother. She also had a sister Susanna(referred to above.)

Margaret married Isaac Koontz(Kuntz/Koons) b. 1 Feb 1760 Lancaster County, Pa. His ancestors came from the Netherlands,soon after the Revolutionary War. He and Margaret settled at a place called "Thunder HILL" three miles northwest of Newville, Cumberland County, Pa. They lived here until their children were grown and it was necessary for them to retire from active farm life. His father Henry Koontz came to America 1730 or 1731. He had at least one brother George Koons (1753-1817).

Isaac Koontz died 15 Aug 1830 at Shippensburg. Margaret(Schwartz) Koontz, his widow died three years later 11 Apr 1833 at Newburg,Cumberland County,Pa. All her children were with her the last week of her illness except John who lived in Ohio and Adam in Indiana.

ISAAC and Margaret(SCHWARTZ)KOONTZ had children:

1. David Koontz — To Maryland in 1830 and later to VA. (N.I.) who he married.

2. Isaac Koontz — b. — d. 19 Nov 1874(82)PA.
   married Jane Carnahan in 1826 — b. 1795 — d. 11 Aug 1866

   They purchased a farm on Green Spring, Cumberland Co.,PA. where they lived the rest of their lives. He also operated a tannery in connection with his farming.

   Isaac and Jane(Carnahan)Koontz had 11 children:
   1. Margaret (d. young)
   2. Robert Carnahan d. 1849 m. came to Indiana
   3. Isaac III came to Indiana d. 1853.
   4. John McDowell to Ohio in 1831. He d. 1 Oct 1872. He had two sons: John and Phillip.
   5. William Carnahan b. 27 Feb 1827 married 23 Jan 1857 Mifflin Twsh. Bertha Tritt. They lived at Newville,

Cumberland Co.,PA. They had one son whose name also was William Carnahan. He was an Agricultural agent of Perry Co., and vocational teacher at the High School at Blain, PA.

6. Alexander Sharp went to Nebr.
7. Thomas Sharp remained in PA.
8. Adams
9. James
10. Joseph

3. John Koontz went to Ohio in 1831. d. at North Lawrence, OH. 1 Oct. 1872. He had two sons: John and Phillip.

4. Jacob Koontz married Mar 1836 Jane Grier. Lived near Oakville, Cumberland Co.,PA. They had 5 children: Isaac Grier, Elizabeth Crawford, Josiah Grier, Margaret Ann (Means) and Phillip Koons.,M.D.

Margaret Ann Koons married John A. Means and lived at Carlisle, PA. She is a grand daughter of Isaac and Margaret(Swartz)Koontz. She was 82 years old in 1927. Thomas Grier Koontz, was the pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Oil City, Pa. His brother, Jacob Vandebilt Koontz was the Moderator of Pikeville Presbytery and Pastor of the church in Pikeville,KY. also taught Bible in the College there. These two men are grandsons of Jacob and Jane(Grier) Koontz.

EDITOR NOTE: I have had correspondence with Mrs. Ruth Kunkle Petersen, Willar, Minn. who is a decendant of Mrs. John A.(Margaret) Means.

5. Joseph Koontz (N.I.) Probably died young.

6. Adam Koontz b. 1803 d. 7 Feb. 1883 married Lucinda Spangler(born and reared in Clark Co.,IN.) b.Apr 1831 d. 1872. Their children were:David,Margaret, Isaac and Elizabeth.

Adam in the late spring of 1826 left PA.and went to Pittsburgh. There he purchased a skiff and rowed down the Ohio River as far as Cincinnati and in November the same year, he received a letter from his brother, Phillip shown under #8.

7. George Koontz Came to Clark Co.,IN. in 1838-39 and lived near Charlestown on a farm the remainer of his life. George d. 1881 Clark Co.,IN. He married Mary Augkinbaugh in the spring of 1834. She died in 1884. Their children were George,Catherine,Hester,Martha, Elmyra and Fletcher.

7. George(Cont.)

In 1927 Fletcher was the only surviving child of George and Mary Koons and the only surving grandson of Isaac and Margaret(Swartz)Koontz. He lived on his farm at Wynona, Kansas and was quite active (1927) at the age of 82.

8. Philip Koontz — Remained in Shippensburg, Pa. He was the youngest son and especially devoted to his parents. He married Ione Graham of Shippensburg. He was merchant and spent most of his life in Shippensburg. Their children were: James Graham, Isaac: David T: Margaret and Haddassah.(a family name).

James was the only one of the children that married. Isaac was a Professor of Languages, teaching most of the time in Pittsburgh. David was also a teacher.

The letter from Philip to Adam(mentioned) Koontz, dated 24 Nov 1826.

I take this opportunity to inform you that I received your letter on the 22nd instant.

We are all at present and hope that when the letter reaches you, you are enjoying the same blessing. Your letter afforded us great satisfaction to hear of your safe arrival at Cincinnati and that you are well, for your mother had almost despaired of you. I am sorry you had trouble with your little skiff and that you did not find Musselman there when you got there.

(The next letter in the family possession-no date)except 1830. This letter told him of the death of his father(Isaac 15 Aug 1830). This letter was addressed to Louisville,KY. One written by Phillip in Oct., the same year his mother sends this message, "Give my brother(meaning either Christopher or Michael) my love and tell him to write to me." Her brother did write to her and in answer to question concerning his sister, she writes, "Tell,my brother "Yes, his sister Susan is still alive and well. Phillip returned from a visit with her about a month ago."

9. Elizabeth Koontz — the oldest daughter of Margaret Swartz and Isaac Koontz married William Willis of Cumberland County, Pa. Their children were William Isaac, Abner and Samuel.

10. Catherine Koontz — married Casper Black of Cumberland Co., PA. and died in April 1841.

11. Mary Koontz — (N.I.) in 1931

The information on Margaret(Schwartz) Koontz was given from the records and bible by Mrs. E. B. Long, Charlestown, Indiana for the Schwartz/Swartz reunion at Galena, IN. August 27-28,1927.

The Isaac name was carried down in almost every line and generation of the family. Isaac I (Isaac and Margaret(Schwartz)Koontz (1760-1830). Isaac II (Isaac and Jane(Carnahan) Koontz. Isaac III. Isaac IV (son of Adam Koontz(1803-1883) Utica Twsh.,Clark Co.,IN.

A NOTE: Most all of the Koontz men understand the tanner's trade. Isaac Koontz, the son of Isaac and Margaret(Schwartz) Koontz,was a tanner and farmer, two others operated tanneries in PA.

My grandfather(quoted Mrs. E.B.Long) Adam Koons, operated a tannery on the farm where I was born and later owned, that is, it belonged to grandfather and we later inherited part of it and purchased the remainder. I can well remember the tanbark mill equipment and the two large buildings where the hides were cured. My father, Isaac Koons IV, hauled bark off of the Knobs (Floyd Co.,IN.) when he was only 12 years old. Think they used the hardwood barks mostly - hickory, oak and chestnut.

Some of the ones attending the Schwartz Reunion in 1927 were:

Adam Koontz family

Isaac Koons

Frederick C. Koons, 4115 N. Long Ave.,Chicago,IL.

Mrs. Hadessah(Koons) Cortner, Charlestown, IN.

Mrs. Lucy (Koons) Long, Charlestown, IN

David Koons

Middleton Koons, Charlestown, IN.

Eva Koons, Charlestown, IN.

J. JOHN SCHWARTZ

John Schwartz born in Pennsylvania 1 Nov 1767 died in Clark County, Indiana 22 June 1824. He married 17 Jun 1792 Elizabeth Oldweiler. They settled in Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana about 1802 after he had come ahead and selected 270 acres which proved to be valuable land. He bought this land from Abram Epler in 1793. Michael and Catherine Schwartz sold 30 acres of a 500 acre tract to Abram Epler for $300.00 Grant 24, Book 4 - Page 25. "Records of December 3 1805 - located in Utica Township, Clark County.

"Beginning at an Ash Tree on line of Grant 24 - corner to John Schwartz then north 40 degrees, East 44 rods to a small creek thence South 40 degrees, East 44 rods or poles, crossing Lick Creek at 12 rods or poles to a stake standing one foot West of a Beech thence North 50 degrees East with a line of John Schwartz. Survey, Number 24, part of Capt. John Bailey's claim allowed him by Board of Commissioners for Military Service performed in Illinois Regiment and transferred to William Clark - covering by estimation 30 acres. Thus we are sure that Michael and John Schwartz owned land side by side in Clark Co.IN.

History of the Ohio Falls Counties..Vol. II,Page 410. John and Elizabeth Schwartz came from Pennsylvania in 1802, with a family of four children and settled five and a half miles above Jeffersonville. His vocation was farming. In Indian Wars he took an active part, but on account of his age did no fighting.

John Schwartz's family lived between Elizabethtown and Harrisburg, PA. This was a distance of about 18 miles.

Clark County, Indiana.. Deed Book 2, Page 209

This indenture made the 17th day of January 1803 between Abraham Eplar of the County of Clark and Indiana Territory of the one part and John Swartz of the County and Territory aforesaid of the other part Witness that for and in consideration of the sum of $1,833.33 paid by the Said John Swartz to the same Abraham Epler the receipt hereof the said Epler doth hereby acknowledge the said Abraham Epler had granted, bargained and sold.

THE FARTHER BACKWARD YOU CAN LOOK, THE FARTHER FORWARD YOU ARE LIKELY TO SEE. WINSTON CHURCHILL

J. JOHN SCHWARTZ/ SWARTZ

J. JOHN SCHWARTZ b. 1 Nov 1767 PA. (Some say in Germany) but probably in Berks Co., PA. Lived in Berks, Lancaster, Cumberland Counties, PA., and then moved Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana in 1802. He was at Carlisle(Cumberland Co., PA.) then to Jefferson Co.,KY. and in 1802 moved to Clark Co., IN. according to an old Newspaper clipping of 1873. John Schwartz is one of the early burials in the New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, Indiana.

Tradition is: Father of John Schwartz died early. Last Will shows the date 25 May 1791 and his mother Elizabeth(last name unknown)Last Will shows date of 20 Oct 1797. He and his twin borther carried on their father's mill after his death. (This does not mean the twin was a twin of John.) The twin (Casper) was drowned in the mill race. John and Casper were probably not twins but Casper and Christly(b. 1772) were twins. John Schwartz 1 Nov 1767 was killed by a runaway saddle horse at Port Fulton, near Jeffersonville 22 Jun 1824 when he was returning home from seeing his brother-in-law, Frederick Oldweiler, of PA.who had come to visit them.

m 17 Jun 1792 Elizabeth Oldweiler, Elizabethtown, Pa.(1775-1846) She was the daughter of Jacob Oldweiler(1739-1792) and Anna Leidich (-1797). More information on her parents,pg. 280-281.

John and Elizabeth(Oldweiler) Schwartz had children:

J.1.*	Elizabeth Schwartz	b	25 Apr 1793	d	30 Nov 1859
m	(Rev)Solomon Jacobs 16 Apr 1812	b	29 Sep 1790	d	11 Sep 1857(66)
J.2*	Anna Schwartz	b	21 Sep 1795	d	10 May 1878
m	Samuel Bottorff 16 Dec 1812	b	28 Feb 1790	d	16 Jul 1868
J.3*	John Schwartz,Jr.	b	29 Dec 1797	d	23 May 1865
m 1st	Nancy Prather 5 Jun 1814	b	14 Jan 1794	d	10 Jan 1832
m 2nd	Elizabeth Prather 15 Dec 1832	b	26 Sep 1803	d	9 Sep 1860
m 3rd	Julia Ann Stewart 1 Dec 1839	b		d	2 Mar 1880
m 4th	Mrs. Slider 14 Nov 1843	b		d	

(*) More information shown later in the book.

J.4*	(Rev) Jacob Schwartz	b 24 Apr 1800	d 23 Sep 1878
m	Rebecca Jacobs	b 19 Dec 1811	d 1 Dec 1886
	16 Apr 1829		
J.5*	(Rev)George Schwartz	b 13 Jan 1803	d 11 Aug 1890
m	Nancy Ann Fry	b 29 Mar 1804	d 10 Sep 1888
	21 Aug 1823		
J.6*	Sarah Eliza Schwartz	b 27 Sep 1805	d 28 May 1886
m	John Fry	b	d
	17 Dec 1823		
J.7*	Nancy Schwartz	b 19 Feb 1808	d 25 Nov 1845
m	William Spangler	b	d
	15 Mar 1826		
J.8*	Mary Ann Schwartz	b 29 Sep 1810	d 24 May 1887
m	James Smith	b	d
	12 Nov 1828		
J.9*	(Rev)Leonard Schwartz	b 20 Jul 1813	d 28 Mar 1879
m	Sarah Butler	b	d
	13 Nov 1833		
J.10*	Sophia Schwartz	b 23 Apr 1820	d 7 Apr 1889
m	Moses Holman Jacobs	b 1 Oct 1815	d 13 Sep 1859
	21 Sep 1837		
J.11	Robert Schwartz		d. young
J.12	Nancy Schwartz		d young
J.13	An Infant		d young

NOTES: There is a discrepancy in the date of birth of Elizabeth (Oldweiler) Schwartz. Some of the family records give the date of her birth as 28 February 1769, but the old German Bible in the possession of Harry Schwartz, Missionary to Hawaii, gives the date of her death as January 20, 1775. Also her tombstone gives date of her death as April 1846 at the age of 71 years which would have made the year of her birth 1775. The latter date is believed to be correct and we will use the date 20 Jan 1775.

John and Elizabeth settled in Utica Township, Clark County, IN. about 1802 after he had come ahead and selected 270 acres which proved to be valuable land. Between 1803 and 1804 he erected a flour mill of the over-shot pattern on Six-Mile Creek. In a few years a saw-mill was attached to the grinding department, of the under shot style, which continued to run with different degrees of velocity until 1821, when it was discontinued on account of the scarcity of the times. The flour mill was run for 25 or 30 years.

THE JACOBS FAMILY

Of the many well known names of families that came to Clark County, IN. there were many inter marriages. Any information which I have on these families will be included in these records.

On page 290 I have listed the children of Jeremiah Jacobs and Rebecca (Dowden) Jacobs. (Rev) Solomon and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Jacobs is coded as J.1. on page 293 .

Thomas and Mary(Holman) Jacobs is not a direct line but will list their children as there are many marriages between the Jacobs and Schwartz families.

THOMAS JACOBS b 26 Dec 1783 Rowen, N.C.
d 12 Mar 1837 (54 years)
Lived on Clark's Grant Tract #37 and came to Indiana 1801.
His father Jeremiah Jacobs II (1745-1824)
His mother Rebecca Dowden (1748-1813)

m 25 May 1809 Mary Holman b 21 Nov 1790 d 2 Mar 1839
Both are buried New Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery,Watson,IN.

Thomas and Mary(Holman) Jacobs had children:

1. Isaac Jacobs b 19 Feb 1810 d young
2. Rebecca Jacobs(J.4.) b 19 Dec 1811 d 1 Dec 1886
Clark Co.,IN. Watson, IN.

m Jacob Swartz 16 Apr 1829 b d 23 Sep 1878

3. Elizabeth(Permitia)Jacobs b 29 Jan 1813 d 18 Jul 1813
4. Moses Holman Jacobs(J.10) b 1 Oct 1815 d 13 Sep 1859(44 Yr.)

m Sophia Swartz 21 Sep 1837 b 22 Apr 1820 d 7 Apr 1889

5. Jeremiah Jacobs b d
6. Sarah Jacobs b 26 Sep 1818 d 3 May 1854

m John S. Bottorff 27 Sep 1835

7. Katherine Jacobs b 21 Apr 1820 d 28 Sep 1841

m Thomas F. Prather 6 Dec 1838

8. Edith Jacobs b 11 Oct 1822 d 27 Jan 1905

m Aller Barnett 2 Oct 1847 (there were 6 children by his 1st wife.
(Ref: Nattkenper)

9. Mary Jacobs b 24 Oct 1824 d 3 May 1899

m 1st William Lentz 24 Dec 1844

m 2nd John Glossbrenner Apr 1862

10. Thomas Asbury Jacobs(J.5.6.) b 1 Dec 1826 d 28 Apr 1896(70 yrs.)

m Susan Swartz 13 Mar 1850 b d 28 Feb 1855

11. Basil Robertson Jacobs b 9 Nov 1828 d 19 Mar 1869

m Sarah Smith 22 May 1855 (family of Katie E. Jacobs)

Children of Thomas and Mary (Holman) Jacobs

12. Rachel Jacobs b 28 Oct 1830 d 22 Apr 1892(62 yrs.)
m Peter Myers 15 Apr 1850 d 5 Jan 1887(74 yrs.)
13. Eliphalet Dowden Jacobs b 3 Apr 1832 d 18 Mar 1896(64 yrs)
m Katherine Prather 22 May 1856 d 13 Nov 1898(63 yrs.)
(There were two other children b later and d young)

JEREMIAH JACOBS (1745) and REBECCA DOWDEN(1748) and son (Rev) SOLOMON JACOBS who married ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ (1793-1859)

(Rev) Solomon Jacobs, son of Jeremiah Jacobs and Rebecca(Dowden) Jacobs came to Clark County, IN. with his parents in 1801 and was a farmer and preacher at New Chapel Methodist Church.

JEREMIAH JACOBS b 1745 Anne Arundel, MD.: Rowan County, N. Car. and then into Clark County, Indiana. d 30 Dec 1824 and buried at New Chapel Cemetery, near Utica,IN. (This church was the 2nd Methodist Church in Indiana with continueous services to the present time.) He, wife, and Walter Prather gave ground prior to 1804 for this church and cemetery. Jeremiah(1745) son of Jeremiah and Rachel (Gaither) Jacob: m ca 1770 Frederick County, MD. Rebecca Dowden b 19 Sep 1748: d. 17 Jul 1813 Clark Co.,IN. Daughter of John and Mary(Gore) Dowden. Both are buried at New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN. Mary Gore was the daughter of James and Mary Gore. Rebecca (Dowden) Jacobs was also married to William Hilton(No date information).

Jeremiah Jacobs(1745) and Rebecca(Dowden) Jacobs had children:

1. E.B.(A female)Jacobs b 1771 Frederick(later Montgomery Co.,MD.
m Daniel Rutledge, Rowan Co., N.C. (Never came to IN.)
2. Jeremiah Jacobs II b 1773 d Floyd Co.,IN.
m Miss Pinchback
3. Mary S. Jacobs b 5 Mar 1775 Frederick Co.,MD. d 25 Jun 1818
m William Patrick d 15 Sep 1844
m 2nd Manliff Dickinson (went to Tenn.)
4. Martha Jacobs (Called Patty) b 30 Jan 1777 Frederick Co.,MD. d 27 Jan 1851 Clark Co.,IN.
m 15 Jun 1791 Walter Prather, Rowan Co.,MD.(Son of Rev. Soldier, Basil Prather and lived Clark Co.,IN. Basil fathered all the Prathers of Clark Co.,IN. d. 27 Oct 1841.

5. Thomas Jacobs — b 26 Dec 1783 Rowan Co.,N.C. d 2 Mar 1837 Clark Co.,IN.

m Mary Holman 25 May 1809 — Dau. of Isaac(1757-1843) and Catherine (Wilcox) Holman. Isaac - a Rev.Soldier (See Roster pg. 194)

. Mary — b 21 Nov 1790 d 22 Mar 1839

6. John Dowden Jacobs — b 11 Mar 1786 Rowan Co.,N.C. d 9 Oct 1842 Clark Co.,IN.

m 1st Ruth Blizzard — b 5 Apr 1786 d 16 Sep 1828

m 2nd Lucinda Gilmore (Served in War of 1812)

7. Eli Jacobs — b 30 Mar 1788 Rowan Co.,N.C. d 9 Jan 1858 Clark Co.,IN.

m 1st Jane Blizzard 24 Feb 1810 — d 9 Sep 1851

m 2nd Lucinda(Gilmore)Jacobs — d 7 Jan 1869

8. (Rev)Solomon Jacobs — b 29 Sep 1790 Rowan Co.,N.C. d 11 Sep 1857 Clark Co.,IN.

m 16 Apr 1812 Elizabeth Swartz, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Oldweiler)Swartz

9. Edward Jacobs — b Rowan Co.,N.C. d.

(lived at Ft. Wayne, IN.)

(All the above children and their wives are buried at New Chapel Cametery, Watson, IN.

JEREMIAH JACOBS was a soldier living during Revolutionary War in Frederick County, MD., later became Washington Co.,MD. to Rowan Co.,N.C. and ca 1781 for 20 years where his 5 youngest children were born. In 1800-1801 he came to Clark County, Indiana Territory. Bought 500 acres in Clark's Grant, 8 Jun 1807 from Revolutionary Soldier John Swan. (NOTE: a Jeremiah Jacob,son? was Comm. Lieut. on 12 May 1814 in 2nd Regt. IN. Terr. MIL. Clark County from part of Floyd Co.,IN. formed in 1819). Service: Signed Oath of Fidelity in Washington County,MD. REF: Newman - "Anne Arundel Gentry" pg. 437-439 : Exec. Journal of IN. Terr. 1800-1816" pg. 213 Hist. of the Ohio Falls Cities and Their Counties" 1882 v.2 pg. 402,409

JEREMIAH JACOBS was a brick moulder by trade and manufactured brick in Louisville, KY. in 1801-1802.

GRANT #37 GEORGE ROGERS CLARK
INDIAN TERRITORY-CLARK CO.

Taken from a copy of the original abstract in the possession of Mr. William Barnett, Charlestown, Indiana, who is a grandson of Thomas Jacobs.

Capt. John Swan and wife to Jeremiah Jacobs the entire letter
500 acres June 8, 1807.
Jeremiah Sr. to Wm. Patrick 112 acres Feb. 3, 1809.
(Wm. Patrick was the son-in-law of Jeremiah Jacobs, having married his daughter - Mary.)
Jeremiah Jr. Feb. 4, 1809 to Walter Prather - 107 acres.
(Walter Prather was the brother-in-law of Jeremiah Jr. having married his sister - Martha - better known as "Patty".)
Jeremiah Jr. to Jeremiah Sr. Jan 16, 1809 - 224 acres.
Jeremiah Sr. to Eli Jacobs(His son) 48 acres May 6, 1817.
Jeremiah Sr. to Thomas Jacobs(his son) 75 acres Dec. 13, 1817
Jeremiah Sr. to John D. (his son) 48 acres July 28, 1817.
Jeremiah Sr. to Freeman Hilton 100 acres Nov. 9, 1817.

John D. Jacobs had 50 acres in #38.
Solomon Jacobs had 100 acres in #38 (Husband of Elizabeth Swartz - dau. John and Elizabeth (Oldweiler) Schwartz
Thomas Jacobs had 96 acres in #50.

New Chapel Church is in #37.

Additional family information was on this paper.

Jeremiah Jacobs, Sr. married Rebecca Dowden
Jeremiah Jacobs, Jr. married --- Pinchback.
Solomon Jacobs married Elizabeth Swartz
John D. Jacob's first wife was Ruth---, his secoond wife was Lucinda Gilmore
Eli Jacob's first wife was Jane Blizzard,his second wife was Lucinda (Gilmore)Jacobs, widow of his brother John D. Jacobs.
Thomas Jacobs married Mary Holman
Wm. Patrick married Mary Jacobs, daughter of Jeremiah and Rebecca(Dowden) Jacobs.
Walter Prather married Martha "Patty" Jacobs, daughter of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Dowden) Jacobs.

Lord Nelson's mother was a Jacobs and there is a million dollars in England awaiting her people to claim it.(Tradition by Ruth G.Jacobs)

Jeremiah Jacobs, Jr. had a son-Jeremiah Nelson Jacobs - probably a family name.

ELIZABETH SCHWARTZ

J.1. (First child of John and Elizabeth (Oldweiler) Schwartz)

b. 25 Apr 1793(near Elizabetown, PA.Cumberland Co.,PA.)

d. 25 Apr 1859 (65 yrs. old) Clark County, IN.

m 16 Apr 1812 Solomon Jacobs, Clark County, IN.

b. 29 Sep 1790 Rowen County, N.C.(Came with parents to Clark Co., IN. in 1801)

d. 11 Sep 1857 (66 yrs. old) at son John's home.

His father-Jeremiah Jacobs, Revolutionary Soldier of Welsh Ancestry. Jeremiah came to MD. then N.C. to IN.

His mother-Rebecca Dowden. (See page 290).
Both are Buried New Chapel Cemetery,Watson,IN.(N.E.Corner)
Solomon Jacobs was a Minister in the Methodist Church. At the death of his father, he took the old homestead and became a prominent farmer of the county. He is said to have been a natural mechanic. He would cultivate his farm during the week and preach to his neighbors on Sunday when the Circuit Preacher was not present. There was a large spring on his farm and the old settlers often held Camp-meetings there. He was found dead by his 11 year old grandson, George D. Jacobs in the woodshed, His death was due to appolexy.

Solomon and Elizabeth(Schwartz) Jacobs had children:

John D.Jacobs II	J.1.1.	b. 25 Jun 1813	d. 9 Oct 1865
Julian Jacobs(dau.)	J.1.2.	b. 15 Nov 1815	d. 22 Mar 1890
Jeremiah Jacobs III	J.1.3.	b. 24 Mar 1818	d. 28 Nov 1899
William S.Jacobs	J.1.4.	b. 18 Nov 1823	d. 31 Jan 1910
Sarah E.Jacobs	J.1.5.	b. 28 Sep 1827	d.
James Wiley Jacobs	J.1.6.	b. 1 Jan 1830	d.
Anne Rebecca Jacobs	J.1.7.	b. 12 Aug 1837	d. 25 Dec 1863
Sophia J. Jacobs	J.1.8.	b. 23 Aug 1838	d. 31 Mar 1896

JOHN D. JACOBS II
J.1.1. (The first child of (Rev) Solomon Jacobs and Elizabeth Swartz(1793-1859)

b. 25 Jun 1813 Clark County, IN.

d. 9 Oct 1865 Clark County, IN. (Congestive Chill).

m 7 Aug 1834 Jane Harris (Clark Co. Marriages BK. D-14)

b. 11 Oct 1816

d. 24 Oct 1880 Clark County,IN. (Abscess on head)

Her father-Lewis Harris b. 27 Nov 1787 d. 30 Nov 1817
Her mother-Nancy Dores b. 15 May 1787 d. 22 Feb 1836

John D. and Nancy(Dores) Jacobs II had children:

Louis Solomon Jacobs	J.1.1.1.	b. 5 Mar 1837	d.	13 Jun 1912(?)
John William Jacobs	J.1.1.2.	b. 24 Dec 1838	d.	13 Jun 1912
James Benton Jacobs	J.1.1.3.	b. 30 Dec 1840	d.	17 Aug 1915
Henry Tilford Jacobs	J.1.1.4.	b. 23 Apr 1843	d.	26 Nov 1875
George Dallas Jacobs	J.1.1.5.	b. 19 Oct 1846	d.	23 Jan 1916
Virginia Alice Jacobs	J.1.1.6.	b. 8 Jun 1849	d.	9 Aug 1852
Medora Ann Jacobs	J.1.1.7.	b. 31 Dec 1851	d.	3 Jun 1853
Nancy Elizabeth Jacobs	J.1.1.8.	b. 7 Jul 1854	d.	24 Dec 1927
Theodore Jacobs	J.1.1.9.	b. 31 Oct 1857	d.	

Both parents are buried at New Chapel Cemetery(N.E. Corner)
All the children were born in Clark County, IN.

LOUIS SOLOMON JACOBS
J.1.1.1. (The first child of John D. and Jane(Harris) Jacobs II

b. 5 Mar 1837 Clark County, IN.

d. 13 Jan 1912 (?)

m 1 Jan 1860 Nancy Jane Stacy

b. 25 Nov 1841 d. 22 Jul 1910

Louis Solomon was a brick layer by trade. He was a 2nd. Lieut. in the Battle Creek Guards during the Civil War. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

Louis Solomon and Nancy Jane(Stacy) Jacobs had eleven children:

LOUIS SOLOMON JACOBS(Cont.)
J.1.1.1.

Children of Louis and Nancy Jacobs.

Salie M. Jacobs	J.1.1.1.1.	b. 17 Nov 1860	d.
Emmons D. Jacobs	J.1.1.1.2.	b. 15 Mar 1863	d.
Frank Wesley Jacobs	J.1.1.1.3.	b. 13 Aug 1865	d.
John Calvin Jacobs	J.1.1.1.4.	b. 5 Nov 1867	d.
Nonie Idell Jacobs	J.1.1.1.5.	b. 2 Sep 1869	d.
Harry Hendricks Jacobs	J.1.1.1.6.	b. 7 Nov 1871	d. 28 Dec 1879
Maude Rozelle Jacobs	J.1.1.1.7.	b. 20 Apr 1874	d. 28 Dec 1879
Florence Virginia Jacobs	J.1.1.1.8.	b. 3 Mar 1877	d.
Elmer Burl Jacobs	J.1.1.1.9.	b. 29 Dec 1878	d.31 Dec 1879
Dott Vera Jacobs	J.1.1.1.10.	b. 5 Dec 1881	d.
Lola Gertrude Jacobs	J.1.1.1.11.	b. 5 Sep 1884	d.

EMMONS D. JACOBS
J.1.1.1.2.

b. 15 Mar 1863 Clark County,IN.

m 20 Feb 1887 Margaret Malinda Pershing(a relative of General Pershing)

b. 21 Jan 1865 Daviess County, IN.

Emmons is a brick mason and lived Indianapolis, Los Angeles,CA.

Emmons and Margaret(Pershing) Jacobs had children:

Everett Ray Jacobs	J.1.1.1.2.1.	b.	d.
Hazel Ethel Jacobs	J.1.1.1.2.2.	b.	d.
Eddie Roland Jacobs	J.1.1.1.2.3.	b.	d.
Mamie Dawn Jacobs	J.1.1.1.2.4.	b.	d.

FRANK WESLEY JACOBS
J.1.1.1.3.

b. 13 August 1865 Clark Co.,IN.

m 7 Sep 1888 Susan Maria Boyd b. 1 Jan 1865 Daviess Co.
He is a brick mason and lived at Odon, IN.

Frank Wesley and Susan(Boyd) Jacobs had children:

Vella Jacobs	J.1.1.1.3.1.	b.	d.
Stacy Boyd Jacobs	J.1.1.1.3.2.	b.	d.

FRANK WESLEY JACOBS(Cont.) J.1.1.1.3.

Murl Jacobs	J.1.1.1.3.3	b.	d.
Mary Kathleen Jacobs	J.1.1.1.3.4.	b.	d.
Madge Jacobs	J.1.1.1.3.5.	b.	d.
Thelma Irene Jacobs	J.1.1.1.3.6.	b.	d.

JOHN CALVIN JACOBS
J.1.1.1.4.

b. 5 Nov 1867 Clark Co.,IN.

m 14 Aug 1897 Carrie Payne b. 24 Feb 1866 Howard Co.IN.
He is a brick layer by trade and lived in Indianapolis,IN.

John Calvin and Carrie(Payne) Jacobs had children:

Harold Newman Jacobs	J.1.1.1.4.1.	b.	d.
Georgie Cleo Jacobs	J.1.1.1.4.2.	b.	d.
Carl Neville Jacobs	J.1.1.1.4.3.	b.	d.
Lloyd Elmer Jacobs	J.1.1.1.4.4.	b.	d.

NONIE IDELL JACOBS
J.1.1.1.5.

b. 2 Sep 1869

m 24 Sep 1890 James Albert McCoy b. 3 Sep 1864

He is a banker, cashier of the Farmer's State Bank, Odon, IN.
They are members of the United Brethren Church.

James and Nonie(Jacobs) McCoy had children:

Fay McCoy	J.1.1.1.5.1.	b.	d.
Lucille McCoy	J.1.1.1.5.2.	b.	d.
Clarence V. McCoy	J.1.1.1.5.3.	b.	d.
Burl X. McCoy	J.1.1.1.5.4.	b.	d.
Ralph T. McCoy	J.1.1.1.5.5.	b.	d.

FLORENCE VIRGINIA JACOBS
J.1.1.1.8

b. 3 Mar 1877 in Clark County, IN.

m 31 Dec 1897 Daniel Britton Dunham b. 25 Apr 1875 Daviess Co.,IN.
He is a druggist.

Daniel and Florence(Jacobs) Dunham had children:

Dott Dimple Dunham	J.1.1.1.8.1.	b.	d.
Raymond Jennings Dunham	J.1.1.1.8.2.	b.	d.
Helen Mildred Dunham	J.1.1.1.8.3.	b.	d.

JOHN WILLIAM JACOBS
J.1.1.2.

(The second child of John D. and Jane(Harris)Jacobs II)

b. 24 Dec 1838 Clark Co., IN.

d. 13 Jun 1912

m 21 Nov 1865 Louisa Maria Downs

b. 26 Jun 1844 d. 13 Jun 1912(Birmingham, Ala.)

He was a brick layer by trade. He was a member of Co.B., 81st Indiana Infantry during the Civil War. Buried at Birmingham, Ala.

John William and Louisa(Down) Jacobs had children:

Ida Holland Jacobs J.1.1.2.1. b. 20 Sep 1860 d. young

Alonzo Finley Jacobs J.1.1.2.2. b. 21 Jul 1869 d.
(A bookkeeper in Birmingham, Alabama)

Clarence Otis Jacobs J.1.1.2.3. b. 31 Oct 1872 d.
m. 18 Oct 1902 Lilla Rebecca McCaskil. They had children:

William Douglas Jacobs J.1.1.2.3.1. b. d.

Mary Louisa Jacobs J.1.1.2.3.2. b. d.

Robert Finley Jacobs J.1.1.2.3.3. b. d.

Clarence Otis Jacobs,Jr. J.1.1.2.3.4. b. d.

James Malcolm Jacobs J.1.1.2.3.5. b. d.

Luella Moss Jacobs J.1.1.2.3.6. b. d.

JAMES BENTON JACOBS
J.1.1.3.

(The third child of John D. and Jane(Harris)Jacobs II)

b. 30 Dec 1840 d.

m Geneva Peters

James Benton and Geneva(Peters) Jacobs had children:

Emory Dolph Jacobs J.1.1.3.1. b. 6 Jan 1879 d. 11 Jan 1907

Blanche Catherine Jacobs J.1.1.3.2. b. d.

James Franklin Jacobs J.1.1.3.3. b. 21 Aug 1883 d. 6 Oct 1902

Earl August Jacobs J.1.1.3.4. b. 21 Jul 1888 d.

Anna May Jacobs J.1.1.3.5. b. 20 Aug 1895 d.

HENRY TILFORD JACOBS
J.1.1.4. (The fourth child of John D. and Jane(Harris)Jacobs II)

b. 23 Apr 1843 Clark Co.,IN. d. 26 Nov 1875
(He was taken captive during Morgan's Raid but later released.)
He is a member of the Methodist Church.

GEORGE DALLAS JACOBS
J.1.1.5.

(The fifth child of John D. and Jane (Harris) Jacobs II)

b. 19 Oct 1846

d. 23 Jan 1916 (Harding of the arteries)

m 21 Sep 1871 Mary F. Huckleberry b. 8 Feb 1849 d.

He served in the 144th IN. Infantry during the Civil War.
He was a brick layer and lived in Jeffersonville, IN.
A member of the Wall Street M.E. Church.

George and Mary(Huckleberry) Jacobs had children:

Alvin Theodore Jacobs	J.1.1.5.1.	b. 7 Jul 1873	d. 4 Oct 1874
Lottie Lenora Jacobs	J.1.1.5.2.	b. 5 Dec 1874	d.
Amy Belle Jacobs	J.1.1.5.3.	b. 7 May 1878	d.10 Aug 1879
Thomas Stuart Jacobs	J.1.1.5.4.	b. 19 Aug 1880	d.
Arthur Jacobs	J.1.1.5.5.	b. 22 Jul 1885	d.
Katherine Jacobs	J.1.1.5.6.	b. 31 May 1890	d.29 Apr 1906

NANCY ELIZABETH JACOBS
J.1.1.8.

(The eighth child of John D. and Jane(Harris)Jacobs 11)

b. 7 Jul 1854 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 24 Dec 1927 (Living at Louisville,KY.
(Buried at Union Cemetery near Charlestown, IN.)

m 1st 26 Jan 1871 James Franklin Young

b. 20 Oct 1850 d. 10 Aug 1882(Buried New Chapel)

m 2nd 13 Oct 1884 Charles Milton Peyton

m 3rd 22 Feb 1901 Jay Newton Davis(Sebastian County, ARK.)
d. 12 Feb 1906

James and Nancy(Jacobs) Young(m 1st) had children:

George Francis Young	J.1.1.8.1.	b. 25 Dec 1871	d.
Charles Burton Young	J.1.1.8.2.	b. 5 May 1873	d.
Harry Arnold Young	J.1.1.8.3.	b. 14 Oct 1881	d.

Charles and Nancy(Jacobs)Peyton(m 2nd) had children:

Theodore Milton Peyton	J.1.1.8.4.	b. 3 Aug 1885	d.
Jesse Earl Peyton	J.1.1.8.5.	b. 28 Oct 1888	d.
Grace May Peyton	J.1.1.8.6.	b. 2 May 1891	d.

THEODORE JACOBS

J.1.1.9. (The ninth child of John D. and Jane(Harris)Jacobs II)

b. 31 Oct 1857 d.

m 16 Jan 1879 Mary A. Alexander

b. 13 Dec 1858 Floyd Co., IN.

Theodore learned the carpenter trade as a young man, then worked on the B. & O. S.W. Railroad as a switchman, then became a conductor. He was a natural mechanic.

Theodore and Mary(Alexander) Jacobs had children:

Melvin Stanley Jacobs	J.1.1.9.1.	b. 21 Oct 1879	d. 19 Oct 1891
Lora Etta Jacobs	J.1.1.9.2.	b. 15 Apr 1882	d.
Erasmus Theodore Jacobs	J.1.1.9.3.	b. 22 Aug 1883	d.
Walter Mead Jacobs	J.1.1.9.4.	b. 13 Aug 1885	d.
Ward Clifton Jacobs	J.1.1.9.5.	b. 15 Dec 1888	d.11 Nov 1890
Ruth Graham Jacobs	J.1.1.9.6.	b. 10 Jan 1893	d.

JULIAN JACOBS(female)

J.1.2. (The second child of (Rev.)Solomon Jacobs and Elizabeth Swartz(1793-1859)

b. 15 Nov 1815 Clark Co.,IN

d. 22 Mar 1890

m Jacob Hobson d. 3 Jan 1898

Lived at Watson and Utica, IN. He was a farmer.

Jacob and Julia(Jacobs)Hobson had children:

William Hobson	J.1.2.1.	b.	d.
m Julena Dunn. They had three children.			
Katherine Hobson	J.1.2.2.	b.	d.
m Campbell Holman They had 6 children.			
Sarah Jane Hobson	J.1.2.3.	b.	d.
m James Sweeney They had 6 children.			
Mary Elizabeth Hobson	J.1.2.4.	b.	d.
m George Crum They had 10 children.			
Solomon Hobson	J.1.2.5.	b.	d. Infancy
Rosella Hobson	J.1.2.6.	b.	d. Infancy

MARY ELIZABETH HOBSON (The fourth child of Jacob and Julian (Jacobs) Hobson)
J.1.2.4.

m George Crum. They lived on a farm near Prather,IN. Clark County.

George and Mary(Hobson)Crum had children:

Edward Crum m. Mary Diebel	J.1.2.4.1.	b.	d.
Edith Crum m. Calvin Bottorff	J.1.2.4.2.	b.	d.
John Crum m. Anna Wilson	J.1.2.4.3.	b.	d.
Thomas Crum m. Julia Jones	J.1.2.4.4.	b.	d.
Lemuel Crum m Belle Warson	J.1.2.4.5.	b.	d.
Charles Crum m. Clara Cain	J.1.2.4.6.	b.	d.
Simon Crum m. Josephine Freeman	J.1.2.4.7.	b.	d.
Julia Crum m. Charles Waits	J.1.2.4.8.	b.	d.
Emmons Crum m. Carrie Wiche	J.1.2.4.9.	b.	d.
Samuel Taggart Crum . Unmarried	J.1.2.4.10.	b.	d.

JEREMIAH JACOBS III
J.1.3. (The third child of (Rev)Solomon Jacobs and Elizabeth Swartz)

b. 24 Mar 1818 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 28 Nov 1899 Buried New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN.

m 15 Nov 1838 Elizabeth Hobson (Clark Co. Marriages D-101)

b. 1812 IN.

d. At the home of her sister, Ethelinda Hobson
Buried New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN.

Jeremiah and Elizabeth(Hobson)Jacobs III had children:

Thomas Jefferson Jacobs	J.1.3.1.	b.18 Nov 1839	d.11 Sep 1871
James W. Jacobs	J.1.3.2.	b. 1843	d.
Solomon Albert Jacobs	J.1.3.3.	b. 1845	d.
Sarah Jacobs	J.1.3.4.	b. 1847	d.
Francis Marion Jacobs	J.1.3.5.	b. 1851	d.
Mary A.Jacobs	J.1.3.6.	b.	d.
Sophia Catherine Jacobs	J.1.3.7.	b. 1854	d.
George W.Jacobs	J.1.3.8.	b. 1856	d.

THOMAS JEFFERSON JACOBS

J.1.3.1. (The first child of Jeremiah Jacobs and Elizabeth(Hobson) Jacobs)

b. 18 Nov 1839 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 11 Sep 1871 Little Rock, Arkansas

m 3 Oct 1866 Emily Jane Colgrove

b. 10 May 1843 d.

Thomas served in the 4th Indiana Calvary and died from wounds received in the war. He was living on a farm near Little Rock, Arkansas.

Thomas and Emily (Colgrove) Jacobs had children:

Laura A. Jacobs	J.1. 3.1.1.	b. 7 Aug 1867 d.
Sarah Catherine Jacobs	J.1.3. 1.2.	b. 20 Oct 1868 d.12 Mar 1901
William E. Jacobs	J.1.3.1.3.	b. 29 Nov 1869 d.
Thomas Senia Jacobs	J.1.3.1.4.	b. 10 Feb 1872 d.2 Aug 1872

On 7 Feb 1873 his widow(Emily) married Adam Olden. Adam and Emily (Jacobs) Olden had one child:

Mattie Belle Olden	J.1.3.1.5.	b. 7 Mar 1888 d.

WILLIAM S. JACOBS

J.1.4. (The fourth child of (Rev) Solomon and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Jacobs).

b. 18 Nov 1823 Clark Co.(Utica Twsh.) IN.

d. 31 Jan 1910 Clark Co.,IN.
Buried at Walnut Hill Cemetery

m 1st 19 Nov 1847 Zerelda E. Thompson

b. Silver Creek Twsh, Clark Co.,IN.

d. 21 Sep 1897
Buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Jeffersonville, IN.

Her father- Joshua Thompson lived to be 91 yrs and was one of the early settlers of Silver Creek Twsh.
Her mother _____Redman

William was a teacher as well as in the grocery and coal business 1848-1858. Then owned a transfer business until 1875, between the railroads and Louisville, KY. His grandfather Jacobs was a native of the State of Maryland, moved to North Carolina then to Clark Co., IN. in 1801, when the Great Northwest was yet little better than a vast wilderness. He raised a large family of children, mostly boys, who settled on farms in Utica Township. His father Solomon Jacobs, became a prominent farmer of the county and died in 1856.

WILLIAM S. JACOBS (Cont.)
J.1.4.

William S. and Zerelda(Thompson) Jacobs had children:

Emmons B. Jacobs J.1.4.1. b. 16 Apr 1852 d.

m Amanda Canote They had three children:

Clara Jacobs	J.1.4.1.1.	b	d.
Homer Jacobs	J.1.4.1.2.	b.	d.
Leota Jacobs	J.1.4.1.3.	b.	d.

Emmons B. was a foster son of William S. Jacobs. His father was James Wiley Jacobs and when his mother died his uncle William S. Jacobs raised him.

Charles R. Jacobs J.1.4.2. b. d. 24 Mar 1882

m Jennie Smart and had one daughter

Mary E. Jacobs J.1.4.2.1. b. d.

William m 2nd
21 Sep 1899 Emma Bottorff Lutz

(There were no children from this marriage)

SARAH E. JACOBS
J.1.5. (The fifth child of (Rev) Solomon Jacobs and Elizabeth(Swartz) Jacobs)

b. 28 Sep 1828 Clark Co.,IN.

d. (Probably in Iowa

m John Prather and moved to Iowa

b. 1826 d. 1904

John and Sarah(Jacobs) Prather had two children:

Carrie Jacobs	J.1.5.1.	b.	d.
Jacobs(son)	J.1.5.2.	b.	d.

JAMES WILEY JACOBS
J.1.6. (The sixth child of (Rev)Solomon Jacobs and Elizabeth Swartz(1793-1859)

b. 1 Jan 1830 Clark Co., IN. d.

m 1st 25 Dec 1844 Mary Ann Prather b. 1 Feb 1825 d. 16 Apr 1852

James Wiley and Mary Ann(Prather) Jacobs had children:

David Jacobs	J.1.6.1.	b.	d.

Emmons B.Jacobs J.1.4.1.(Above) Raised by his Uncl William S. Jacobs upon the death of his mother Mary Ann Prather.

JAMES WILEY JACOBS (Cont.)
J.1.6.

James Wiley served in the Civil War. First Lieut. of 12th Battery Lt. Artillery, IN. He was a collector on a Ferry Boat.

m 2nd 1857 Margaret Thompson d. Jan 1893

James Wiley and Margaret(Thompson) Jacobs had children:

William T. Jacobs	J.1.6.2.	b.30 Sep 1857	d. 13 Jul 1903
Jennie Jacobs	J.1.6.3.	b.28 Apr 1862	d.
James N. Jacobs	J.1.6.4.	b.28 Oct 1864	d.20 May 1905
Harry Jacobs	J.1.6.5.	b.	d.

m 3rd 26 Dec 1893 Nethe McGonnigal b. d.

James Wiley and Nethe(McGonnigal)Jacobs had one daughter

Ruth Jacobs	J.1.6.6.	b. 6 May 1895	d.

ANNE REBECCA JACOBS
J.1.7. (The seventh child of (Rev) Solomon and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Jacobs)

b. 12 Aug 1837 Clark Co., IN.

d. 25 Dec 1863

m 25 Sep 1855 Joseph Wayman b. d. 1860

Joseph and Anne(Jacobs) Wayman had children:

Edgar Wayman	J.1.7.1.	b. May 1857	d.
Nelson Wayman	J.1.7.2.	b.20 Dec 1861	d.

EDGAR WAYMAN
J.1.7.1. b. May 1887

m 2 Feb 1881 Laura Ellen Scott b. d.

Edgar and Laura(Scott) Wayman had children:

Cora Lee Wayman	J.1.7.1.1.	b.16 Dec 1884	d.
Edgar Wayman II	J.1.7.1.2.	b.10 Sep 1887	d.
Roy Wayman	J.1.7.1.3.	b.21 Dec 1889	d.
Elnora Wayman	J.1.7.1.4.	b. 7 Jul 1894	d.
Anna Mary Wayman	J.1.7.1.5.	b. 7 Feb 1896	d.

(All the children were born in Iowa.)

CORA LEE WAYMAN
J.1.7.1.1.

b. 16 Dec 1884 Iowa

m 1st 31 Dec 1905 Chriss Russ d. 1912
(No children of this marriage)

m 2nd 24 Oct 1912 Frank Zimmerly
(No children of this marriage)

m 3rd Estelle Pugh (a butler and lived in Cincinnati,OH.)

SOPHIA J. JACOBS
J.1.8. (The eighth child of (Rev)Solomon and Elizabeth (Schwartz) Jacobs)

b. 23 Aug 1838 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 31 Mar 1896 Clark Co., IN.

m Robert Harold b. d.27 Feb 1895

Robert was a clown in the Dan Rice's Circus. Later in life he became the Sectòn at the Walnut Ridge Cemetery. They were both buried at the Walnut Ridge Cemetery.

Robert and Sophia(Jacobs) Harold had children:

William Harold	J.1.8.1.	b.28 Jan 1855	d.
George Harold	J.1.8.2.	b.	d.

WILLIAM HAROLD
J.1.8.1.

b. 28 Jan 1855 d.

m Rose Hillard

William and Rose(Hillard) Harold had children:

Robert Harold m 18 Oct 1909 Della Chapman	J.1.8.1.1.	b. 1 Jun 1886	d.
William Harold (Was in the U.S. Army in France)	J.1.8.1.2.	b.22 Dec 1887	d.
Reuben Harold	J.1.8.1.3.	b. 4 Oct 1889	d.
John Harold m 16 Feb 1913 Beatrice Julett	J.1.8.1.4.	b.28 Sep 1891	d.
Sophia Harold m 7 Apr 1912 Harry Wollen Weber	J.1.8.1.5.	b. 3 Oct 1893	d.
Clara Harold m 19 Jul 1914 Ernest Mercer	J.1.8.1.6.	b.15 Sep 1895	d.
Helen Augusta Harold	J.1.8.1.7.	b.17 Dec 1908	d.

ANNA SCHWARTZ
J.2.

(2nd child of John and Elizabeth(Oldweiler)Schwartz)

b. 21 Sep 1795 near Elizabethtown, PA.,Lancaster County.

d. 10 May 1878 Jeffersonville, IN.

m 15 Dec 1812 in Clark County, IN. Samuel Bottorff

b. 28 Feb 1790 Lancaster County, PA.

d. 16 Jul 1868 Jeffersonville, IN.

His father - John Henry Bottorff (1754-1806)
His mother - Sophia Flicker(1753 PA.- 1845)

The BOTTORFFS are a PA. family. They came from PA. to KY. sometime betweem 1790 - 1800. Simon Bottorff,Sr. was the father of this most numerous family in Clark Co., IN. He had (8) sons, viz: Henry, John, Peter, Jacob, Samuel, Lewis, William and George. His only daughter was the wife of John Ganote, Sr. Mr. Simon Bottorff, Sr. was a minister of the United Brethern faith. He never came to the Indiana Territory. He died in KY.

All the sons of Simon Bottorff, Sr. settled in the Indiana Territory. None of them were connected with the Brethern Church. They were all Methodist Ministers. Benjamin and William, sons of old Uncle Henry Bottorff are buried in Clark County, and also his daughter, Mrs. Nancy Harrod and a number of others of the same named family.

Samuel and Anna(Schwartz) Bottorff had children. (These names are not coded in order of birth as they were found after typing.)

Sarah Ann Bottorff	J.2.1.	b. 26 Sep 1818	d.	3 May 1854
Lewis Bottorff	J.2.2.	b.	d.	
John S. Bottorff	J.2.3.	b.	d.	
Wiley Bottorff	J.2.4.	b. 1826	d.	1904
Elizabeth Bottorff	J.2.5.	b. 1816	d.	1882
Simon Bottorff	J.2.6.	b.	d.	
George W. Bottorff	J.2.7.	b.	d.	
Sophia Bottorff	J.2.8.	b. 1825	d.	26 Sep 1850
William Bottorff	J.2.9.	b.	d.	

SARAH ANN BOTTORFF
J.2.1. b. 26 Sep 1818 Clark Co.,IN. d. 3 May 1854 Clark Co.,IN.

m Greenbury Thompson

His father - Joshus Thompson

Greenbury and Sarah Ann(Bottorff)Thompson had children:

LEWIS BOTTORFF
J.2.2. (Second child of Samuel and Anna(Schwartz)Bottorff)

b. Clark Co., IN.

d.

m 17 Jan 1830 Sarah(Prather) Harrod (Clark Co.Marr.C-37)

Dau. of Basil and Rachel Prather

Lewis and Sarah(Harrod)Bottorff had children:

JOHN S. BOTTORFF
J.2.3. (Third child of Samuel and Anna(Schwartz)Bottorff)

b. Clark County, IN. d.

John's father - (Rev.)Samuel Bottorff
His mother - Anna Schwartz(1795-1878)

m 28 Sep 1835 Sarah Jacobs (Clark Marr. Bk. D-41)

b. 26 Sep 1818 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 3 May 1854 Jeffersonville(Clark Co.,)IN.

John S. and Sarah(Jacobs)Bottorff had children:

Samuel Bottorff J.2.3.1. b. d.
m. a lady by the name of Allen

Lawrence Bottorff J.2.3.2. b. d.
m. (N.I.) Lived at Indianapolis, IN.

Mary Bottorff J.2.3.3. b. d.
m. Fred Ellsion....Had two children:
John Ellsion J.2.3.3.1. b. d.
Mary Ellsion J.2.3.3.2. b. d.

Laura Bottorff J.2.3.4. b. d.
m. W. P. Field and had 3 children.
John Field J.2.3.4.1. b. d.
Sally Field J.2.3.4.2. b. d.
Warden Field J.2.3.4.3. b. d.

After the death of Sarah, John S. Bottorff remarried and went to Philadelphia where he died.

NOTE: There is an active BOTTORFF FAMILY ASSOCIATION. Write to the FILSON CLUB, 118 W. Breckinridge St. Louisville, Kentucky 40203. Be sure to send a SASE. for this information.

J. WILEY BOTTORFF
J.2.4. (The fourth child of Samuel and Anne(Schwartz)Bottorff)

b. 1826 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 1904

Buried at New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN.

m 1st Catherine Prather (1829-1904)
Dau. of Isaac and Mary Prather

m 2nd Sarah Jacobs (m. to his brother John S. Bottorff)
Buried at New Chapel Cemetery

ELIZABETH BOTTORFF
J.2.5. (The fifth child of Samuel and Anne(Schwartz)Bottorff)

b. 1816 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 1882

m 10 Jul 1836 James Ruddell (Clark Marriages Bk.D-55)
b. 1816 d. 1846

James was the son of Rev. Cornelius Ruddell.

SIMON BOTTORFF
J.2.6. (The sixth child of Samuel and Anne(Schwartz)Bottorff)

b. Clark Co., IN. d.

m Mary Colden b. d.

She was the dau. of Major Peter Colden.

GEORGE W. BOTTORFF
J.2.7. (The seventh child of Samuel and Anne(Schwartz)Bottorff)

b. Clark Co.,IN. d.

m Ann Long b. d.

(Dau. of John Long of Charleston, IN.)

(N. I. on the BOTTORFF MARRIAGES. They all had children.

SOPHIA BOTTORFF
J.2.8.

(The eighth child of Samuel and Anne(Schwartz)Bottorff)

b. 1825 Clark Co., IN.

d. 26 Sep 1850(age 25 yrs). Never married.
Buried in New Chapel Cemetery.

WILLIAM BOTTORFF
J.2.9.

(The ninth child of Samuel and Anne(Schwartz)Bottorff)

b. Clark Co.,IN. d. (N.I.)

BOTTORFF - sometime spelled POTTORFF

Louis Bottorff probably the oldest native born resident of Clark County died in his 94th year and had lived all his life in Charlestown Township. He was one of 14 of his mother and one of 24 born to his father. The longevity of this family was known, with branches of the family scattered all over the county. The Bottorffs whose name was in earlier days written as Pottorff came originally to Clark County from Pennsylvania(Berks Co.) though stopping on the way in Kentucky. By decent the family is Holland Dutch.

The father of Louis Bottorff came to Clark County in the year 1800. Prior to that time he had married in KY. and his wife and children accompanied him to his new home in the untamed wilderness. She and all ten children she bore him died in the early days. In 1815 he married again, his second wife being Miss Betsy Stonecipher, who bore him 14 childred of whom eight were still living. Since that time Gabriel Bottorff and Mrs. Sophia Long have died, each around 90 years old.

Louis Bottorff was the eldest of the family and was born 30 Jan 1817. As a young man he was married to Miss E. Christiana Kiger, who died several years after marriage of 60 years. His surviving daughters are Mrs. Brocklehurst and Mrs. Mary Lutz of Charlestown Twsh. Five members of the family lived to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary, William Jackson Bottorff, Charlestown, age 86, Lorenzo Dow Bottorff of Harrison County,IN. age 84, Joshua Bottorff of Quincy, IL. age 79, Mrs. Lucy Hisey, Harrison Co.,IN., age 77 and Mrs. Keller, Harrison Co.,IN. age 75.

John Bottorff, father of this remarkable family was a flat boatman and made three trips to New Orleans, LA. down the Ohio River, on each occasion returning on foot.

J. Henry Bottorff went to Louisville,KY. in 1793 to join the Rogers-Clark conquest of the northwest, but never arrived and they went on without him. Some years later, a knee buckle was found and identified as his, confirming the belief that his death was caused by wild animals or Indians. His widow Sophia Flicker Bottorff came to Clark County, IN. and died in 1846 age 93 years.

BOTTORFF .. INFORMATION

JOHN HENRY BOTTORFF

b. 17 Oct 1754
m 23 Jul 1887 Lancaster,Pa. by Rev. W.Schultz of Lutheran Church
d. 10 May 1806 Jefferson County, KY. (Went Louisville,KY. 1793
Occupation - Ordained Minister. In Rev. War - Berk Co.,PA.

wife - Sophia Flicker b. 1753 d. 21 Jul 1846. Lived in PA.
and Clark Co.,IN. Buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.Louisville,KY.

John Henry and Sophia(Flicker) Bottorff had (9) children:

1. John Bottorff b. 11 Oct 1777
   1st m. Elizabeth Lake
   2nd m. Elizabeth Stonesipher

2. Henry Bottorff b. 3 Apr 1780
   1st m. Catherine Hikes
   2nd m. Sarah Blockinbaker

3. Jacob Bottorff b. 7 Feb 1785
   1st m. Nancy Grimes
   2nd m. Mary Snizer(Smyser)
   3rd m. Sally Kinkadien

4. Louis Bottorff b. 1788
   m. Elizabeth Smyser

5. SAMUEL BOTTORFF b. 1790 d. 16 Jul 1868
   m. ANNA SCHWARTZ
   b. PA. 21 Sep 1795
   d. 10 May 1878

6. Peter Bottorff b. 17 Dec 1791
   1st m. Sarah Fry
   2nd m. Mrs. Sarah More(Moore)

7. Elizabeth Bottorff b. 13 Apr 1795
   m. John Ganote.Sr.

8. William Bottorff b. 26 Sep 1799
   m. Nancy Lyman

9. George Bottorff b. 1800
   m. Anna Staly(Stacy)

Mrs. S. J. Holcomb., Gunnison, Miss.(1932) said "Grand-father Henry Bottorff moved from Harrisburg, PA. to Jefferson CO., KY., where he bought a farm near 10 miles from where the city of Louisville, KY., now stands. They moved in a flatboat by way of the Ohio River from Pittsburgh. They loaded household goods, horses, wagons, farm implements and family all in the boat. This took them many days to make the trip. Henry sold his land to John Roehrer in Berks CO., PA. June 1790. This is a court record of sale.

Ludwig Schwartz and Elizabeth(Zeller)Bottorff were Henry's step-father in PA. The Zellers came to America in 1710 from Zurich, Switzerland and go back in ancestry to 1282.

JOHN SWARTZ,Jr.
J.3.

(The third child of John Schwartz(1767-1824) and Elizabeth(Oldweiler)(1775-1846)

b. 29 Dec 1797 E. Pennsborough, Cumberland Co.,PA.

d. 13 May 1865
Lived at Lawrenceburg, IN.

m 5 Jun 1814 Nancy Prather, Jefferson Co.,KY. Nancy Mother-Ary Gaither.

b. 14 Jan 1794 Jefferson Co.,KY.

d. 10 Jan 1832

John and Nancy(Prather) Swartz had children:

Ary Swartz(Amy)	J.3.1.	b. 18 Jul 1797	d. 26 May 1854
Elizabeth Swartz	J.3.2.	b.	d.
Abram Swartz	J.3.3.	b.	d.
Uriah Swartz	J.3.4.	b.	d.

m 2nd 15 Dec 1832 Elizabeth A. Prather(Bk. C-100 Clark Co. Marriages)

b. 26 Sep 1803 (?)

d. 9 Sep 1860
Her gr parents were Jeremiah Jacobs II and Rebecca Dowden ?)

m 3rd Julia Ann Stewart 1 Dec 1839 (Clark Co. Marr. Bk.D-125)

b. d. 2 Mar 1880

(The 1860 Clark Co.,IN. Census shows

Airy(Amy)Swartz	J.3.5.	b.	1820	d.
Mary Swartz	J.3.6.	b.	1840	d.
Julia Anna Swartz	J.3.7.	b.	1850	d.
George Swartz	J.3.8.	b.	1844	d.
Ranson Swartz	J.3.9.	b.	1850	d.

(My Ref: Rebecca H. Jacobs said John had (3) boys and a girl who settled and married in Adams Co., IL. The boys were William Wiley and Abraham Schwartz and the girl - Elizabeth married a man by the name of Dismore.

m 4th Mrs. Mary Ann Slider(of New Albany,IN. 14 Nov. 1843.
Mrs. Slider was to have had a previous marriage to Abram Schwartz 14 Nov 1842 (Book E-29)

John and Mary(Slider) Swartz had two children:

John Wesley Swartz	J.3.10.	b. 1 Sep 1843	d.19 Nov 1915

m Jane Searles 4 Aug 1861 (Bk. H-115) b. 7 Jun 1827 d. 1 Dec 1898

Elizabeth Swartz	J.3.11.	b. 1846	(This may be the Elizabeth that m. the man by the name of Dismore.)

JOHN SWARTZ,Jr. (Cont. J.3.

AIRY(ARY)(AMY) SWARTZ
J.3.1.

b. 18 Jul 1797 d. 26 May 1854

Her father - John Schwartz
Her mother - Nancy Prather(1794-1832)

m James Hilton (Lived 3 miles east of Vernon, IN.)

James and Amy(Swartz) Hilton had children:

Peggy Hilton J.3.1.1. b. d.
m. Jacob Clinton

Emsley Hilton J.3.1.2. b. d.

Lucinda Hilton J.3.1.3. b. d.
m. John Kimble

Jane Hilton J.3.1.4. b. d.
m. Dr. Greene

William Hilton J.3.1.5. b. d.

Clara Hilton J.3.1.6. b. d.
m. William Johnaon

JULIA ANNA SWARTZ
J.3.7.

b. 1850 IN. d.

Her father - John Swartz, Jr. (1797-1865)
Her mother - Julia Ann Stewart (-1880)

m 8 Jun 1870 Dr. Solomon H. Secoy (Clark Co.Marr. Bk.J-108 (1855-1880)

b. 26 Nov 1841 Mid Ocean.

JOHN WESLEY SWARTZ
J.3.10

(The tenth child of John Swartz, Jr.

b. 1 Sep 1843 d. 19 Nov 1915

m 4 Aug 1861 Jane Searles(Clark Co., Bk. H-115)

Her father - Abram Swartz
Her mother - Mary Ann Slider

b. 7 Jun 1829 d. 1 Dec 1898

John Wesley and Mary Ann(Slider)Swartz had children:

Margaret Jane Swartz J.3.10.1. b. 20 May 1861 d. 1 Mar 1932

John Abe Swartz J.3.10.2. b. 4 Nov 1862 d. 2 Jun 1943

JOHN ABE SWARTZ
J.3.10.2.

John Abe was the second child of John Wesley(1843-1915) and Jane Searles(1829-1898)

b. 4 Nov 1862 d. 3 Jun 1943

m 25 Dec 1887 Laura Allen Adkins, Speed, IN.
Laura 's 1st m to Benjamin Atkins 7 Jul 1883

b. 4 Jun 1864 d. 13 Oct 1937 Speed,IN.

Her father-Charles W. Allen (1835-1894)
Her mother - Elizabeth J. Smith (1839-1894

John Abe and Laura(Allen)Swartz had children:

James Walter Swartz	J.3.10.2.1.	b. 24 Sep 1888	d. 26 Jan 1957
Ida May Swartz	J.3.10.2.2.	b. 19 Feb 1890	d. 16 Aug 1965
Charles Wesley Swartz	J.3.10.2.2.	b. 10 Sep 1891	d. 11 Jun 1960
John William Swartz	J.3.10.2.4.	b. 25 Jul 1893	d. 9 Oct 1896
Elizabeth Jane Swartz	J.3.10.2.5.	b. 24 Nov 1894	d. 27 Jun 1895
Laura Margaret Swartz	J.3.10.2.6.	b.25 Mar 1901	d. 14 Sep 1974
Harriett Louise Swartz	J.3.10.2.7.	b.13 May 1903	d. 1 Feb 1963

JAMES WALTER SWARTZ
J.3.10.2.1.

(First child of John Abe and Laura(Adkins)Swartz

b. 24 Sep 1888 Clark Co.,IN. d. 26 Jan 1957

m 27 Sep 1909 Allie Mae Jenkins, Speed, IN. (Clark Co.)

b. 18 Dec 1891 d. 20 Aug 1854

James Walter and Allie Mae(Jenkins) Swartz had children:

Laura Mae Swartz	J.3.10.2.1.1.	b. 20 Sep 1910	d. 4 Dec 1946
Charles Walter Swartz	J.3.10.2.1.2.	b. 12 Apr 1912	d.
George William Swartz	J.3.10.2.1.3.	b. 5 Apr 1915	d.12 Apr 1915
Dorothy Ellen Swartz	J.3.10.2.1.4.	b. 16 Aug 1917	d.13 Mar 1974
Jesse Louis Swartz	J.3.10.2.1.5.	b. 12 Jan 1920	d.
Earl Edwin Swartz	J.3.10.2.1.6.	b. 7 Jun 1923	s.

LAURA MAE SWARTZ
J.3.10.2.1.1.

b. 20 Sep 1910 d. 4. Dec 1946

m 12 Feb 1926 Ernest E. Hargesheimer

d. 26 Dec 1934 Buried Sellersburg Cemetery

LAURA MAE SWARTZ(J.3.10.2.1.1.) Cont)

Ernest and Laura(Swartz) Hargesheimer,Sr. had children:

Ernest E. Hargesheimer J.3.10.2.1.1.1. b.10 Oct 1926 d.15 Mar 1972
m. Alanna Howard

Betty Louise Hargesheimer J.3.10.2.1.1.2. b.26 Jun 1928 d.
m. Percy James Stoffel 27 Dec 1946

Dorothy Evelyn Hargesheimer J.3.10.2.1.1.3. b.25 Jul 1930 d.
m.1st Joseph Morris,Jr. 11 July 1951
m 2nd Robert Goode

Robert Bruce Hargesheimer J.3.10.2.1.1.4. b. 21 May 1932 d.19 Apr 1954

Shirley Mae Hargesheimer J.3.10.2.1.1.5. b. 16 Aug 1934 d. 1 Apr 1947

CHARLES WALTER SWARTZ
J.3.10.2.1.2.

b. 12 Apr 1912 Speed, Clark Co.,IN.

d.

m 25 Dec 1937 Onetta Ellen Kingsley b. 6 Feb 1913

Charles Walter and Onetta(Kingsley) Swartz had children:

Terry Kingsley Swartz J.3.10.2.1.2.1. b. 26 Jul 1940 d.23 Mar 1982
m. Paulette Rae Undlin (2)children
Kristi Rae J.3.10.2.1.2.1.1. b. 22 Dec 1967 d.
Tera Rae J.3.10.2.1.2.1.2. b. 21 Sep 1979 d.

Kathy Marlene Swartz J.3.10.2.1.2.2. b. 3 Nov 1948 d.
1st m. William Mannix
2nd m. Herbert S. Arnett b. 24 Jul 1931 d.

DOROTHY ELLEN SWARTZ
J.3.10.2.1.4.

b. 16 Aug 1917 Speed, Clark Co.,IN.

d. 13 Mar 1974 Buried Sellersburg, Cemetery,IN.

m 28 Mar 1936 Robert Wayne Beaver

Robert and Dorothy(Swartz)Beaver had children:

Phillip Roger Beaver J.3.10.2.1.4.1. b.3 Apr 1935 d.
m.1st Lita Ehringer
m.2nd LaVeta A. Blankenbaker

Donald Tyrone Beaver J.3.10.2.1.4.2. b. 19 Mar 1937 d.
m. Shirley Lee Fisher

Geraldine Mae Beaver J.3.10.2.1.4.3. b. 14 Dec 1941 d.
m. 14 May 1960 Robert Louis Hartman(Cairo,IL.)

DOROTHY ELLEN SWARTZ(Cont)
J.3.10.2.1.4.

Mary Louise Beaver J.3.10.2.1.4.4. b.31 Jan 1951 d.
m. 29 Jun 1968 ,Kenneth Merle Morris b.27 Nov 1948

Dennis Wayne Beaver J.3.10.2.1.4.5. b. 3 Sep 1952 d.
m. 1st
m. 2nd Joyce Hicks b. 9 May 1952 d.

JESSE LOUIS SWARTZ
J.3.10.2.1.5.

b. 12 Jan 1920 Speed, Clark Co.,IN.

d.

m 18 Apr 1942 Geraldine(Jerry)May Krajnak(Methodist Church)

b. 25 Dec 1920 Sellersburg, IN.
Chr. 8 Jul 1934 Church of Christ,Sellersburg,IN.

Her father - John Andrew Krajnak
Her mother - Edith Leona Genung

Jesse and Geraldine(Krajnak) Swartz had a daughter

Gay Ann Swartz J.3.10.2.1.5.1. b. 8 Sep 1955 d.
m 22 Dec 1978 Walter David Condra

EARL EDWIN SWARTZ
J.3.10.2.1.6.

b. 7 Jun 1923 Speed, Clark Co.,IN.

m 20 Apr 1947 Thelma Louise Jackson

b. 1 Dec 1926 d.

Her father - Roy Jackson
Her mother - Edna Boardman

Earl and Thelma(Jackson)Swartz had a son.

David Bradley Swartz J.3.10.2.1.6.1. b. 9 Nov 1951 New Albany,IN.
m. 5 Aug 1978 Lois Jean Cochrun b. 27 Aug 1957
David and Lois(Cochrum)Swartz had a daughter.
Debra Nicole Swartz J.3.10.2.1.6.1.1. b. 6 Jun 1983(Sebastian,FL.

GERALDINE MAE BEAVER (Information later)
J.3.10.2.1.3.3.
b. 14 Dec 1941

m. 14 May 1960 Robert Lewis Hartman at Cairo, IL.

b. 26 Nov 1937 New Albany,IN. (Their children)
Anthony Lewis Hartman J.3.10.2.1.3.3.1. b. 6 Dec 1960
Robert Lyner Hartman J.3.10.2.1.3.3.2 b.13 May 1963

IDA MAY SWARTZ
J.3.10.2.2. (The second child of John Abe and Laura(Adkins)Swartz)

b. 19 Feb 1890 Bennetsville(Clark Co),IN.

d. 16 Aug 1965 Louisville, KY.

Her father - John Abe Swartz(1862-1943)
Her mother - Laura Allen (1864-1937

m 18 Sep 1910 Abe W. Riggle

b. 12 Oct 1884 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 19 Apr 1947 Louisville, KY.

His parents - George Riggle and Anna Ehringer (1864-1928)

Abe W. and Ida May(Swartz) Riggle had a daughter (N.O.I .)

Goldie Mae Riggle J.3.10.2.2.1. b. 1 Apr 1918 Speed, IN.

m Irvin Basil Smethers 1 Nov 1935

b. 4 Jul 1913 Ingalls, IN.

d. 1 Aug 1965 Indianapolis, IN.

Irvin and Goldie(Riggle) Smethers had a daughter.

Norma Elaine Smethers J.3.10.2.2.1.1. b. 8 Mar 1937

m 23 Oct 1953 William R. Collier (N. O. I.)

Some of the above information came from the family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Jesse L. Swartz (J.3.10.2.1.5.) Speed, Indiana.

I also have the information from the Clark Co.,IN. 1850 Census. (Silver Creek Twsh)

John Swartz	52	John Slider	53
Julia Ann	37	Anna Slider	60
Ary Swartz	33	John W. Schwartz	7
John F. Swartz	16	Elizabeth Schwartz	3
Felitha (?)	13	John Jenkins	16
James W. Swartz	11		
George Swartz	6		
Julia Ann	1		

In the 1860 Census John Wesley(age 17) was still with them but Elizabeth wasn't there. It appears that they might have been orphans or at least that Mary Ann(mother) was dead. John Wesley inherited quite a lot of property from his grandfather John Slider.

(Rev) JACOB SWARTZ
J. 4. (The fourth child of John and Elizabeth(Oldweiler) Schwartz)

b. 24 Apr 1800 Cumberland County, PA.

d. 23 Sep 1878 Clark County,IN.

m 16 Apr 1829 Rebecca Jacobs (Clark Co.,IN. Bk. C-23)

b. 19 Dec 1811 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 1 Dec 1886 (75 yrs) Clark Co.,IN.

Both are buried at New Chapel Cemetery(S.E.Corner)Watson,IN.)

Her father - Thomas Jacobs (1783-1837)
Her mother - Mary Holman(1790-1839) See Pg. 289.

Jacob came to Indiana with his parents, John and Elizabeth(Oldweiler) Schwartz when he was 3 or 4 years old. He was a farmer and minister and lived on a farm in Utica Township, Clark Co., IN. He was a Methodist Minister. In the 1850 Clark Co., Census he was listed with $10,500. They had 11 children but there might have been two others who died at birth: Edith M 1830: and John 1832. In the 1850 census living with them was Abraham Swartz, Laborer, age 26 and Charlotte Davis, 26 b. IN. Household helper.

Jacob and Rebecca(Jacobs) Schwartz had children:

Mary E. Swartz	J.4.1.	b. 24 Jan 1833	d. 16 Sep 1858
Thomas Jacob Swartz	J.4.2.	b. 13 Mar 1837	d. 3 Jun 1907
Nancy S. Swartz	J.4.3.	b. 2 Jun 1840	d. 28 Feb 1872
Rebecca Ann Swartz	J.4.4.	b. 1842	d. 1920
Rachel Catherine Swartz (Kittie)	J.4.5.	b. 25 Feb 1845	d. 27 Apr 1911
Edith Minnie Swartz (Miranda)	J.4.6.	b. 1847	d. 29 Dec 1870
Allen A. Swartz	J.4.7.	b. 11 Sep 1849	d.
James L. Swartz	J.4.8.	b. 1852	d.
Florence V.Swartz	J.4.9.	b. 1855	d. 17 Feb 1898
Sarah Sophia Swartz	J.4.10	b. 1856	d. 1856
An infant	J.4.11.	b.	d. young

MARY E. SWARTZ
J.4.1. (Information only as shown above.)

m Rev. G. B. Collins

THOMAS JACOB SWARTZ
J.4.2.

(The second child of Rev. Jacob and Rebecca (Jacobs) Swartz)

b. 13 Mar Mar 1837 Utica Township(Clark Co.) IN.

d. 3 Jun 1907 Deaconess Hospital, Clark Co.,IN.

m 10 Feb 1861 Eleanor(Elinor) Lentz

b. 1841

d. 1923

Her father - Samuel Lentz(19 May 1802-)
Her mother - Kittie Shaefer b. Germany

Thomas Jacob and Eleanor(Lentz)Swartz had children:

Ella Swartz	J.4.2.1.	b.	d. (N.I.).
Albert B.Swartz(Bert)	J.4.2.2.	b.11 Nov 1869	d. 31 Mar 1933
Samuel J. Swartz	J.4.2.3.	b.	d.
Nettie Swartz	J.4.2.4.	b.	d.
Emma Swartz	J.4.2.5.	b.	d.
Florence(Flora)Swartz	J.4.2.6.	b.	d.

Thomas Jacob Swartz and Eleanor were members of the Wall St. Methodist Church, Jeffersonville, IN. They lived on a farm on the Utica Pike 3 miles east of Jeffersonville, later bought by the Government for a Depot in World War II.
Thomas was buried at Walnut Ridge Cemetery.

ALBERT B.(Bert) SWARTZ
J.4.2.2.

(Second child of Thomas Jacob and Eleanor(Lentz Swartz.

b. 11 Nov 1869 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 31 Mar 1933

m 11 May 1893 Minnie Mesmar

b. 15 Dec 1871

d. 12 Jan 1965

Both are buried at Walnut Ridge, Jeffersonville, IN.

Albert and Minnie(Mesmar) Swartz had children:

Leonard Lee Swartz	J.4.2.2.1.	b. 2 Aug 1903	d. 30 Jul 1982
Marjorie Swartz	J.4.2.2.2.	b. 9 Nov 1907	d. 19 Jul 1963
Virginia Swartz	J.4.2.2.3.	b. 3 Feb 1909	d.

THOMAS JACOB SWARTZ (Cont)
J.4.2.

LEONARD LEE SWARTZ
J.4.2.2.1.

b. 2 Aug 1903

d. 30 Jul 1982 Indianapolis, IN.(Parkinson & Stroke)

m 14 Dec 1924 Wilma Mikesel

b. 10 Feb 1905

Leonard's father Albert Swartz(1869-1933)
His mother Minnie Mesmar (1871-1965)

Leonard and Wilma(Mikesel)Swartz had children:

Shirley Phyllis Swartz	J.4.2.2.1.1.	b. 29 Apr 1931	d. Jan 1981
Mary Carolyn Swartz	J.4.2.2.1.2.	b. 18 Sep 1934	d.

SHIRLEY(SHIRLI) SWARTZ
J.4.2.2.1.1.

b. 29 Apr 1931

d. Jan 1981

m 1st Dr. Frank B. Throop b. d.

Frank and Shirley(Swartz)Throop had children:

Gregory Brian Throop	J.4.2.2.1.1.1.	b. 13 Sep 1954	d.
Randolph Doughlas Throop (Randy)	J.4.2.2.1.1.2.	b. 12 Jun 1956	d.
Frank Sanford Throop	J.4.2.2.1.1.3.	b. 20 Jun 1958	d.

m 2nd Conrad Cassler b. d.
(No children of this Marriage)

MARY CAROLYN SWARTZ
J.4.2.2.1.2.

(Second daughter of Leonard and Wilma (Mikesel) Swartz)

b. 18 Sep 1934 d.

m 23 Dec 1958 Martin Wiley Mac Collum (Nick)
b. d.

Martin and Mary(Swartz) Mac Collum had children:

Cameron Mac Collum	J.4.2.2.1.2.1.	b.	d.infant
Michael Mac Collum	J.4.2.2.1.2.2.	b. 9 Nov 1962	d.
Cynthia Elise Mac Collum	J.4.2.2.1.2.3.	b.27 Jun 1965	d.

MARJORIE SWARTZ
J.4.2.2.2.

b. 9 Nov 1907

d. 19 Jul 1963
Buried at Walnut Ridge, Jeffersonville, IN.

m 1959 Welton Dorsey b. d.

VIRGINIA SWARTZ
J.4.2.2.3.

(The third child of Albert and Minnie(Mesmar)Swartz)

b. 3 Feb 1909 d.

m 19 Jan 1935 Russel Henderson

b. 19 Nov 1908 d. 19 Sep 1959

Russel and Virginia(Swartz)Henderson had a child:

Judy Henderson J.4.2.2.3.1. b. 4 Mar 1955 d.

JUDY HENDERSON
J.4.2.2.3.1.

b. 4 Mar 1955 d.

m Don Arvidson b. d.

Don and Judy(Henderson) Arvidson had children:

Jacque Lynn Arvidson J.4.2.2.3.1.1. b. 4 Dec 1955 d.

Cheryln Ann Arvidson J.4.2.2.3.1.2. b. 8 Mar 1957 d.

Kimberly Sue Arvidson J.4.2.2.3.1.3. b. 8 May 1961 d.

SAMUEL J. SWARTZ
J.4.2.3.

(The third child of Thomas Jacob and Eleanor (Lentz) Swartz)

b. d.
Undertaker at Jeffersonville, IN.

m 1st Jennie Conway b. d.

Samuel and Jennie(Conway) Swartz had children:

Ralph Conway Swartz J.4.2.3.1. b. d.

a dau. J.4.2.3.2. b. d.

m 2nd Bessie Brown b. d.
(No Issue)

THOMAS JACOB SWARTZ(Cont)
J.4.2.

NETTIE SWARTZ
J.4.2.4. (The fourth child of Thomas Jacob and Eleanor(Lentz) Swartz)

b. d.

m Holiday Hausell

Holiday and Nettie(Swartz) Hausell had children:

Helen Hausell	J.4.2.4.1.	b.	d.
Clifford Hausell	J.4.2.4.2.	b.	d.

NANCY S.SWARTZ
J.4.3.

(The third child of Rev. Jacob and Rebecca (Jacobs) Swartz)

b. 2 Jun 1840 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 29 Feb 1872 New Albany, IN.

m 6 Oct 1864 John Kennedy Graham

b. 4 Dec 1842 IN.

d. 20 May 1918 New Albany, IN.

His father - Ferdinand Graham(1811-1871)
His mother - Abbie Ayers Day (1815-1896)

John Kennedy Graham was married prior to this marriage to Juliet Isabel Stevenson.

John and Nancy(Swartz) Graham had children:

Charles Francis Graham	J.4.3.1.	b. 27 Aug 1865 d. 3 Mar 1944
John William Graham	J.4.3.2.	b. 13 May 1867 d. Nov 1930
Rebecca Catherine Graham	J.4.3.3.	b. 12 Nov 1868 d.12 Jul 1942

CHARLES FRANCIS GRAHAM
J.4.3.1. (The first child of John and Nancy(Swartz)Graham)

b. 27 Aug 1865 New Albany, IN.

d. 3 Mar 1944 New Albany, IN.
Buried - Graceland Cemetery

m 12 Nov 1891 Louisa Lizzetta Bettmann, New Albany, IN.

b. 29 Jan 1867 New Albany, IN.

d. 6 Jan 1942(75 yrs.)Jeffersonville Twsh.Clark Co.,IN.
Buried - Graceland Cemetery, New Albany, IN.

NANCY S. SWARTZ (Cont.) J.4.3.

Charles Francis Graham(J.4.3.1.)

He was in the Florist and Nursery business.

His father - John Kennedy Graham(1842-1918)
His mother - Nancy S. Swartz(L840-1872)

Charles and Louisa(Bettmann)Graham had children:

Charlotte Louise Graham	J.4.3.1.1.	b.21 Apr 1893 d.11 Mar 1961
William John Graham	J.4.3.1.2.	b. 2 Aug 1895 d. Jun 1975
Edward Herman Graham	J.4.3.1.3.	b.11 Oct 1897 d. 1957
Marguerite Clara Graham	J.4.3.1.4.	b.19 Sep 1900 d.
Frederic Charles Graham	J.4.3.1.5.	b.15 Nov 1903 d. Jun 1913

CHARLOTTE LOUISE GRAHAM
J.4.3.1.1. (First child of Charles and Louisa(Bettmann) Graham)

b. 21 Apr 1893 New Albany, IN.

d. 11 Mar 1961 Jeffersonville, IN.

m 24 Jun 1913 Claude Burton McBride

b. 19 Mar 1883 Clark Co., IN.

d. 15 Jan 1959 Jeffersonville, IN.
Buried Graceland Cemetery, New Albany, IN.

Claude McBride was an Attorney-at-Law and an Indiana State Senator.

Claude and Charlotte(Graham) McBride had children:

Florence Virginia McBride	J.4.3.1.1.1.	b.22 Dec 1916 d.
Marguerite Blanche McBride	J.4.3.1.1.2.	b.26 Feb 1923 d.31 Dec 1975

FLORENCE VIRGINIA McBRIDE
J.4.3.1.1.1.

b. 22 Dec 1916 Clark Co., IN. d.

m 17 Apr 1940 Justin Mark Salyards b. 25 Oct 1915 d.

Justin and Florence(McBride) Salyards had children:

Gregory Mark Salyards	J.4.3.1.1.1.1.	b. 1 Feb 1941 d.
Timothy Mark Salyards	J.4.3.1.1.1.2.	b. 25 Jun 1956 d.

FLORENCE VIRGINIA McBRIDE(Cont.)
J.4.3.1.1.1.

In 1969 the hurricane "CAMILLE" destroyed their home and they had to rebuild from the beginning. Everything was destroyed. She is an avid genealogist and all her books were destroyed. They have a summer place at Conway, New Hampshire. Justin was a Corporate Manager and a Naval Captain in the service. He is getting interested in Genealogy and they do research in Vermont, Main, Massachusetts, New Hampshire as well as Indiana. They have found 10 surnames of his ancestors in Connecticut and Vermont. Florence had been married prior to her marriage to Justin. Their oldest son, Gregory is a Computer Engineer.

MARGUERITE BLANCHE McBRIDE
J.4.3.1.1.2.

b. 26 Feb 1923 Jeffersonville, IN.

d. 31 Dec 1975
Buried Graceland Cemetery, New Albany, IN.

m Charles Weber Poindexter

b. 12 Nov 1924 Jeffersonville, IN.

Charles and Marguerite(McBride)Poindexter had children:

Charles Read Poindexter	J.4.3.1.1.2.1.	b.14 Jan 1948 d. Louisville,KY.
Graham Stewart Poindexter	J.4.3.1.1.2.2.	b.18 Dec d. Louisville,KY.

GRAHAM STEWART POINDEXTER
J.4.3.1.1.2.2.

m Sherry_____ b. 15 Feb 1948 Louisville,KY.
13 Aug 1968

Graham Poindexter is a Professor and Chemist.

WILLIAM JOHN GRAHAM
J.4.3.1.2. (The second child of Charles and Louisa(Bettmann) Graham)

b. 2 Aug 1895

d. Jun 1975
Buried Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville,IN.

m Lovenia Bigler

EDWARD HERMAN GRAHAM
J.4.3.1.3. b. 11 Oct 1897 d. 1975

(No Marriage)

MARGUERITE CLARA GRAHAM
J.4.3.1.4.

b. 19 Sep 1900 d.

m 27 Jun 1925 Basil B. Barnett b. 1895

Basil and Marquerite(Graham) Barnett had children:

Richard Warren Barnett J.4.3.1.4.1. b. 23 Sep 1926 Louisville,KY.

Madge Jean Barnett J.4.3.1.4.2. b. 8 Feb 1931 Louisville,KY.

Richard m. _____ Winifred. Had (2) children:
Bradley Barnett J.4.3.1.4.1.1. b. d.
Susan Barnett J.4.3.1.4.1.2. b. d.

Madge m. Gorman Roberts Had (3) children.
Jeffery Roberts J.4,3,1.4.2.1. b. d.
Joan Roberts J.4.3.1.4.2.2. b. d.
Gorman Roberts J.4.3.1.4.2.3. b. d.

REBECCA ANN SWARTZ
J.4.4. (The fourth child of Rev. Jacob and Rebecca (Jacobs) Swartz

b. 1842 d. 1920

m 17 Jan 1866 Christian/Christopher Lentz(Clark Co. Bk.I-30)
b. 1835 d. 1921

His father - Samuel Lentz(1802-)
His mother - Kittie Shaefer

Children of Samuel and Kittie(Shaefer)Lentz.
Abraham Lentz
Nicholas Lentz m. Carr
Christopher Lentz m. Rebecca Ann Swartz(J.4.4.)
Katherine Lentz m. -- Bensman (or Bentzman)
Lois Lentz m. _____ Parks
Elinor Lentz m. Thomas Swartz (J.4.2.)
Mary Lentz m. Thomas Jacobs
Elizabeth Lentz m. Alex Lutz

Christian and Rebecca(Swartz) Lentz had children:

Thomas Edward Lentz J.4.4.1. b. 1868 d. 1951

Clara Lentz J.4.4.2. b. 1874 d. 1953

Ella Lentz J.4.4.3. b. 1878 d.9 Sep 1963

THOMAS EDWARD LENTZ
J.4.4.1. b. 1868 d. 1951

m Bessie Langford b. 1878 d. 1952

REBECCA ANN SWARTZ(Cont.) J.4.4.

CLARA LENTZ
J.4.4.2. (The second child of Christian and Rebecca (Swartz) Lents

b. 1874 d. 1953

m Orlando Ross (1867-1952)

ELLA LENTZ
J.4.4.3.

b. 1878 d. 9 Sep 1963

m Alfred Robbins (1860--1940)

EARLY LENTZ FAMILY

JOHN LENTZ b. 4 Aug 1772 N.Y. d. 17 Nov 1849 Clark Co.,IN.

m Catherine Howk(Houch)

b. 7 Aug 1774 d. 1819 Clark Co.,IN.

Both buried Hillcrest, Utica, IN.

John and Catherine(Howk) Lentz had children who intermarried with the early pioneers of Clark Co., IN.

Henry Lentz b. 21 Dec 1791 d.

John Lentz,Jr. b. 15 Sep 1794 d.
m, _____ Hannah

children: Harriett,William,Emma,Eliza Ann, Edwin

George Lentz b. 21 Jul 1799 d. 1841

Samuel Lentz(J.4.4.) b. 19 May 1802 d.
m. Kittie Shaefer

Maria Lentz b. 3 Dec 1804 d. 4 Mar 1822

Jacob Lentz b. 13 May 1807 d. 17 Dec 1883
m 1st Mahala Prather (Had 7 children)

m 2nd Nancy Fry (Had 1 child)

Elizabeth Lentz b. 1 Jan 1810 d. 1889
m Thomas Wilcox Prather (Had 9 children)

William Lentz b. 14 Oct 1812 d. 1858
m Mary Jacobs (Had 4 children)

Mary Ann Lentz b. 30 Jan 1815 d. 28 Apr 1842
m Samuel Stackweather

RACHEL CATHERINE SWARTZ (Kittie)
J.4.5.

(The fifth child of Jacob and Rebecca (Jacobs)Swartz)

b. 25 Feb 1845 (UTICA Twsh.) Clark Co.,IN.

d. 27 Apr 1911 (66 yrs) Jeffersonville, IN.

m 18 Jan 1866 John P. Glossbrenner, Jeffersonville,IN.

b. 25 Nov 1842 Jeffersonville, IN.

d. 14 Apr 1882

His father-John Glossbrenner(1817-1907)
His 1st wife - Mary(Jacobs)Lentz

He served in the Union Army 3¼ years in Company C - Sergeant in the 49th Indiana.

They were both Methodists, attending the Wall St. Church. Rachel is buried at Walnut Ridge Cemetery, north of Jeffersonville,IN.

(In Clark County,IN. Marriages - Samuel Glossbrenner m. Julia A. Prather 21 Jan 1850 Bk. F-110)

John and Rachel(Swartz)Glossbrenner had children:

Jacob Edgar Glossbrenner	J.4.5.1.	b.25 Nov 1866	d.15 Apr 1882
Cora C. Glossbrenner	J.4.5.2.	b.	d. 1890
Herbert M.Glossbrenner	J.4.5.3.	b.	d.
James Calvin Glossbrenner	J.4.5.4.	b.16 Jul 1880	d.

(William Lentz married Mary Jacobs b. 1834 and d. 3 May 1890 Her father was Thomas Jacobs and mother was Mary Holman. John Glossbrenner and Mary(Jacobs)Lentz(1834-1890) had one son - Allen Grossbrenner who died at the age of 15 years and is buried at New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN.

Mary Jacobs(1834-1890) who married William Lentz had children:

Edgar Lentz	b. 1848	d. 1923	m. Jinny Hass
William Lentz	b.1850	d. 1936	m Rose Gibson
Ella Lentz	b.1856	d. 1937	m. Harry Dodsworth Peet,Sr. (1852-1934)
Emma Lentz	b. 1853	d. 1863	

JACOB EDGAR GLOSSBRENNER
J.4.5.1.

(The first child of John and Rachel(Swartz) Glossbrenner)

b. 25 Nov 1866 Clark Co.,IN. d. Clark Co.,IN.

m 16 Jan 1895 Stella Lutz b. d.

Her father was George Lutz and mother Emma_____
Jacob was a Dry Goods Clerk in his Uncle's store.

RACHEL CATHERINE SWARTZ(Kittie) Cont.
J.4.5.

Jacob and Stella(Lutz) Glossbrenner had children.

Eugenia Glossbrenner	J.4.5.1.1.	b. 9 Sep 1896	d.
Edgar Lutz Glossbrenner	J.4.5.1.2.	b. 4 Sep 1900	d.

EDGAR LUTZ GLOSSBRENNER
J.4.5.1.2.

b. 4 Sep 1900 d.

m _____

Edgar and (_____) Glossbrenner had one son.

Edgar Wilson Glossbrenner	J.4.5.1.2.1.	b. 30 Oct 1928	d.

HERBERT M GLOSSBRENNER
J.4.5.3.

(N.I.) except he lived at Indianapolis, IN.

JAMES CALVIN GLASSBRENNER
J.4.5.4.

b. 16 Jul 1880 Jeffersonville, IN. (N.I.)

EDITH MINNIE SWARTZ(Miranda)
J.4.6.

(The sixth child of Rev. Jacob and Rebecca (Jacobs) Swartz)

b. 1847 d. 27 Dec 1903

m 29 Dec 1870 Lafayette Lawrence(Clark Co. Marriages 1855-1880) IN. Bk. J-176)

Lafayette and Edith(Swartz) Lawrence had children:
(These may not be in the right sequence.)

Anne Lawrence	J.4.6.1.	b,	d.
Charles Lawrence	J.4.6.2.	b.	d.
Florence Lawrence	J.4.6.3.	b.	d.
Edith Lawrence	J.4.6.4.	b.	d.
Katie Lawrence	J.4.6.5.	b.	d.
James Lawrence	J.4.6.6.	b.	d.
Jacob Lawrence	J.4.6.7.	b.	d.

ALLEN A. SWARTZ
J.4.7.

(The seventh child of Rev. Jacob and Rebecca(Jacobs) Swartz.)

b. 11 Sep 1849 Clark Co.,IN. d.

m 27 Feb 1879 Sallie A. Clark (Clark Co. Marr. K-418)

b. d.

Her father Prof. Joseph Clark

Allen A. was in the Dry Goods business known as 'Frank and Swartz'. Business man with great wealth. President of First National Bank, Jeffersonville, IN.

Allen and Sallie(Clarke) Swartz had children:

Clara Swartz J.4.7.1. b. d.
m. man name of Zimmer. They had one son.
Allen Swartz J.4.7.1.1. b. d.

Walter A. Swartz J.4.7.2. b. d.

JAMES L. SWARTZ
J.4.8.

b. 1852 d.

(N.I.) Made his home with Rachel Catherine(Glossbrenner) his sister.

FLORENCE V. SWARTZ
J.4.9.

(The ninth child of (Rev.) Jacob and Rebecca (Jacobs) Swartz)

b. 1855 d.17 Feb 1899

m John McCauley (Florence was John's 2nd wife)

John and Florence(Swartz) McCauley had one daughter.

Edith McCauley J.4.9.1. b. d.

GEORGE SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ(Rev.)
J. 5.

(The fifth child of John Schwartz(1767-1824) and Elizabeth Oldweiler(1775-1846)

b. 13 Jan 1803 Utica Twsh. Clark Co.,IN.

d. 11 Aug 1890 Jeffersonville(Clark Co) IN.

m 21 Aug 1823 Nancy Ann Fry, Clark Co., IN.

b. 29 Mar 1804 Jefferson Co.(Middletown) KY.

d. 10 Sep 1888 Jeffersonville,(Clark Co.) IN.
Both are buried at New Chapel Cemetery

Her father - George Fry b. VA.(1796-1821)
Her mother - Mary A. Smyser/Smiser d. prior to 1810

(Rev.) George and Nancy Ann(Fry) Schwartz had children:

Mary Elizabeth Schwartz	J.5.1.	b. 28 Oct 1824 d. 20 Jun 1903
Susan Ann Schwartz	J.5.2.	b. 28 Mar 1826 d. 28 Feb 1855
George Wiley Schwartz	J.5.3.	b. 26 Dec 1827 d. 29 Oct 1909
Abraham Fry Schwartz	J.5.4.	b. 28 Feb 1830 d. 19 Nov 1858
John Franklin Schwartz	J.5.5.	b. 5 Aug 1832 d. 28 Dec 1903
James Benton Schwartz	J.5.6.	b. 18 Dec 1834 d. 16 Dec 1867
Peter Henry Schwartz	J.5.7.	b. 1 Jun 1837 d. 19 Nov 1862
Sarah Sophia Schwartz	J.5.8.	b. 1 Jun 1837 d. 3 Sep 1878
Nancy R. Schwartz	J.5.9.	b. 19 Aug 1839 d. 8 Sep 1884
Eliza Ellen Schwartz	J.5.10	b. 17 Jan 1842 d. 20 Nov 1903
Hester Rosella Schwartz	J.5.11.	b. 14 Oct 1845 d. 1 Apr 1883
Laura Virginia Schwartz	J.5.12.	b. 5 Feb 1849 d. 5 Feb 1889

(Information above was taken from the headstones in New Chapel Cemetery and Bible records.) Peter Henry and Sarah Sophia were twins.

(Rev.) George Swartz was a local preacher and often held revival meetings throughout the country. He was a Democrat and elected to the Lower House of the Indiana State Legislature in 1850.

In the Indiana 1860 Census for Utica Twsh. Clark Co., taken 17 July 1860 by M.Van Howard shows:

House 112 SWARTZ,	George	57	Farmer	$8000	$4000	IN.
	Nancy	58				KY.
	Mary	35				IN.
	James B.	25	Farmer			IN.
	Peter	23				IN.
	Sarah	23				IN.
	Nancy	20				IN.
	Eliza	18				IN.
	Hester	14				IN.
	Laura	11				IN.
	Mary	9				IN.
	George	7				IN.
SHOEMAKER	John	40	Farmhand			Germany

'REV' GEORGE SWARTZ, A PIONEER OF SOUTHERN INDIANA

(Copy of original newspaper clipping in possession, 1959,of Basil Clyde Holmes, of New Albany, IN. given to him by his grandmother, Mary Elizabeth (Prather)LeDuke) Holmes before her death Dec 17 1912)

NEW WASHINGTON,May 20, 1890 - "Have you seen father lately? queried Wiley Swartz, a prominent citizen of Utica township, as I met him on the streets of Jeffersonville a few days ago.

"Not for two years", I replied.

"Well, father is the oldest native born Hoosier in Indiana," said Mr. Swartz: "and as it is near noon hour get in with me and we will drive up and take dinner with him." We found the older Swartz in a cosy room at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Cook, and as dinner was just ready we were seated at the table as soon as the greetings were over. Rev. George Swartz noted as our host, and his kind attention and dignified manner carried us back to "ye olden time." A little grandson asked him if he knew me. He replied, " I have known his family from his grandfather, and an uncle to his grandfather, down.

Rev. George Swarts, the oldest native born citizen of this State now living, was born in Utica township, Clark County, on the 13 th of January 1803. His father, John Swartz, emigrated to Indiana, from a farm, upon which a portion of the city of Lancaster, Pa., now stands, in 1802. He selected 270 acres eight miles above the falls of the Ohio and one and one-half miles from where the town of Utica is located. John Swartz was one of the hardy pioneers, and labored with a zest worthy of his mission in helping develop the country. He was also an ardent worker in the Church, and took an active part in the organization of the first Methodist Episcopal Society in Indiana. In 1802, shortly after locating at his new home, a noted Methodist minister came to Basil Prather's, a neighbor's, and preached at night. Mr. Swartz, his wife and two oldest daughters and several members of the Prather family either joined or took membership that night and organized a church, that being the nucleus of the present large and prosperous congregation of New Chapel in that vicinity.

John Swartz was intimately acquainted with the older Harrison, and hauled the rock for his residence at Jeffersonville while General Harrison was Governor of Indiana Territory, but the seat of government remained there so short a time that Govenor Harrison never occupied the house. John Swartz was killed by being thrown against a tree by a runaway team in 1824.

Rev. George Swartz received such education as was scantily doled out to the youth of that day. The first school house of that vicinity, composed of round logs and windows of greased paper to admit the light, built in 1808, was where he received his education. One of the greatest drawbacks was the scarcity and costliness of school books A Dillworth speller was worth one dollar, equal to four dollars of today, and the arithmetics of that time were generally in manuscript, prepared by some educated person of the vicinity. He joined M.E. church at New Chapel at the age of seventeen, and has been a member of the same ever since, a period of over seventy years. He was licensed to preach two years later and offered a circuit, which was declined, as he thought it best to marry and have a settled home, He has, however done a great deal of

preaching and executive work within this locality for the past sixty-five years, and has been one of the principal men in upbuilding and sustaining his church in the county.

He married at the age of twenty to Nancy Fry. The Fry family then, as now, were prominent citizens and descended from John Fry, who obtained a patent from the Crown of Great Britain for 2,034 acres of land which was located about 1765 by Colonel George Washington as surveyer in Lawrence County, Kentucky, embracing the present city of Louisville. At the beginning corner the future father of his country cut the initials of his name on a tree and they showed plainly for years. Mr. Swartz started in life by buying seventy acres of land in 1824, all heavily timbered. A clearing was soon made and a double log cabin errected and first occupied in 1825, he and his wife occupying the same homestead until 1888, adding more land, and a good brick house supplanting the double cabins in the meantime. Mr. Swartz represented the county in Legislature in 1851, that being the only political office he ever held. In the spring of 1888 Mr. and Mrs. Swartz gave up active life and removed to a married daughter's in Jeffersonville. Mrs. Swartz died September 10th of that year, their married life exceeding sixty five years. Their union was blessed with twelve children, all living to man and womanhood and all married except one. Only four of these are no living, George Wiley and Frank, both worthy and prosperous citizens of Utica, Mrs. Eliza Adams, of the same locality, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cook, of Jeffersonville. The elder Swartz family were sturdy pioneers and while they belted the trees of the forest, converted woodlands into fertile fields.

About the year 1812 General George Rogers Clarke, while spending a night in the vicinity, attended a debate at the school house. While taking part in the debate General Clark offered a fo'pence to the boy who would go to the spring and bring a bucket of water. Mr. Swartz then a lad of nine, eagerly ran and brought the water and received the money from the General, being the...(missing)...1815.

One Ditzler, living below town, seeing the light and hearing the noise and not knowing there was such a thing as a steamboat, thought the river was on fire, and that the world was coming to an end. He ran excitedly through the town, declaring the day of judgment was upon them, and his lamentations over his sinfulness were fearful. After the thrilling experience of that night Ditzler was a changed man, joined the church and led a consistent Christian life the balance of his days.

Mr. Swartz was the first man in his county to forbid the use of whiskey in the harvest field. The Bible has been his guide during his long life, and for years he has made a practice of reading it through once a year. He was blessed by nature with such an excellent constitution that despite the hard labor and exposure which he has been subjected to, he has enjoyed a life of almost uninterrupted health. Of a family of ten children, he alone survives. Of his descendants living are four children, twenty-two grand and thirteen great-grand children.

Written by: H. F. Work

MARY ELIZABETH SWARTZ(Lizzie)

J.5.1. (The first child of (Rev.)George and Nancy(Fry)Swartz)

b. 28 Oct 1824 Utica Twsh.(Clark Co.,) IN.

d. 20 Jun 1903

m 1st 21 Jul 1875 Calvin Cook (Clark Co. Marriages J-656)

(N.I. of Children) b. d.

Regulations for laws to regulate Falls Navigations as early as 1797 in Kentucky. In other years other regulations were passed in the General Assembly in Indiana. Listing of the pilots appointed under the act of 1852 included Calvin Cook, March 4, 1862.

The Christian Church was organized and the earliest record in Jeffersonville was March 7, 1830. Differences regarding the Doctrine and members withdrew from the church on April 11, 1846. In 1850 Calvin Cook gave the congregation a lot on Watt St. near Maple; and Doctor Field furnished the material to build the church.

m 2nd Man by name of Clark. (N.I.)

SUSAN ANN SWARTZ

J.5.2. (The second child of(Rev)George and Nancy(Fry)Swartz)

b. 28 Mar 1826 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 28 Feb 1855 Clark Co.,IN.

m 13 Mar 1850 Thomas Asbury Jacobs, Jeffersonville,IN.

b. 1 Dec 1826 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 28 Apr 1896 Jeffersonville(at the home of dau. Fanny (Jacobs) Brookbank)

His father - Thomas Jacobs (1783-1837)
His mother - Mary Holman (1790-1839)

Thomas Asbury and Susan(Swartz) Jacobs had children:

Fanny Jacobs	J.5.2.1.	b. 14 May 1850	d. 2 Apr 1916
George Thomas Jacobs	J.5.2.2.	b. 14 Nov 1852	d.

(According to the IN. 1860 Census there was a Mary Jacobs age 9, and a George Jacobs age 7 living with them. Probably when Susan Jacobs died in 1855 George and Nancy Swartz took them into their home.)

FANNY JACOBS

J.5.2.1.

b. 14 May 1850 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 2 Apr 1916(She was found murdered. The murderer or thief was seeking some of her wealth.)

FANNY JACOBS(Cont)
J.5.2.1.

m Jan 1896 Marcus Brookbanks, Jeffersonville, IN.

b. d. 3 Jul 1902
Buried at Union Cemetery,Utica Twsh.

Marcus Brookbanks conducted a copper manufacturing plant inJeffersonville, IN. for many years. Fannie Jacobs became his second wife, who was retired. Fanny was a member of Wall Street M.E. Church, Jeffersonville, and was a very prominent church worker. She traveled much doing religious work.

(N.I. of children)

GEORGE THOMAS JACOBS
J.5.2.2. (Second child of Thomas Asbury and Susan(Swartz)Jacobs)

b. 14 Nov 1852 Clark Co.,IN. d. 1921

m 21 Sep 1876 Kate H. Peet, Clark Co.,IN.

b. 1853 Silver Creek Twsh.,Clark Co.,IN. d. 1928

They lived on a farm between Watson and Sellerburg, IN.

George and Kate(Peet) Jacobs had children:

V. Grace Jacobs	J.5.2.2.1. b. 14 Sep 1877		d. 10 Mar 1910
John P. Jacobs	J.5.2.2.2. b. 10 Jan 1884		d. 20 Mar 1904
Ivan A. Jacobs	J.5.2.2.3. b.		d.
Katie E. Jacobs	J.5.2.2.4. b.		d.

VIRGINIA GRACE JACOBS
J.5.2.2.1.

b. 14 Sep 1877 d. 10 Mar 1910
Buried New Chapel Cemetery

m 3 Oct 1900 Dr. E. O. Sage

Dr. E. Sage and Virginia(Jacobs) Sage had children:

Ruth Sage	J.5.2.2.1.1. b.	d.
m. Culmer Lentz and had one son		
Robert Lentz	J.5.2.2.1.1.1. b.	d.
George Edward Sage	J.5.2.2.1.2. b.	d.

JOHN P. JACOBS
J.5.2.2.2. b. 10 Jan 1884 d. 20 Mar 1904 Typhoid Fever
Buried New Chapel Cemetery

IVAN A. JACOBS
J.5.2.2.3. (Third child of George and Kate(Peet) Jacobs)

b. d.

m Meta Smith (Dau. of Simon Smith) No children

KATIE E. JACOBS
J.5.2.2.4.

(Fourth child of George and Kate(Peet) Jacobs)

b. d.

Unmarried. Member of New Chapel Church.

GEORGE WILEY SWARTZ/SCHWARTZ
J.5.3.

(The third child of George and Nancy(Fry) Swartz(Rev.)

b. 27 Dec 1827 Watson (Clark Co.,)IN.

d. 29 Oct 1909

m 1st 29 Mar 1853 Elizabeth Butler

b. 25 Dec 1828

d. 25 Oct 1861

George and Elizabeth(Butler)Swartz had children:

Sally Schwartz	J.5.3.1.	b. 11 Mar 1854	d. 18 Feb 1894
Belle(Mary)Schwartz	J.5.3.2.	b. 1856	d. 29 Jan 1935
Kate Schwartz	J.5.3.3.	b.	d. 1981
Anne E.Schwartz	J.5.3.4.	b. 1 May 1858	d.7 Nov 1867 Buried in New Chapel Cemetery

m 2nd 26 Aug 1862 Maria Ann Lentz Utica Twsh.(Clark Co.,)IN.

b. 17 Apr 1836 Clark Co.(Utica Twsh.)IN.

d. 8 Jul 1902

(Marie(Lentz) Schwartz/Swartz was the former wife of George's deceased brother Abraham (J.5.4.) d. 11 Nov 1858 and the dau. of Jacob Lentz. She also bore him (4) children.)

George and Marie(Lentz)Schwartz had children:

Charles Franklin Schwartz	J.5.3.5.	b. 8 Mar 1865 d.
William Schwartz (Usually called Wiley Wilcox)	J.5.3.6.	b. 6 Apr 1868 d. 14 Sep 1940
Ella May Schwartz	J.5.3.7.	b. d. before 1890
Nancy(Myrtle)Schwartz	J.5.3.8.	b.24 Dec 1877 d.

J. JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

SALLY SCHWARTZ

J.5.3.1. (The first child of George Wiley and Elizabeth (Butler) Schwartz)

b. 11 Mar 1854 Cincinnatti, Ohio

d. 29 Mar 1893 (age 39) Utica(Clark Co.,) IN.

m 20 Feb 1877 William J. Barnett II, Charlestown, IN.

b. d.

William and Sally(Schwartz) Barnett had children:

Nellie Barnett	J.5.3.1.1.	b. 1879	d.
Allen Barnett	J.5.3.1.2.	b. 1882	d.
Arthur Barnett	J.5.3.1.3.	b. 1886	d.

BELLE(Mary) SCHWARTZ

J.5.3.2. (The second child of George Wiley and Elizabeth (Butler) Schwartz)

b. 1856

d. 29 Jan 1935 Hillsboro, Oregon

m 1876 John Robert Bottorff b. d.

John and Belle(Schwartz)Bottorff had children:

Ethel Bottorff	J.5.3.2.1.	b.	d.
Roberta Bottorff	J.5.3.2.2.	b.	d.

KATE(KATHERINE) SCHWARTZ

J.5.3.3. (The third child of George Wiley and Elizabeth (Butler) Schwartz)

b. 1857(?) d.(late 90's)Prior to 1981 Richmond, IN.

m Theodore Tuttle, Charlestown, IN. b. d.

Kate died at Richmond, IN. at the home of Elizabeth Mitchell (sometimes called Nellie). Kate is buried at New Chapel Cem.

(N.I. of children)

Children of the 2nd marriage of George Wiley and Marie Ann (Lentz) Schwartz)

CHARLES FRANKLIN SCHWARTZ

J.5.3.5.

b. 8 Mar 1865 Utica Twsh.(Clark Co.,)IN. d.

m 1st 1887 Ellen Worrall Clark Co., IN.

CHARLES FRANKLIN SCHWARTZ(Cont) J.5.3.5.

Ellen Worrall b. at the farm home out of Utica, IN.

d. 8 Jun 1905
Buried at Walnut Ridge Cemetery

Her father- Curtis Worrall

No children from this marriage but adopted

Ethel McCoy Swartz	J.5.3.5.1.	b.	d.
m 2nd 10 Apr 1907	Mrs. D.(Katie) Scott	b.	d.

Children of Katie Scott.

Marvin Scott	J.5.3.5.2.	b.	d.
Kathryn Scott	J.5.3.5.3.	b.	d.

Charles and Katie(Scott)Schwartz had children:

Charles W. Swartz	J.5.3.5.4.	b. 1908	d. 1953
Edmund(Rev.Linus)Swartz	J.5.3.5.5.	b.	d. 4 Apr 1978
Ella May Swartz(?)	J.5.3.5.6.	b.	d.

Many of the SCHWARTZ family changed to SWARTZ by around 1910. However, there are many in the family which have retained the (ch) as in Schwartz, the German spelling. We recognize both spellings as they are used so times in Census, Wills and Estate papers.

MARVIN SCOTT
J.5.3.5.2.

(Son by the 1st marriage of Katie(Scott)Swartz who married Charles Franklin Schwartz(son of George Wiley(1827-1909) and Marie Ann Lentz(1836-1902). He is the step-son of Charles F.Schwartz.

(N.I.) except that he lived in Columbus, OH. in 1970)

KATHRYN SCOTT
J.5.3.5.4.

b. d.

m Rŝgia Roomwy (An actor) (N.I.)

CHARLES W. SWARTZ
J.5.3.5.4.

b. 1908 d. 1953(Drowned)
(N.I.) (Buried New Albany, IN.)

EDMUND(Rev. Linus)SWARTZ
J.5.3.5.5.

b. 1912 d. 4 Apr 1978 St. Mary's Hospital,Evansville, IN. at the age of 66 yrs. (N.I.)

ELLA MAY SWARTZ
J.5.3.5.6. (?) May not belong to this family. (N.I.)

WILLIAM SCHWARTZ
J.5.3.6. (The sixth child of George Wiley and second child of his 2nd marriage. to Marie Ann Lentz)

William was often referred to as William or Willie and by the family but official was Wiley Wilcox.

b. 16 Apr 1868

d. 14 Sep 1940

m 28 May 1890 Eliza Jane Ashton by Rev. J.D.Current of Utica,IN.

b. 21 Feb 1869 d. 26 Feb 1950

Her father - Abraham Ashton(-1873)Clark Co.,IN.
Her mother - Eliza J. Worrall Clark Co.,IN

Wiley Wilcox(William) and Eliza(Ashton)Swartz had children:

Bruce Arden Swartz	J.5.3.6.1.	b. 18 Jun 1891	d. 6 Sep 1959
Eunice Kathryn Swartz	J.5.3.6.2.	b. 10 Feb 1893	d.
Anna Marden Swartz	J.5.3.6.3.	b. 27 Nov 1895	d.
Charles Ewell Swartz	J.5.3.6,4.	b. 5 Mar 1900	d. 25 Mar 1948
Wendell Hancock Swartz	J.5.3.6.5.	b. 3 Oct 1902	d.
Faye Ashton Swartz	J.5.3.6.6.	b. 5 Mar 1908	d. 28 Oct 1972
Dorothy Mae Swartz	J.5.3.6.7,	b. 2 May 1910	d.

BRUCE ARDEN SWARTZ
J.5.3.6.1. (The first child of William(Wiley Wilcox) and Eliza Jane(Ashton) Swartz)

b. 18 Jun 1891 Utica, IN.

d. 6 Sep 1959 Jeffersonville,IN.(Eastern Cemetery)

m 29 Apr 1917 Verna Florence Davis, Jeffersonville, IN. Marriage performed by Rev. Henry Clippenger, Wall St. M. E. Church) (N.I.)

EUNICE KATHRYN SWARTZ
J.5.3.6.2. (The second child of Wiley Wilcox and Eliza (Ashton) Swartz)

b. 10 Feb 1893 Utica, IN. d.

(Was in the Westminster Healthcare Facility at Clarksville, IN.

ANNA MARDEN SWARTZ
J.5.3.6.3

(The third child of Wiley Wilcox and Eliza Jane (Ashton) Swartz)

b. 27 Nov 1895 UTICA, IL.

d. 27 Jul 1984 (a stroke) Was in the Westminster Healthcase Facility at Clarksville, IN.

m 17 Oct 1925 G. Rex Richards Jeffersonville, IN.
(Wall St. Methodist Church)

b. d.

CHARLES EWELL SWARTZ
J.5.3.6.4. (The fourth child of Wiley Wilcox and Eliza Jane (Ashton) Swartz)

b. 5 Mar 1900 Elwood, IN.

d. 25 Mar 1948 Jeffersonville, IN.
Buried Walnut Ridge Cemetery

m 24 May 1922 Sara Elizabeth Rose Jeffersonville, IN.

b. d.

WENDELL HANCOCK SWARTZ
J.5.3.6.5. (The fifth child of Wiley Wilcox and Eliza Jane (Ashton) Swartz)

b. 3 Oct 1902 Utica (Clark Co.) IN.

d. 15 Oct 1985 (Heart Attach)
Buried at Forest Lawn South, Ft. Lauderdale, FL.

m 19 Jun 1924 Clara A. Carter (At the home of Mrs. Fred Mason Aunt of the bride).
b.4 Jan 1907 d.31 Jan 1986
Wendell and Clara(Carter) Swartz had children:

Wendell Carter Swartz	J.5.3.6.5.1.	b.	d.
Geoffrey Carter Swartz	J.5.3.6.5.2.	b.	d. 18 Mar 1985 Stuart, FL.

FAYE ASHTON SWARTZ
J.5.3.6.6. (The sixth child of Wiley Wilcox and Elize Jane (Ashton) Swartz)

b. 5 Mar 1908 Jeffersonville, IN.

d. 28 Oct 1972 Jeffersonville,IN. Buried Walnut Ridge.

m 26 Sep 1935 Roy D.Beckner, Louisville,KY. (Dorothy(her sister) and Fred(His brother) were attendants. b. d.

DOROTHY MAE SWARTZ
J.5.3.6.7. (The seventh child of Wiley Wilcox and Eliza (Ashton) Swartz)

b. 2 May 1910 Jeffersonville, IN.

d. 5 Apr 1986 Plantation, FL. Burial Walnut Ridge, Jeffersonville,IN.

m 22 Oct 1937 Norvel John(Finan) Gulick

b. 27 Jun 1910 Covington, KY. d.

Norvel and Dorothy(Swartz)Gulick were divorced 16 Jul 1966 at Dayton, Ohio. Remarried 23 Dec 1968 at Ft. Lauderdale, FL.-Park Temple Methodist Church.

Norvel and Dorothy(Swartz) Gulick had one daughter.

Sandra Jane Gulick J.5.3.6.7.1. b. 3 Apr 1944 d.
(Her father was in the U.S. Air Force and stationed in England at the time of her birth.

SANDRA JANE GULICK
J.5.3.6.7.1.

b. 3 Apr 1944 Louisville, KY. d.

m 21 Jan 1967 George Robert Courans - Dayton, Ohio
Concordia Lutheran Church, Dayton, Ohio

Sandra was a member of the Methodist Church until 19th Sep 1966, when she was confirmed at the Lutheran Church,Greencastle, IN. She is a graduate of DePauw University, Greencastle, IN. and received her Master Degree in Biology from Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass., on 19 May 1980

George, BSEE Washington University, St. Louis, MO.,M.S.E.E. Institute of Technology Air Univ. Un.S. Air Force, and Doctorate EE, Washington Univ. St. Louis, MO., 1 Jun 1970.

George and Sandra(Gulick)Courans have one child:

Kimberly Lynn Courans J.5.3.6.7.1.1. b. 23 Mar 1970 d.

ABRAHAM FRY SCHWARTZ
J.5.4.

(The fourth child of George and Nancy Ann (Fry) Schwartz)

b. 28 Feb 1830 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 19 Nov 1858

m 30 Apr 1857 Maria Ann Lentz(Her second marriage)
(Clark Co.,Marriages Bk. G-231)

b. 17 Apr 1836 Utica Twsh.(Clark Co.,)IN.

d. 8 Jul 1902

Her father - Jacob Lentz(1807-1883)
Her mother - Mahala Prather (1816-1861)

They were both Methodists.

Abraham and Maria(Lentz) Schwartz had children:

Cora Swartz	J.5.4.1.		b. 19 Aug 1858	d. 10 Jul 1907
Mary L. Swartz	J.5.4.2.	(N.I.)	b.	d.

CORA SWARTZ
J.5.4.1.

b. 19 Aug 1858 Clark Co., IN.

d. 10 Jul 1907

m Thomas William Perry d. d. 1936

JOHN FRANKLIN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ
J.5.5.

(The fifty child of George Schwartz(1803-1890)and Nancy Ann Fry(1804-1888)

b. 5 Aug 1832 Watson (Clark Co.,)IN.

d. 28 Dec 1903 (Bright's Desease)
Buried New Chapel Cemetery

He lived on a farm near Watson, IN. then was a Grocer and lived in Jeffersonville, IN.

m 1st 29 Mar 1854 Annie(Alice)Adams) Cole New Albany, IN.
(Floyd Co., IN. Marriage Bk. C-56

b. 13 Nov 1835 Cleveland (Cuyahoga Co.,)Ohio

d. 29 May 1876 Clark Co.,IN.

Her father - Abram Cole
Her mother - Lydis Vorce

(Information Vorce Family pg. 26(V18A144) Later Day Saints) Charlotte P. Kent, 3701 So. 5200 W. Salt Lake City, Utah. (1961)

(See next page for their children:

JOHN FRANKLIN SCHWARTZ
J.5.5.

John Franklin and Annie(Cole) Schwartz had children:

Laura Ureta Schwartz	J.5.5.1.	b. 4 Feb 1856	d. 30 Oct 1886
John Eddy Schwartz	J.5.5.2.	b. 22 Aug 1857	d.
George Henry Schwartz	J.5.5.3.	b. 17 Jan 1859	d.
Charles Schwartz	J.5.5.4.	b. 23 May 1863	d. 23 May 1863
Benjamin Franklin Schwartz	J.5.5.5.	b. 23 May 1865	d.
Delphia Annis Schwartz	J.5.5.6.	b. 11 Aug 1867	d.
James Elmer Schwartz	J.5.5.7.	b. 12 Nov 1869	d. 5 Aug 1870(twins)
Mary Adelia Schwartz	J.5.5.8.	b. 12 Nov 1869	d. 9 Dec 1870(twins)
Robert Alexander Schwartz	J.5.5.9.	b. 9 Mar 1874	d.

m 2nd Frances(Fannie) Ellen Ellis
b. 3 Dec 1845 La Grange(Oldham) KY.

John Franklin and Frances(Ellis) Schwartz had children:

Oliver Ellis Schwartz	J.5.5.10	b. 27 Feb 1879	d.
Flora Jane Schwartz	J.5.5.11.	b. 2 Jul 1880	d.
Sadie May Schwartz	J.5.5.12.	b. 30 Jan 1882	d.
Lola Bell Schwartz	J.5.5.13.	b. 3 May 1883	d.

LAURA URETA SCHWARTZ
J.5.5.1. b. 4 Feb 1856 Jeffersonville,Clark Co.,IN.
d.30 Oct 1886

m (N.I.)

JOHN EDDY SCHWARTZ
J.5.5.2. b. 22 Aug 1857 New Albany(Floyd Co.)IN.
(N.I.) except he went to Kansas and lived Derby,KS.

GEORGE HENRY SCHWARTZ
J.5.5.3. b. 17 Jan 1859 Clark Co. IN.
d. Jeffersonville, Clark Co.,IN.

m (N.I. except that he lived at Pensacola, FL.)

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SCHWARTZ
J.5.5.5. (The fifth child of John Franklin and Annie (Cole)Schwartz)

b. 23 May May 1865 Clark Co.,IN.

d. Clark Co.,IN.

m 3 Feb 1884 Cora Charlton, Louisville, KY.Father-Scotland:Mother-Ireland

Elsa Charlton J.5.5.5.1. b. d.

DELPHIA ANNIS SCHWARTZ
J.5.5.6.

b. 12 Aug 1867 Clark Co.,IN.

d. Clark Co.,IN.

m (man by name of Eisman,Sellersburg, IN.

ROBERT ALEXANDER SCHWARTZ
J.5.5.9.

b. 9 Mar 1874 Clark Co.,IN. d.

(N.I. except to Los Angeles, CA.)

---

m 2nd 18 Apr 1877 Fannie(Frances)Ellen Ellis.

(They had four children b. Watson, Clark Co.,IN. Listed on proceeding page. N.I. except the birth date).

JAMES BENTON SCHWARTZ
J.5.6. (The sixth child of (Rev.)George Swartz(1803-1890) and Nancy Ann Fry(1804-1888)

b. 18 Dec 1834 Clark Co., IN.

d. 16 Dec 1867

m 20 Feb 1866 Clark Co.IN.(Marriages I-59)

Delphia Summers b. d.

PETER HENRY SCHWARTZ (twin of Sarah Sophia(J.5.8.)
J.5.7.

b. 1 Jun 1837 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 19 Nov 1862

m 19 Nov 1862 Delphia Summers(her 2nd marriage.) Her first m. to Peter Henry's brother James Benton Schwartz on 20 Feb. 1866) Peter Henry died at his father's residence(Rev.)George Swartz.

SARAH SOPHIA SCHWARTZ
J.5.8.

b. 1 Jun 1837 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 3 Sep 1878 Clark Co.,IN.
Buried at New Chapel Cemetery

m 13 Sep 1866 William Adams as his (2nd wife).
His 1st wife was Charlotte Kisler (1837-1865)

His father was Martin Adams(KY.) d. age 92 yrs)
His mother was Jane Davis(KY) d. age 92 yrs.)

Upon Sarah's death in 1878 he married his 3rd wife, sister of Sarah, Eliza Ellen(J.5.10.)

William Adams and 1st w. Charlotte(Kisler)had 5 children:

Anna Belle Adams	J.5.8.1.	b.	d.	m. Scott
Jennie Adams	J.5.8.2.	b.	d.	m Gilmore
Elizabeth Adams	J.5.8.3.	b.	d.	m Ogg
Martin A. Adams	J.5.8.4.	b.	d.	
Minnie Adams	J.5.8.5.	b.	s.	

William and Sarah Sophia(Schwartz) Adams had children:
Their marriage recorded- Clark Co. Marriages Bk.I-155

Nancy Adams	J.5.8.6.	b.	1867	d.	1868
William Adams	J.5.8.7.	b.	1869	d.	1886
Lyman Adams	J.5.8.8.	b.		d.	an Infant

William Adams m. Sarah Heuser, his 4th wife

William Adams b. 16 May 1836 Clark Co.,IN.
d. 1917 Clark Co.,IN.

William Adams was well known as a business man and aggressive, public-spirited citizen. In1880 he served as Township Assessor. Mr. Adams was a loyal Methodist as were all his wives. He served as president of the board of trustees of the New Chapel Methodist Church for 20 years. Mr. Adams lived in his farm since 1857. The children of Sarah, Nancy,William and Lyman and all three wives and William Adams share the same grave at New Chapel Cemetery.

NANCY R. SCHWARTZ

J.5.9. (The ninth child of (Rev)George and Nancy (Fry)Swartz).

b. 19 Aug 1839 Utica Twsh(Clark Co.)IN.

d. 8 Sep 1884 (45 yrs.) near LaGrange, KY.
Buried LaGrange Cemetery, KY.

m 2 Apr 1862 Cyrus A. Crum, Clark Co.,Marriages Bk.H-172)

b. ca 1834 Clark Co.,IN. d.

Cyrus A. Crum was a farmer. Went from IN. to Oldham Co.,KY. ca. 1866 then to LaGrange,KY. 1875.

The family originally came from Virginia but were in North Carolina first. The family settled half mile of the Union Methodist Episcopal Church in Clark Co.,IN.

The Crum family intermarried with the Matthew Crum who married Margaret Spangler. Matthew and Margaret(Spangler)Crum had 10 sons and 2 daughters. The oldest son, William Spangler Crum, b. 28 Oct 1801 before coming to Clark Co.,IN.

Cyrus A. and Nancy(Schwartz) Crum had children:

Ora Belle Crum	J.5.9.1.	b. 1 Oct 1863 d.
Charles Edward Crum	J.5.9.2.	b. 21 Apr 1865 d.
(Both the above b. in Clark Co.,IN.)		
Cyrus Franklin Crum	J.5.9.3.	b. 19 Sep 1866 d.
William Amos Crum	J.5.9.4.	b. 7 Aug 1868 d.17 Jul 1879
Laura Rose Crum	J.5.9.5.	b. 17 Oct 1870 d.
m. Dud Carpenter		
Cora May Crum	J.5.9.6.	b. 21 May 1874 d.
m. Ed Hammond		
Maurice Homer Crum	J.5.9.7.	b. 7 May 1877 d.12 Oct 1956
m. Sally Colwell		
Aaron Crum	J.5.9.8.	b. d. Infancy
(The remaining children b. at LaGrange,KY)		

Matthew Crum and Margaret Spangler had 10 sons and 2 daughters (as above).

William Spangler Crum b. 28 Oct 1801 (Only 1 yr.old when his father and mother decided to cross the Ohio River for permanent residence.

m. 27 Jan 1823 Mary Prather

Other children:

Wesley Crum m. 28 Apr 1923 Kitty Ann Hamaker
Amy Crum m. 26 Apr 1824 John Hamaker
Catherine Crum m. 6 Oct 1824 Robert C. Anderson
Christian Crum m. 27 Nov 1821 Nancy Stutsman

ELIZA ELLEN SCHWARTZ
J.5.10 (The tenth child of (Rev.George and Nancy(Fry)Schwartz.)

b. 17 Jan 1842 Clark Co., IN.

d. 20 Nov 1903 Clark Co., IN.

m William Adams

b. 16 May 1836 Clark Co.,IN. d. 1917

His father - Martin Adams of KY.
His mother - Jane Davis of KY.
(They were stauch Presbyterians and lived to 92 years.)

m 1st Charlotte Kisler (Had at least 5 children)

m 2nd Sarah Sophia Schwartz(J.5.8.) (3 children)

m 3rd Eliza Ellen Schwartz(sister of Sarah(J.5.8.)

m 4th Sarah Heuser

William and Charlotte(Kisler) Adams had children:

Anna Belle Adams J.5.10.1. b. d.
m. Man by name of Scott

Jessie Adams J.5.10.2. b. d.
m. Man by name of Gilmore

Elizabeth Adams J.5.10.3. b. d.
m. Man by name of Ogg

Martin A. Adams J.5.10.4. b. d.
m.

Minnie Adams J.5.10.5. b. d.
m. Man by the name of Smith

These five children were by his 1st wife Charlotte Kisler.
Sarah Sophia's three children died young.
Mrs. Gilmore and Mrs. Scott, daughters, lived on farms near their father.

HESTER ROSELLA SCHWARTZ (The eleventh child of (Rev) George and Nancy
J.5.11. (Fry) Schwartz)

b. 14 Oct. 1845 Clark Co., IN.

d. 1 Apr 1883 Worthington, IN. (37 years.)
Buried at New Chapel Cemetery

m 19 Feb 1874 Robert A. Hollis(Marriage Record Bk.J-521)

His father (Rev.)Tobert Hollis(1842-1890)
After Hester died, Robert Hollis m. Laura Virginia a sister of Hester.

LAURA VIRGINIA SCHWARTZ b. 5 Feb 1849 d. 5 Feb 1889
J.5.12. Buried New Chapel Cemetery

m Robert A. Hollis(above)

SARAH ELIZA(Sallie) SWARTZ

J.6.

(The sixth child of John Swartz(1767-1824 and Elizabeth Oldweiler(1775-1846)

b. 27 Sep 1805 Utica Twsh., Clark Co.,IN.

d. 30 Jun 1878 Clark Co.,IN.
Buried New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN.

m 17 Dec 1825 Clark Co., IN. John Fry

b. 1801 Jefferson., KY.(to IN. ca. 1820)

d. 28 May 1886
Buried New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN.

John Fry lived in Utica Twsh., Clark Co.,In as a farmer. He was a very wealthy man.

His father - William Abraham Fry b. Jefferson Co.,KY. d. 1821
His mother - Mary Smyser(Smiper) 2nd w. Susanna Whips(1797-1882)

John and Sarah(Sallie)Swartz) Fry had children:

William Smyser Fry	J.6.1.	b.	1826	d 1905
Mary Elizabeth Fry	J.6.2.	b.	3 Sep 1828	d. 10 Dec 1905
Nancy Fry	J.6.3.	b.	31 May 1830	d. 10 Sep 1910
Abraham Fry	J.6.4.	b.	17 Sep 1832	d. 1912
Martha Ann Fry	J.6.5.	b.	27 Oct 1834	d. 1910
John Franklin Fry	J.6.6.	b.	10 Oct 1836	d. 20 Dec 1916
George Thomas Fry	J.6.7.	b.	22 Aug 1838	d. 1879
Sarah Eliza Fry	J.6.8.	b.	6 May 1840	d. 1925
Barbara Ann Fry	J.6.9.	b.	1 May 1842	d. 19 Nov 1913
Jacob Swartz Fry	J.6.10	b.	17 Nov 1844	d.
Emily(Emma)S.Fry	J.6.11	b.	1847	d. 1915
Louisa R.(Lula)Fry	J.6.12	b.	1850	d.

John Fry was not only a farmer but a good business man. The first bank in Clark County was a private bank at Jeffersonville. Then it was taken over by James Keigwin, Sr. and several others, and ran until in the 40's when it collapsed. The next banking business was the Bank of Jeffersonville,promoted by Samuel Judah, of Vincennes. George Savitz was the secretery of this bank, and the business was carried on in the room on Front Street which had been used by the Keigwin bank. Felix Lewis, Levi Sparks, John Fry, Jacob and George Swartz were stock holders, and the institution was considered a sound one.

WILLIAM SMYSER FRY

J.6.1. (The first child of John and Sallie(Swartz)Fry.)

b. 1826 Clark Co., IN.

d. 1905 Clark Co., IN.

m (N.I.)

MARY ELIZABETH FRY

J.6.2. (The second child of John and Sallie(Swartz)Fry.)

b. 6 Sep 1828 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 10 Dec 1905

Buried New Chapel Cemetery

m 10 Oct 1853 Andrew Jackson Crum Clark Co., IN.

b. 2 Jan 1835 Prather, IN.

d. 2 Apr 1916 Charlestown, IN.

His father - William Spangler Crum b.1801 KY.
His mother - Margaret Spangler

Andrew and Mary Elizabeth(Fry) Crum had children:

Oscar Crum	J.6.2.1.	b.	1857	d.
Fannie Crum	J.6.2.2.	b.		d. young
William Alexander Crum	J.6.2.3.	b. 6 Jan	1858	d.
Edith Crum	J.6.2.4.	b.	1860	d.
Sarah Crum	J.6.2.5.	b.	1862	d.10 Apr 1897
John Fry Crum	J.6.2.6.	b. 7 Jun	1865	d.
Abram L. Crum	J.6.2.7.	b.	1867	d.
Benjamin Oren Crum	J.6.2.8.	b.17 May	1869	d.
Olive B. Crum	J.6.2.9.	b.	1871	d.

NANCY FRY

J.6.3. (The third child of John and (Sallie Swartz)Fry)

b. 31 May 1830 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 10 Sep 1910

m Jacob Lentz b. 12 May 1860 d.

His father - Jacob Lentz(PA.)(1816-1861)
His mother - Mahala(Prather)Lentz and had 10 children:

Jacob and Nancy(Fry) Lentz had a son.

John E. Lentz	J.6.3.1.	b.	1872	d.	1948

JOHN E. LENTZ

J.6.3.1. (Son of Jacob and Nancy(Fry) Lentz

b. 1872 d. 1948

m Litta Pearl Prather b. 1879 d. 1944

John E. and Litta Pearl(Prather)Lentz had children:

Culmer Prather Lentz J.6.3.1.1. b. 1901 d. 1905
m. Ruth Sage b. 1903 d.

Horace Lentz J.6.3.1.2. b. 1905 d.

ABRAHAM FRY

J.6.4. (The fourth child of Abraham and Salie(Swartz)Fry)

b. 17 Sep 1832 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 1912

m 1st 24 Oct 1854 Sarah E. Parks b. 3 Feb 1834 d. 18 Jul 1859

Abraham and Sarah(Parks) Fry had children:

Floyd J. Fry J.6.4.1. b. d.

(Dau.) J.6.4.2. b. d.

m 2nd 5 Sep 1860 Margaret Mann b. 1836 d. 1927

Abraham and Margaret(Mann) Fry had seven children:

Horace Fry J.6.4.3. b. d. young

Emma P. Fry J.6.4.4. b. d.
m. a man by name of Johnson

Frank A. Fry J.6.4.5. b. d.

Cora B. Fry J.6.4.6. b. d.
m. a man by name of Graham

Ethel M. Fry J.6.4.7. b. d.
m. a man by name of Jacobs

Walter T. Fry J.6.4.8. b. d.

Fry J.6.4.9. b. d.
m. A. Redding

Harry J. Fry J.6.4.10 b. d.

Grace M. Fry J.6.4.11. b. d.
m. a man by name of Richardson

MARTHA ANN FRY

J.6.5. (The fifth child of John Fry(1801-1885) and Sarah Swartz(1805-1878)

b. 27 Oct 1834 Clark Co.,IN. (Utica Twsh.)

d. 1910 Clark Co., IN.

m 10 Apr 1856 John McCulloch, Utica, IN.

b. 3 Jan 1821 New Albany, IN.

d. 13 Jun 1895 (74 yrs) Clark Co.,IN. (Bk.G-127)

His father was Hugh McCulloch originally from Scotland to Floyd Co., IN. in 1819. Many of the descendants have remained in this area. John McCulloch was probably the most prominent, making quite a fortune in business. At one time he was said to be the wealthiest man in the area.(This tid-bit is very interesting. John Fry was opposed to the marriage of his daughter Martha Ann to John McCulloch, financially or socially. Tradition says, he set out to show John Fry, how much money he could make. His son ran through much of his inheritance even though he left a good fortune to the current generation. The McCulloch family has always been interested in politics, however Floyd County is solid Democratic and the majority of the McCulloch's are Republican

His mother was Sarah Guest, an English woman from London.

John and Martha Ann(Fry) McCulloch had children:

Charles William McCulloch	J.6.5.1.	b. 1 Feb 1857	d.	1932
John Franklin McCulloch	J.6.5.2.	b. 2 Oct 1858	d. 25 Feb	1923
Sarah Frances McCulloch	J.6.5.3.	b. 20 Feb 1861	d.	1926
James R. McCulloch	J.6.5.4.	b. 2 Feb 1863	d. 28 Jul	1864
Martha Ann McCulloch	J.6.5.5.	b. 30 Jun 1865	d.	1924
Edward Martin McCulloch	J.6.5.6.	b. 2 Jun 1869	d. 1 Feb	1939
Walter Earle McCulloch	J.6.5.7.	b. 13 Aug 1876	d. 10 Aug	1948

CHARLES WILLIAM McCULLOCH

J.6.5.1. (The first child of John and Martha(Fry)McCulloch)

b. 1 Feb 1857 Jeffersonville Twsh., New Albany, IN.

d. 1932

m 21 Apr 1880 Mary Emma Mathews b. d.

JOHN FRANKLIN McCULLOCH
J.6.5.2. (The second child of John and Martha(Fry)McCulloch)

b. 2 Oct 1858 d. 25 Feb 1923

m 21 Oct 1886 Edna Maude Boyer

b. 17 Jun 1865 d. 6 Nov 1945

SARAH FRANCES McCULLOCH
J.6.5.3. (The third child of John and Martha(Fry)McCulloch)

b. 20 Feb 1861 d. 1926

m 13 Oct 1880 John Randolph Lancaster

JAMES R. McCULLOCH
J.6.5.4. (The fourth child of John and Martha(Fry)McCulloch)

b. 2 Feb 1863 d. 28 Jul 1864 infancy

MARTHA ANN McCULLOCH
J.6.5.5. (The fifth child of John and Martha(Fry)McCulloch)

b. 30 Jun 1863 d. 1924

m 5 Dec 1888 Charles Boyer b. 19 Mar 1851 d. 16 Jan 1922

EDWARD MARTIN McCULLOCH
J.6.5.6. (The sixth child of John and Martha(Fry)McCulloch)

b. 2 Jun 1869 d. 1 Feb 1939

m 2 Oct 1895 Jennie Torrance b. d.

J. JOHN SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

CLARK COUNTY,INDIANA

(Taken from the D.A.R. Bible Records - Clark County, Indiana)

McCULLOCH FAMILY RECORDS

John McCulloch, born January 3, 1821
John F. McCulloch, born October 2, 1858
James McCulloch, born February 5, 1863

Edward M. McCulloch, born June 2, 1869
John McCulloch and Martha A. Fry, married April 10, 1856
Charles W. McCulloch, born February 1, 1857

Sarah F. McCulloch, born February 20, 1861
Martha A. McCulloch, born June 30, 1865
Walter E. McCulloch, born August 15, 1876

Charles W. McCulloch and Emma Mathews, married April 23, 1880
Sarah F. McCulloch and John R. Lancaster, married Oct.13,1880

Martha A. McCulloch and Charles K. Boyer, married Dec. 5, 1888
John F. McCulloch and Edna Maude Boyer, married Oct.21,1886

Edward M. McCulloch and Jennie Torrance, married October 2, 1895
Walter E. McCulloch and Edith Schwaninger, married Oct. 19,1898

John McCulloch, died June 13, 1895
John F. McCulloch, died February 25, 1923
James McCulloch, died July 28, 1864
Edward M. McCulloch, died Feb. 1, 1939
Charles W. McCulloch, died October 5, 1932
Sarah F. Lancaster, died May 20, 1926
Martha A. Boyer, died September 11, 1924
Walter E. McCulloch, died August 1, 1948

(Mr. Harold McCulloch is the present owner of the McCulloch Bible).

THE BOYER FAMILY BIBLE

Edna Maude Boyer born June 17, 1865
Edna Maude McCulloch died November 6, 1945

James M. Boyer, born August 10 1862. (No date for death)

William P. Boyer died April 14, 1843
Mary A. Boyer died February 14, 1874

John S. Boyer died July 16, 1875

(Copied from the files at Filson Club, Louisville, KY. and Ft. Wayne Public Library, Ft. Wayne, IN.) by compiler.

WALTER EARLE McCULLOCH

J.6.5.7. (The seventh child of John and Martha(Fry)McCulloch)

b. 13 Aug 1876 Jeffersonville Twsh., Clark Co.,IN.

d. 10 Aug 1948

m 1st 19 Oct 1898 Edith Henrietta Schwaninger
Divorced in May 1930

b. 5 May 1876 Jeffersonville, IN.

d. 10 Nov 1948

Her father - Abraham Schwaninger b. Switzerland
d. 17 Oct 1906. Mayor of Jeffersonville, IN.
Her mother - Sarah Carwardine b. London, England

Walter Earle and Edith(Schwaninger)McCulloch had children:

Kenneth Allen McCulloch	J. 6.5.7.1.	b. 15 Jul 1899	d. 16 Oct 1967
Ruth Agnes McCulloch	J.6.5.7.2.	b. 26 Jul 1901	d.
Howard Schwaninger McCulloch	J.6.5.7.3.	b. 21 Feb 1904	d.
Robert Bruce McCulloch	J.6.5.7.4.	b. 13 Dec 1910	d. Aug 1971

m 2nd Grace Alper (They went to Florida in 1930 to live).

Walter Earle was born on the farm and being the youngest in the family, inherited the homestead. We was the owner of a large estate and carried on the farming extensively. The home is located about midway between Jeffersonville and New Albany on the old interurban traction line. In 1907 he surveyed and platted thirty-five acres, making one hundred and forty-nine lots. He named this suburb Midway. He was the instignator and builder of the McCulloch boulevard, which extends from McCulloch Pike(built by his father at a cost of $17,500) to Howard Park on the south. He was an admirerer of good stock and always kept some high grade horses, cattle and hogs. They had a modern residence, beautiful of design and elegantly furnished.

Walter Earle was a member of the Third Presbyterian Church at New Albany, while his wife, Edith belonged to the Episcopal Church in Jeffersonville. He was a staunch Republican.

KENNETH A. McCULLOCH

J.6.5.7.1. (The first child of Walter Earle and Edith (Schwaninger) McCulloch)

b. 15 Jul 1899 Clark Co.,IN. d. 16 Oct 1967

m 1 st Ruth Elder (No children)

m 2nd Joyce Dell McConnell 2 Apr 1938 b. 22 Jun 1919 Brownsville,Tenn.

Kenneth and Joyce(McConnell)McCulloch had children:

Walker K. McCulloch	J.6.5.7.1.1.	b. 15 Jan 1939	d.
William Allan McCulloch	J.6.5.7.1.2.	b. 27 Mar 1942	d.
Samuel John McCulloch	J.6.5.7.1.3.	b. 30 Jul 1947	d.

WALKER K. McCULLOCH
J.6.5.7.1.1. (First son of Kenneth and Joyce(McConnell)McCulloch)

b. 15 Jan 1939 Jeffersonville Twsh.,Clark Co. IN. d.

Walker has never married. He lives with his widowed mother (Joyce or Jocye). Her family is from Southern Kentucky and Western Tennessee. His uncle Howard McCulloch(J.6.5.7.3.) is also very interested in the family history.

Walker works for Retail Credit Company, as a field representative, to inspect buildings for fire insurance. He is busy with his many interest, genealogy,amateur photographer, handling horses during the show season. A musician, playing saxophone and clarinet,with one of the larger dance bands in the area for 14 years and still part time. He is an avid basketball enthusiast. Another hobby is model railroads. Now he is so envolved with the Episcopal Church in Jeffersonville, doing so many good, kind deeds. It makes me wonder if he has time to sleep. He has made his life a joy.

WILLIAM ALLAN McCULLOCH
J.6.5.7.1.2. b. 27 Mar 1942 d.

Unmarried in 1985. He lived at Dayton, Ohio. Bill is a captain in the Air Force assigned to Aero Systems Div. as a program management specialist. Travels a lot, usually to the West Coast and the Southwest for the company.

SAMUEL JOHN McCULLOCH
J.6.5.7.1.3. (The third son of Kenneth and Joyce(McConnell)McCulloch)

b. 30 July 1947 Jeffersonville Twsh.,Clark Co.,IN.

m 7 Aug 1971 Joyce Elaine Freeman b. d.

Samuel and Joyce(Freeman)McCulloch have children:

John Allan McCulloch	J.6.5.7.1.3.1.	b. 9 Sep 1972	d.
Robert Kenneth McCulloch	J.6.5.7.1.3.2.	b. 5 Aug 1975	d.
Gregory Andres McCulloch	J.6.5.7.1.3.3.	b. Apr 1981	d.

Sam has been a meatcutter in one of the local super markets. He disabled his back. Went back to school in 1980 majoring in Accounting. Joyce returned to school to be a Lab. Technician.

RUTH AGNES McCULLOCH
J.6.5.7.2. (The second child of Walter Earle and Edith (Schwaninger) McCulloch)

b. 26 Jul 1901 d.

RUTH AGNES McCULLOCH(J.6.5.7.2.

m 12 Oct 1935 John Wright b. 12 Oct 1935

John and Ruth (McCulloch) Wright had one known son.

John Robert Wright J.6.5.7.2.1. b. 20 Oct 1936 d.

HOWARD SCHWANINGER McCULLOCH

J.6.5.7.3. (The third child of Walter Earle and Edith (Schwaninger) McCulloch)

b. 21 Feb 1904 d.

m 16 Jun 1959 Lois Bonta b. d.

ROBERT BRUCE McCULLOCH

J.6.5.7.4. (The fourth child of Walter Earle and Edith (Schwaninger)McCulloch)

b. 13 Dec 1910 d. Aug 1971

m Mary Alice Eaken b. d.

Robert and Mary(Eaken)McCulloch had children:

An Infant J.6.5.7.4.1. b. d.young

Mary Bruce McCulloch J.6.5.7.4.2. b. 20 Jul 1944
m Oct 1964 David Mitchell

MARY BRUCE McCULLOCH

J.6.5.7.4.2. (Dau. of Robert Bruce and Mary(Eaken)McCulloch)

b. 20 Jul 1944 d.

m Oct 1964 David Mitchell b. d.

David and Mary Bruce(McCulloch) Mitchell had children:

Clark David Mitchell J.6.5.7.4.2.1. b. d.

Robert Eaken Mitchell J.6.5.7.4.2.2. b. d.

Shelbourne Anne Mitchell J.6.5.7.4.2.3. b. d.

SOME ADDITIONAL NOTES ON THE FAMILY OF JOHN McCULLOCH

Walker McCulloch has often wondered how John McCulloch met Martha Fry as they lived such a distance, really worlds apart in that day and time. They were not of the same religion, so doubt they could have met at church. He has no idea how the McCulloch's came here but do know that the Guest ancestors came to the County about 1818 on a flatboat, because one of the Guest sons, it is recorded, fell off the boat around the Cincinnati area and drowned.

In reviewing some of the census records(1850-60-70) find one of the Dempster(this is another McCulloch connection) sons was born about 1814 in Ohio. So the theory that they all came here together is wrong. Again it may well be that this child was born in transit, and they were here still earlier than they believed. . . Howard McCulloch gave Walker a handcarved mantle clock, that was made by his gr.gr.grandfather, Joseph Carwardin. It is over 100 years old and is an interesting piece of handiwork.

JOHN FRANKLIN FRY

J.6.6. (The 6th child of John and Sarah(Schwartz)Fry)

b. 10 Oct 1836 Utica Twsh., Clark Co., IN.

d. 20 Dec 1916 Clark Co., IN.

m 1st Catherine Lentz b. 1840 d. Nov 1884

Both are buried at New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN.

Her father - Jacob Lentz
Her mother - Mahala(Prather) Howk

m 2nd Lovisa Richetts b. 1845 d. 1926
(No children of this marriage)

John Franklin and Catherine(Lentz) Fry had children:

Willie Leander Fry	J.6.6.1.	b. 1861	d. 1930
George E. Fry	J.6.6.2.	b. 1862	d. 1872
Mary Novella Fry	J.6.6.3.	b. 1865	d. 1946
John Herbert Fry	J.6.6.4.	b.17 Nov 1876	d.6 Jan 1955
Howard Mercer Fry	J.6.6.5.	b. 1880	d. 1961

Mahala Prather, daughter of Judge Samuel Prather and Edith Ann Holman: son of Basil Prather and daughter of Isaac Holman. Both were Revolutionary War Soldiers, buried at New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN. First settlers in Utica(Clark Co.) IN. in 1800. The Fry, Lentz,Swartz, Jacobs and Prather families were in Utica Twsh. first and came from KY., N.C., MD., and PA.

WILLIE LEANDER FRY

J.6.6.1. b. 1861 d. 1930

m Henrietta Tuttle b. 1861 d. 1930

MARY NOVELLA FRY

J.6.6.3. b. 1865 d. 1946

m H. Monroe Frank

H.Monroe and Mary Novella(Fry) Frank had children:

Graham Maxwell Frank	J.6.6.3.1.	b.	d.
m.Hazel D. Rilling			
Homer Monroe Frank	J.6.6.3.2.	b.	d.
m. Bertha Poindexter			

JOHN HERBERT FRY
J.6.6.4. (The fourth child of John Franklin and Catherine (Lentz) Fry)

b. 17 Nov 1876 (4?)

d. 6 Jan 1955

m 1st 28 Apr 1898 Mary Edith Peet (New Chapel Methodist Church, Watson, IN.)

b. 1877 d. 1915

Both are buried at New Chapel Cemetery

Her father - Harry Dodsworth Peet, Sr.
Her mother - Ella Lentz

m 2nd 7 Nov 1917 Emma Beatrice Coombs

b. 16 Feb 1880

d. 15 Nov 1951

Her father - Christopher Columbus Coombs
Her mother - Ellen Prather

(No children of this marriage. Emma, a small woman, light hair, brown eyes and lots of fun.)

John Herbert and Mary Edith(Peet) Fry had children:

John Dodsworth Fry	J.6.6.4.1.	b. 1900	d. 1920
E. Everett Fry	J.6.6.4.2.	b.15 Mar 1902	d.
Elinor Fry	J.6.6.4.3.	b.27 Mar 1903	d.12 Jun 1925
Wendell L.Fry	J.6.6.4.4.	b.15 Feb 1907	d.17 Jun 1984

JOHN DODSWORTH FRY
J.6.6.4.1.

b. 1900 d. 1920

m Enie Hilton

Lived on the Tuttle Farm. Killed by train on Good Friday. Both buried at New Chapel Cemetery.

E. EVERETT FRY
J.6.6.4.2.

b. 15 Mar Charleston, IN. (On Tunnel Mill Road in a Red Brick House)

m 11 Jun 1936 Joetta Grace Bruner- New Chapel Church

b. 28 Dec 1909 Jeffersonville, IN.

d. 2 Aug 1984 Indianapolis, IN.
Buried New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN.

E. EVERETT FRY(J.6.6.4.2. (Cont.)

Her father - Melville Stanley Bruner b. ca 1732 Germany
Her mother - Clara Grace Blocher
Her gr.father - William Elisha Blocher
Her gr.mother - Harriet Marie Gladden

E. Everett and Joetta Grace(Brunner)Fry had children:

John Herbert Fry II	J.6.6.4.2.1.	b. 5 Apr 1938 d.
William Everett Fry	J.6.6.4.2.2.	b. 3 Dec 1939 d.
Mary Joetta Fry	J.6.6.4.2.3.	b. 5 Feb 1944 d.

JOHN HERBERT FRY II
J.6.6.4.2.1.

b. 5 Apr 1938 Indianapolis(Marion Co.,) IN.

m 28 Mar 1959 Linda Lee Shafer on Good Friday. Richmond (Wayne Co.,) IN.

b. 30 Apr 1939 New Castle (Henry Co.) IN.

John is an Assistant Auditor of a bank and Linda is an R.N. Indianapolis Methodist Hospital.

John Herbert and Linda(Shafer) Fry had children.

Lisa Ann Fry	J.6.6.4.2.1.1.	b. 14 Nov 1959 d.
Jill Elizabeth Fry	J.6.6.4.2.1.2.	b. 12 Jan 1962 d.
John Steven Fry	J.6.6.4.2.1.3.	b. 14 Oct 1967 d.
Kristen Louise Fry	J.6.6.4.2.1.4.	b. 29 Apr 1969 d.
	J.6.6.4.2.1.5.	b. Dec 1973 d.

LISA ANN FRY
J.6.6.4.2.1.1. b. 14 Nov 1959

m 30 Apr 1978 Richard "Rick" Fisher Devington Baptish Church, Indianapolis(Marion Co.,)IN.

Richard and Lisa(Fry) Fisher had children:

Holli Rebecca Fisher	J.6.6.4.2.1.1.1.	b. 15 Dec 1978 d.
Sally Louise Fisher	J.6.6.4.2.1.1.2.	b. 28 Aug 1984 d.

The Bruner family came from Germany in 1732 to Frederick, Md. then to N.Car. and to Tenn. where Melville Stanley Bruner was born. Rev. Dr. Jacob Bruner III came to Southern Indiana where he studied medicine and was a physician as well as a Methodist Minister.(Rupp lists: Felix Brunner arrived on Ship "Dragon" Sep 30 1732, Chas.Hargrave,Master, from Rotterdam, last from Plymouth(85 passenger's.)

JILL ELIZABETH FRY
J.6.6.4.2.1.2. (Second child of John Herbert II and Linda(Shafer)Fry)

b. 12 Jan 1962 d.

m 27 Jun 1981 Steven Ray Burnett, Burnett Castleview Baptist Church,Indianapolis,IN.

Steven and Jill(Fry) Burnett had children:

Benjamin Jacob Burnett J.6.6.4.2.1.2.1. b. 6 Jan 1984 d.

WILLIAM EVERETT FRY
J.6.6.4.2.2. (The second child of E.Everett and Joetta(Brunner)Fry)

b. 3 Dec 1939 Indianapolis(Marion Co.,)IN.

m 25 Sep 1965 Alice Catherine McDermott, Darien, Conn.

b. 20 Dec 1940 Darien, Conn. d.

Her father - John McDermott, Darien, Conn.
Her mother - Alice_____

William and Catherine(McDermott) Fry had children:

William Christopher (Adopted) Fry	J.6.6.4.2.2.1.	b.28 Apr 1970 d. Indianapolis,IN.
Victoria Ann Fry	J.6.6.4.2.2.2.	b. 25 Mar 1973 d. New York City, N.Y.
Brian Francis Fry	J.6.6.4.2.2.3.	b. 23 Dec 1975 d. Louisville, KY.

MARY JOETTA FRY
J.6.6.4.2.3. (The third child of E.Everett and Joetta(Brunner)Fry)

b. 5 Feb 1944 d.

m 20 Dec 1973 Peter Joseph Hammes, Indianapolis, IN.

b. 2 Sep 1943 Plymouth, IN. d.

His father - Charles Hammes
His mother - Clara _____

Peter and Mary(Fry) Hammes had children:

Michael Joseph Hammes	J.6.6.4.2.3.1.	b. 31 Jan 1980 d.
David Andrew Hammes	J.6.6.4.2.3.2.	b. 15 Jul 1982 d.

(Both children born at Indianapolis, IN.)

ELINOR FRY
J.6.6.4.3. (The third child of John Herbert(and Mary(Peet)Fry)

b. 27 Mar 1903 Tunnel Hill Road, Charlestown, IN.

d. 12 Jun 1925 Buried New Chapel Cemetery by her parents

m 24 Oct 1924 Horace Gunn

b. 1884 Jefferstown, KY. d. 1966 Watson, IN.
Buried at Jeffersontown, KY. by his parents.

Horace and Elinor(Fry) Gunn had one dau.

MARY ALICE GUNN
J.6.6.4.3.1. b. 15 Apr 1925 d. 25 Mar 1978

m Glenn Maxwell Everhart,Sr.(His 2nd marriage)

b. 10 Nov 1923 d.

Glenn and Mary Alice(Gunn)Everhart had children:

Barbara Alice Everhart	J.6.6.4.3.1.1.	b. 1945	d.
Glen Maxwell Everhart	J.6.6.4.3.1.2.	b. 1952	d.
Elizabeth Linden Everhart	J.6.6.4.3.1.3.	b. 1956	d.
Paul Andrew Everhart	J.6.6.4.3.1.4.	b. 1960	d.

(In 1970 they lived 4108 Utica Pike, Jeffersonville, IN.)

BARBARA ALICE EVERHART
J.6.6.4.3.1.1. b. 1945 d.

m 21 Dec 1967 Walter Sluss at Utica Methodist Church

GLEN MAXWELL EVERHART
J.6.6.4.3.1.2. b. 1952 d.

m Sheri Pitts 14 Mar 1976 Gospel Tabernacle, Jeffersonville, IN.

ELIZABETH LINDEN EVERHART
J.6.6.4.3.1.3. b. 1956 d.

m 3 Jan 1976 Kent John Langford, Wall St. Methodist Church.
Jeffersonville, IN.

PAUL ANDREW EVERHART
J.6.6.4.3.1.4. b. 1960 d.

(Invalid since birth)

WENDELL LENTZ FRY

J.6.6.4.4. (The fourth child of John Herbert and Mary Edith (Peet) Fry)

b. 15 Feb 1907 Springdale Farm, Utica Twsh(Clark Co.)IN.

d. 17 Jun 1984 Jeffersonville, IN.
Buried New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN.

m 31 Jul 1954 Edith Marie Bruner

b. 9 Mar 1916 d.

Wendell and Edith did not have children.

Her father - Melville Stanley Bruner. b. 19 Sep 1876
d. 21 Jul 1951. Buried Walnut Ridge. His father
Dr. Emory Watson Bruner

Her mother - Clara Grace Blocher b. 11 Apr 1884, Lexington, IN.
d. 28 Mar 1959. Buried Walnut Ridge Cemetery

Their children:

Blanche Margaret Bruner	(1908-1908)	
Joetta Grace Bruner	(1909-1984)	
George Nantz Bruner	(1911-1911)	
William Emory Bruner	(1912-1944)	
Infant	(1913-1913)	
Edith Marie Bruner	(1913-	m Wendell Lentz Fry
Edna E. Bruner	(1918-	m Richard V.Vossomhs
Harriet Nora Bruner	(1919-	m James Woddford Utley

ADDITIONAL NOTES on RELATED and ALLIED FAMILIES.

John Herbert Fry(J.6.6.4.) 2nd marriage was to Emma Beatrice Coombs whose father was Christopher Columbus Coombs(1844-1919) and mother, Ellen Prather(1844-1928). They had three children:

Emma Beatrice Coombs 16Feb 1880-15 Nov 1951)m. 7 Nov 1917 as 2nd wife of John Herbert Fry

Charles Fielding Coombs(6 Aug 1887-12 Sep 1966) m. Ruth Ashmore Lentz(12 Oct 1895-8 Jul 1967)

Their children: Charles Lentz Coombs , 26 May 1916 m. Betty Owens) Child: Lula Mae Coombs,20 Jul 1917, m. John Spurrier - no children).

Robert Dale Coombs,Jr. 6 Jun 1947 m. Betty Lewis(4 ch.)
Harold Edgar Coombs, 15 Feb 1926 m. Emma Jean Hill
Dauglas Ray Coombs 2 Nov 1953
Charles David Coombs 27 Jun 1955
Betty Ann Coombs, 2 Mar 1958
Deborah Coombs, 16 Jun 1963

Gertrude Foster Coombs m. Hubert Griggs(1879-1944

1 dau. Emma Ellen Griggs, m. Willett Dean Brooks.
They had 3 children: Murry,David and Elizabeth Grooks

HOWARD MERCER FRY

J.6.6.5. (The fifth child of John Franklin and Catherine (Lentz) Fry)

b. 1880 d. 1961

m Della Smith b. 1883 d. 1948

Howard Mercer and Della(Smith)Fry had children:

Harold H. Fry J.6.6.5.1. b. d.
m. Eleanor Nicholas

Elizabeth Louise Fry J.6.6.5.2. b. d.
m. David Crandall

Marden Fry J.6.6.5.3. b. d.
m. a lady name of June _____

There were three other children who died at birth.

GEORGE THOMAS FRY

J.6.7. (The seventh child of John and Sarah(Schwartz)Fry)

b. 22 Aug 1838 d. 1879

m 1st Edith J. Lentz b. d.

George and Edith(Lentz)Fry had children:

Della D. Fry J.6.7.1. b. 1869 d. 1935

Clarence Fry J.6.7.2. b. 1871 d. 1960
m. Mary Luce (1876-1959)

William R. Fry J.6.7.3. b. 1881 d. 1953

Lena B. Fry J.6.7.4. b. 1884 d.
m. Loren Leach

Emma M. Fry J.6.7.5. b. d.
m. Lewis Brissenden

m 2nd Nancy Ellen(Robertson) Shrader

George and Nancy(Shrader) Fry had one child.

Willey Robertson Fry J.6.7.6. b. d.

SARAH ELIZA FRY

J.6.8. (The eighth child of John and Sarah(Schwartz)Fry)

b. 6 May 1840 Clark Co.,IN. d.

m 5 Sep 1861 James Pleasant Hinds(Clark Co. Bk. H-121)

b. 25 Mar 1837 near Blue River, 4 miles South of Salem, IN.

d. Harristown,Washington Co.,IN.

SARAH ELIZA FRY (Cont.)
J.6.8.

His father Samuel Hinds, Pierce Twsh. His g.father Israel Hinds of New Jersey. His mother - Catherine Wright b. Rowan Co., 1806. Children of Samuel and Catherine(Right) Hinds.

Mary Ann Hinds	Delilah C. Hinds
Francis M. Hinds	James Pleasant(above)
Philbird W. Hinds	John M. Hinds
Elizabeth C.	

John M. Hinds b. 24 Jul 1839, Washington Co.,IN. married Lauretta Fulp 25 Dec 1863. They had (5) children: Indiana B.: Noble M.: Christopher P.: Daniel S.: and Mabel D. Hinds.

James and Sarah(Fry) Hinds had children:

John C. Hinds	J.6.8.1.	b.14 Jan 1864	d. 1884
Charles S. Hinds	J.6.8.2.	b.	d.
George W. Hinds	J.6.8.3.	b.	d.
Horace Hinds	J.6.8.4.	b.	d.
Louie Hinds	J.6.8.5.	b.	d. infancy
A child	J.6.8.6.	b.	d. infancy

James Pleasant Hinds, farmer of Washington township, Washington County, IN. His father Samuel was born in Jessamine Co. KY. in 1803. Samuel when a boy, came to Pierce township,became a farmer and lived there until his death October 1879. Samuel occupied a position of influence and leadership in the Christian Church, in political and public life of his community.

James P. lived on the home farm until after his marriage for one year, and then moved to Clark Co., IN. for one year. Then in 1864, with his brothers Frank and Milton, together with a cousin, Eli Wright, moved to Douglas Co., IL. and bought adjoining farms and established a colony. This place later became known as the town of Hindsboro, IL. These three men were instrumental in securing the right of way for the old Midland railway, constructed across Illinois in 1872. They each gave a sixty-foot right-of-way across their land.

In 1879 James P. sold his land and property in Douglas Co.,IL. and returned to Pierce Twsh., Washington Co.,IN. where he purchased land and cultivated it for 20 years. He then moved to a farm near Orleans for four years. He then moved to the town of Orleans until 1910 and then moved to Harristown where he remained until his death.

JOHN C. HINDS
J.6.8.1.

(The first child of James and Sarah(Fry)Hinds)

b. 14 Jan 1864 near Salem(Washington Co.)IN. d.

m 1884 Effie D. Cauble b. d.

Her father - Thomas Centon Cauble
Her mother - Ellin V. Shanks

John C. and Effie(Cauble)Hinds had children:

Ethel Hinds	J.6.8.1.1.	b. 1885	d.
m. Pierre C Dawalt			
Gladys Alberta Dawalt	J.6.8.1.1.1.	b.	d.
Bernice Fry Dawalt	J.6.8.1.1.2.	b.	d.
Carl W. Hinds	J.6.8.1.2.	b.	d.
m. Ethel Anderson			
Lee Clingon Hinds	J.6.8.1.2.1.	b.	d.
Arthur Lloyd Hinds	J.6.8.1.2.2.	b.	d.
Audrey Lucille Hinds	J.6.8.1.2.3.	b.	d. young
Grover E. Hinds	J.6.8.1.3.	b.	d.
m. Myrtle Owens			
Mildred Hinds	J.6.8.1.3.1.	b.	d.
Robert Clinton Hinds	J.6.8.1.3.2.	b.	d.
Roy Hinds	J.6.8.1.4.	b.	d.
m Monta Thompson			
Mamie Hinds	J.6.8.1.5.	b.	d.
m. Alvah Mull			

Effie Cauble's father was a well-known carpenter of Salem,Washington Co.,IN. b. 10 Nov 1844. He was a son of Peter and Margaret(Brown) Cauble. Peter was born near Salisbury, Rowan Co.,N.C. Thomas's father was Adam W. of German birth. Adam Cauble built a grist-mill run by the water power of Blue River and called the Cauble mill. He d. 13 May 1894 and buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Salem,IN. (67 Yrs.old)

BARBARA ANN FRY
J.6.9. (The ninth child of John and Sarah(Schwartz)Fry)

b. 1 May 1842 d. 19 Nov 1913

m John R. Motsinger b. 1836 d.

John and Barbara(Fry)Motsinger did not have children but adopted a boy.

Ellis H. Motsinger J.6.9.1. b.10 Jul 1885 d.
Polk Twsh.

m 10 Oct 1912 Estell Tash b. 9 May 1893 Polk Twsh.
Dau. of Christian and Mary(Blackman)Tash.

John was a farmer. There had been a grist mill built about 1859 and then added a carding maching. One of the owners was J.R. Motsinger. He lived at Meadow Brook. Belonged to Baptish Church. Lived Salem,IN.in 1972.

JACOB SWARTZ FRY
J.6.10 (The tenth child of John and Sarah(Schwartz)Fry)

b. 27 Nov 1844 Utica Twsh., Clark Co.,IN. d.

m 1866 Sarah E. Robertson/Robinson

Her father was W. Fletcher Robinson

Jacob and Sarah(Robinson)Fry had children:

John R. Fry	J.6.10.1.	b.	d.
Otis Fry	J.6.10.2.	b.	d.
Arthur Fry	J.6.10.3.	b.	d.
Ellis H. Fry	J.6.10.4	b.	d.

Jacob lived on the farm until 1888, when he came to the city of Jeffersonville and engaged in the grain and feed business under the firm of J.S. Fry & Co. He was nominated by the Democratic party of his county as the candidate for County Treasurer,and was elected in 1882. Utica Township is a county of fine farms, well stocked and improved. He was a large landholder in the State of Kansas, owning there a 1000 acres of fine land. He was considered one of the wealthy and substantial men in the county. They both belonged to the Christian Church.

EMILY(Emma) S. FRY
J.6.11. (The eleventh child of John and Sarah(Schwartz)Fry)

b. 1847(?) Utica Twsh., Clark Co.,IN.

d. Apr 1915(9)

m 17 Oct 1871 John W. Crum Clark Co., Bk. J-244

b. 1847 Jefferson Co.,KY.

His father - William Spangler Crum(1801-1884)
His mother - Mary Prather (1804-1872)

John W. and Emily(Fry) Crum had children:

Samuel Crum	J.6.11.1.	b. 23 Aug 1872	d.
Arthur Crum	J.6.11.2.	b. Feb 1879	d. Apr 1939

(Arthur Crum married Belle Mathews.)

Matthias Crum, Jr. b. 10 Jul 1774 VA. In 1800 moved to Jefferson Co.,KY. near Louisville, KY. on a little creek called Goose Creek. Married Margaret Spangler 17 Nov 1800 b. 18 Nov 1779. Matthias and Margaret Crum had 12 children:

William(father of John W.Crum) b. KY.

Christian	Elizabeth	(All children b. in IN.)
Mary Polly	Samuel Hamilton	
James	Abraham Alvin	
David	John W.	
Gordon		

LOUISA R.(Lula) FRY
J.6.12 (The twelveth child of John and Sarah(Schwartz) Fry)

b. 1850 Clark Co.,IN. d.

m 15 Feb 1878 Joseph Robertson (Clark Co. Marriages K-266)

(N.I.) Sarah(J.6.10 who married Jacob Fry probably a sister of Joseph Robertson).

NANCY SWARTZ
J.7. (The seventh child of John Schwartz(1767-1824) and Elizabeth Oldweiler(L775-1846)

b. 19 Feb 1808 Clark Co., IN.

d. 25 Nov 1845 Clark Co., IN.

m 15 Mar 1826 William Spangler Clark Co.IN. Marriages Bk 77)
Will Probated 24 Jun 1822

b. d.

His father - David Spangler(who had 10 children)

William and Nancy(Swartz) Spangler had children:

Pauline Spangler J.7.1. b. d.
m. a man by name of Ackley

Mary Spangler J.7.2. b. d.

(Only record of two children. The Western Christian Advocate said they had 5 children.)

MARY ANN SWARTZ
J. 8. (The eighth child of John and Elizabeth(Oldweiler) Schwartz)

b. 29 Sep 1810 Clark Co.,IN. d. 24 May 1887

m 12 Nov 1828 James Smith (Clark Co. Marriages Bk. C-13)

Both are buried Old Smith Family Cemetery on farm which adjoins John Franklin . (Parents of James.) This farm on the Utica-Watson Road.

His father William Smith
His mother Martha Claghorn

James and Mary Ann(Swartz) Smith had children (12 children).

MARY ANN SWARTZ (Cont.)

J.8. Children of Mary Ann and James Smith

Sarah Smith	J.8.1.	b. 27 Mar 1831	d.
Benton Smith(twin)	J.8.2.	b.	d.
Eliza Smith(twin)	J.8.3.	b.	d.
John Smith	J.8.4.	b.	d.
James Alfred Smith	J.8.5.	b.	d.
Jacob Smith(twin)	J.8.6.	b.	d.
Rebecca Smith(twin)	J.8.7.	b.	d.
Simon L. Smith	J.8.8.	b.	d.
Leonard Smith	J.8.9.	b. 1855	d. 1 Jan 1929
Mary Ann Smith	J.8.10.	b.	d.
Susan Smith	J.8.11.	b.	d.
Ezra Leonard Smith	J.8.12	b.	d.

SARAH SMITH

J.8.1. (The first child of James and Mary Ann (Swartz)Smith.

b. 27 Mar 1831 d.

m 1st 22 May 1855 Basil Roberson Jacobs b.9 Nov 1828 d.19 Mar 1869
Buried New Chapel Cemetery

m 2nd 14 Nov 1871 James Spaulding b. d.

(N.I. except that Sarah had no children)

ELIZA SMITH(A twin of Benton)

J.8.3. b. d.

m 28 Mar 1872 John Thomas b. d.
(N.I.)

SIMON L. SMITH

J.8.8. (The eighth child of James and Mary Ann(Swartz)Smith.

b. d.

m 27 Dec 1876 Mary M. Hazard b. d.
(Clark Co. Marriages K-140)

Simon and Mary(Hazard) Smith had children:

Meta Smith	J.8.8.1.	b.	d.
m. Ivan Jacobs of Sellersburg, IN.			
Jason Smith	J.8.8.2.	b.	d.
Mary Smith	J.8.8.3.	b.	d.

MARY ANN SMITH
J.8.10. (The tenth child of James and Mary Ann(Swartz)Smith.

b. d.

m 19 Jan 1864 Thomas H. McFarland(Clark Marriages Bk. H-328)

b. d. 1 Mar 1929

EZRA LEONARD SMITH
J.8.12 b. d.

m 1st Esther L._____ b. d.

m 2nd 3 Dec 1878 Nora B. Ross(Clark Marriages Bk. K-382)

(Rev.)LEONARD SWARTZ
J.9. (The ninth child of John Schwartz(1767-1824) and Elizabeth Oldweiler(1775-1846)

b. 20 Jul 1813 Clark Co., IN.

d. 28 Mar 1879

m 1st 17 Nov 1816 William S. Marsh (Clark Co.IN. Marriages 1807-1824)

m 2nd 7 Nov 1833 Sarah A. Butler (Clark Co. Marriages Bk. C-121)

b. d.2 Aug 1890

Leonard and Sarah(Butler)Swartz had children:

(Rev.)Harry(Henry)Swartz J.9.1. b. 30 Jun 1861 d.
b. Cincinnati, OH. d. Palo Alta, CA. at dau. home.

John Swartz J.9.2. b. d. Apr 1859

Laura Swartz J.9.3. b. d.

Ben(Benjamin)Swartz (called Willie) J.9.4. b. d. 15 May___

SOPHIA SWARTZ
J.10. (The tenth child of John and Elizabeth(Oldweiler) Schwartz)

b. 23 Apr 1820 Utica Twsh., Clark Co., IN.

d. 7 Apr 1889 (age 69 years)
Buried New Chapel Cemetery.

m 28 Sep 1837 Moses Holman Jacobs (Clark Co. Marriages Bk.D-74)

b. 1 Oct 1813 Clark Co.,IN.

d.13 Sep 1859 Buried New Chapel Cemetery, S.E. Corner.

SOPHIA SWARTZ J.10 (Cont.)

Moses Holman Jacobs father - Thomas Jacobs(1778-1837)
mother - Mary Holman

Moses and Sophia(Swartz) Jacobs had children:

Thomas Benton Jacobs	J.10.1.	b. 17 Aug 1838	d. 1919
John Strange Jacobs	J.10.2.	b. 31 Aug 1840	d. 1 Mar 1916

(Never married) His sister, Rebecca Hester kept house for him.

William Lewis Jacobs	J.10.3.	b.18 Oct 1842	d.21 Sep 1845
Isaac Asbury Jacobs	J.10.4.	b.25 Dec 1844	d.
Mary Elizabeth Jacobs	J.10.5.	b.19 Sep 1848	d. 12 Jul 1850
Rebecca Hester Jacobs	J.10.6.	b.10 Jul 1851	d. 1929

(Ref: DAR Holman Line and Jacobs family history.
Moses and Sophia Jacobs were Methodists. He was a farmer near Watson, IN. John Strange was a farmer and owned many fine acres of land near Watson, IN.

THOMAS BENTON JACOBS

J.10.1. (The first son of Moses and Sophia(Swartz)Jacobs)

b. 17 Aug 1838 Clark Co., IN.

d. 1919

m 1st	31 Jan 1862	Mary Lentz	b.	d. 20 Aug 1868
m 2nd	3 Mar 1870	Delphia A. Swartz	b.	d. 11 Aug 1889

Thomas Benton and Mary (Lentz) Jacobs had children:

Ellen Sophia Jacobs	J.10.1.1.	b. 24 Dec 1862	d. 22 Sep 1863
Ida Ann Jacobs	J.10.I.2.	b. 5 Oct 1866	d.

Thomas Benton and Delphia(Swartz)Jacobs had children:

Ada Jacobs(twin)	J.10.1.3.	b. 27 Mar 1872	d.25 Dec 1900
Eva Jacobs(twin)	J.10.1.4.	b. 27 Mar 1872	d.

ISAAC ASBURY JACOBS

J.10.4. (The fourth son of Moses Holman and Sophia(Swartz) Jacobs.)

b. 25 Dec 1844

m 13 Oct 1870 Loretta Lawrence b. d.

Isaac Asbury and Loretta(Lawrence) Jacobs had children:

Wallace Jacobs	J.10.4.1.	b.7 Nov 1874	d.
Herbert Jacobs	J.10.4.2.	b.	d.
Ruth Jacobs m. a man by the name of Bottorff)	J.10.4.3.	b.	d.
Nannette Jacobs	J.10.4.4.	b.	d.

PART III

CHRISTOPHER/CHRISTLEY/SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

and His Descendants

1772 - 1843

Married 15 Jan. 1801

(K)CATHARINE OMER/ OMER/ AMMER / OMMER

1782 - 1814 (After)

Compiled by:

Elsie Rose Swartz Eberhart

CHRISTOPHER/CHRISTLEY/SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

According to the Will 25 May 1791 and Probated 11 July 1791 of John Schwartz/SWARTZ and the Will of Elizabeth, his wife dated 20 Oct 1797 and Probated 30 Dec 1797 the following children were listed.

John Schwartz b. 1 Nov 1767 d. 22 Jun 1824

m 17 1792 Elizabeth Oldweiler b. 20 Jun 1775

Margaret(Credlets) b. 1771 d. 11 Apr 1833

m Isaac Koontz/Kuntz/Koona
b. 1 Feb 1760 d. 15 Aug 1830

Leonard Schwartz

Casper Schwartz(Twin) b. 1772 d. 22 Aug 1797

Christian/Christly Schwartz b. 1772 d. 29 Dec 1843

m Jan 1801 Catharine Omer, Jefferson Co., KY.
b. 1782 d. 1814

George Henry Schwartz b. 1775 d.

m Eleanor Seitz

Kateren

Susanna

Anna Marie

According to the original Bible record(shown elsewhere in this book) Michael Schwartz/Swartz was born 27 Feb. 1764(6) married Catharine b. 15 Aug 1777. This would indicate that he was the first son of John and Elizabeth whose Wills were Probated as shown above.

This would indicate that Michael Schwartz remained near Harrisburg, Pa. where he married Catharine Scheets. He married young perhaps against his father's wishes the reason not being listed in his father(John) Will. The rest of the family moved across the Susquehanna River to be with the widowed mother, Elizabeth, whose Will was probated 30 Dec 1797. John Schwartz, born 1 Nov 1767 and married Elizabeth Oldweiler, moved his family(Elizabeth, Anna, John and Jacob) born at East Pennsborough, Cumberland Co., PA., and they latersettled in Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana Territory about 1802.

Christopher moved with the Omer family to Jefferson County, Ky. Christian or Christley remained in Jefferson Co. KY. until 1814 when he and Catherine(Omer) sold to Daniel Ammer. This is the same land which Christian bought of James Anderson on 25 Jan 1803 on Floyd's Fork. Floyd's Fork land is where Daniel Amer (Omer) first settled.

LEONARD SCHWARTZ

We know so little concerning Leonard Schwartz, a brother of Christopher. We know Leonard Schwartz had (3) brothers and one sister, which facts are gleaned from the Will of his brother CASPER SCHWARTZ, dated 16 Apr 1787, Bethel Township, Berks County, Pa. "QUOTE" Bk. B 209 To Trustees of Reformed Church in Tulpehocken 6 lbs. To Michael Schwartz, son of Brother Michael,desceased 10 lbs. Remainder to two brothers, John and Leonard and sister Elizabeth(Snebely). Wit:by Henry Styker and Jacob Didsenbach.

LUDWIG SCHWARTZ was a son of Leonard Schwartz, of Bethel Township. Berks Co., Pa. Leonard Schwartz made his Will 26 Jan 1803. It was proved 5 Aug. 1803.(Berks Co., Will Book #14 pg. 169). Probably died in the month of July. He names in his Will - son, Ludwig, daughter Barbara, wife of John Lesher,Jr.; daughter Catharine, wife of Adam Regel,: daughter Anna Maria, wife of Henry Krum(Crum) and Catharine. son John, desc., and John's four children(John,Magdalen and Anna Maria) He also had a son Leonard, not named in his Will but one week before making his Will, the father conveyed a track of land to such son.(Berks Co., Deed Book No. XX, page 106).

From a Deed dated 26 March 1759, we know that he was then living in Tulpehocken Township, Berks Co. and that he had a short time previously, married a widow, Elizabeth Batdorff, and it is believed that Ludwig Schwartz was born after this marriage.

Leonard Schwartz was taxed in Bethel Township in 1767 for 100 acres of land, and in 1780 he was taxed for 200 acres. It is clear that he was a substantial citizen but it does not appear he held any public office.

The earliest mention of Ludwig Schwartz is as a Revolutionary soldier. In the summer of 1776 then about 17 years old, he inlisted as a soldier in Captain Michael Wolff's Company, Col. Patton's Regiment, Berks Co., Militia and was in active service(2nd PA. Archives, Sec. Series, page 251) and later in life he received a pension from the U.S. Government.

On January 28, 1793, 90 acres of land were surveyed to Ludwig Schwartz and on March 5th same year, 100 acres were surveyed to him. On March 21, 1797 he conveyed land in Berks Co., and is described in the deed as 'of Bethel Township' Berks County, Deed Book 34, page 23.) He probably moved soon after this conveyance to York County, PA.

We know this Schwartz family religious as they were interested in forming churches. The German Reformed Church in Cumberland County, PA. had a subscription paper for this house, now used for school purposes exclusively, was dated April 4, 1797 and containing names and amounts among which were:

Johannes SCHWARTZ	11s	4d
Casper SWARTZ	7s	1
Christian SWARTZ	7s	6d

In May 26, 1797 the congregation obtained deeds for the land connected with the school house. Building committee, Leonard Swartz.

CHRISTOPHER/CHRISTLY SCHWARTZ

1772 - 1843

CHRISTOPHER/CHRISTLEY/CHRISTIAN SWARTZ

C

b. ca. 1772 Paradise Twp.York Co.,PA.(1790 Census)

d. 29 Dec 1843 Clark Co., IN.

m 15 Jan 1801 Jefferson Co., KY. (K)Catharine Omer/Omer/Ammer
(Marriage Records 1784-1842, by Thurston)
The license was issued 30 Dec 1800 and returned 15 Jan 1801, so presume they were married about New Years 1801, Jefferson Co.,KY.

b. ca. 1782 d. after 1814 Clark Co., IN.

Her father - Daniel Omer of York, PA.
Her mother - Ann Sellinger

Christian came with the Omer family to Jefferson County, KY. in 1796.

NOTES ON THE OMER FAMILY

Volume 1 of Brumbaugh states: Especial attention is directed to the fact that this census of 1776(Frederick Co., in this vol. and certain unpublished parts of the census) is a census not only of Maryland, but also of the 20 mile strip of former Pennsylvania soil and inhabitants brought into Maryland by the location of the Mason & Dixon Line(1763-1767) York County, PA. as the southern part was on this line.

Katharine Omer's father was Daniel Omer(or Amer) from York Co., PA. She also had a brother Daniel. Daniel's Will was probated at Charlestown, IN., 13 Jan 1877. It states that he left sons: James A. and John W. Omer., also daughters Martha, Lottie Lawrence, Anna Belle Brewer and granddaughter, Louie A. Noe.

Deed Book 6 page 372, Jefferson County, KY. Court House, in Louisville,KY. lists a deed dated 5 Jan 1803 between James Anderson of the County of Jefferson, and Mary, his wife, of the one part, and Christian Swartz of the County and State aforesaid.

Also, Deed Book U page 27, lists Deed made 24 Feb 1814 between Christian Swartz & Katherine, his wife, of the County of Jefferson, State of KY.: of the one part and Daniel Ammer of aforesaid County & State. This is apparently the same farm as the other deed, except it contains 160 acres, and the first deed was only 115 acres. Of course, Christian could have bought the additional acreage.

After Christian moved to IN. he sold 5 acres of this land to N. M. Phelps, and then later sold 37 acres to Daniel, his son. This was deeded 12 May 1836. This 37 acres was in the South & East end of Christian's land.

C. CHRISTOPHER/CHRISTLEY SCHWARTZ

There is one strange thing about this deed which Christian and Katherine gave to Daniel Ammer on the 24 Feb. 1814, that Katharine acknowledged the deedon 24 Feb.1814, but Christian's acknowledgement seems to be dated 10 Dec 1812 and on the margin it states: "Original delivered to Ammer 10 Oct 1832".

Christley Swarts - Security of Joseph Phelps 22 Aug 1817 (Vol A page 20304 Clark Co.,IN. Wills 1801-1833)

CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA

DEED BOOK 9 Page 175

This Indenture made this second day of January in the year of our Lord one Thousand and Sixteen(2 Jan 1816) between David Lutz and Catherine his wife of the County of Clark of the one part and CHRISTOPHER SWARTZ of the same county of the other part. Witnesseth that the said David Lutz and his said wife for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to them in hand paid before the sealing and delivery of these papers the receipt where of is hereby acknowledged, do grant, bargain, sell and confirm and by their presence have granted, bargained, sold and confirmed unto the said CHRISTOPHER SWARTZ his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and four acres, be the same more or less, lying and being on the Northwest side of the Ohio River granted by the Commonwealth of Virginia to a Board of Commissioners to be distributed by the said Board to the Officers and Soldiers of the Illinois Regiment commanded by General George Rogers Clark, by virtue of a deed bearing date the fourteenth of December 1787(14 Dec 1787) the same being part of Lot No. 14 in the state of said Grant and bounded as follows: viz: beginning at a sweet gum and maple corner to James Scott's, running thence South fifty degrees West eighty poles to two beach saplings in a line with the original survey, thence North forty degrees West two hundred and eighty poles to a stake(mud) and Sycamore, thence North fifty degrees East, Eighty poles to a walnut and beech in a line of James Scott, thence South forty degrees, East two hundred and eighty poles to the place of Beginning containing one hundred and four acres, be the same more or less. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all the appertenancy there unto Belonging or in any wise appertaining unto the said CHRISTOPHER SWARTZ, his heirs and assigns forever, and the said David Lutz and Catherine, his wife for them and their heirs, Executors and Administrators do covenant and agree to warrent and forever defend the said tract or parcel of Land already described unto the said CHRISTOPHER SWARTZ, his heirs and assigns against the claim or(lament) of all and every person whatsoever. It witness where of the said David Lutz and wife have set their hand and affixed their seal this day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and Delivered in presence of (DAVID LUTZ)
ISAAC SHELBY

CATHERINE LUTZ (X) HER MARK

INDIANA TERRITORY..CLARK COUNTY Personally came the above David Lutz and Catherine his wife. Before Isaac Shelby, Recorder of said county, acknowledge their respective signature to the above Indenture, the said Catherine the wife of said David, freely relinquished her rights of dower to the above premises. Signed and seal this 2nd day of January 1816.

Isaac Shelby

C. CHRISTOPHER/CHRISTLY SCHWARTZ

Christian and Catharine(Omer) Swartz had children:

John C. Swartz	C.1.	b. 1801	d. ca. 1832
Daniel Swartz	C.2.	b. ca 1803	d. 28 Nov 1876
Isaac Swartz	C.3.	b. ca 1806	d. ca 1852-3
Jacob Swartz	C.4.	b.	d.
Abraham Swartz	C.5.	b.	d.
Mary Ann Swartz	C.6.	b.	d.
Katharine Ann Swartz	C.7.	b.	d.
Peter H. Swartz	C.8.	b.	d. 19 Nov 1862
Elizabeth Swartz	C.9.	b.	d.
Sarah Swartz	C.10	b.	d.

Lived on a farm two miles south of John Schwartz in Utica Twsh.,Clark Co., IN. Catharine(Omer) Swartz had a sister Elizabeth who married 26 Aug 1810 Michael Lewis.(Birth,death and marriage of Catharine and Christy Swarts verified by Jefferson County History, Jeffersontown, KY. on 15 Dec. 1982.)

JOHN C. SWARTZ

C.1. (First child of Christian and Catharine(Omer)Swartz)

b. ca 1801 Jefferson Co., KY.

d. ca 1832 Clark Co., IN.

m 8 Nov 1825 Martha Scott (Clark Co. Marriages Bk. B-72)

b. 26 Jan 1806 d.

Her father - James Scott(d. 9 Sep 1807 Clark Co.,Will Book A-20)
Her mother - Charlotte_____ b. ca. 1775 VA. d. 10 Apr 1857(80yrs.)

When Catharine died in 1814, the children were all minors, but not over 14 years as of 14 Aug 1844. They requested that Daniel Schwartz by their Guardian(Clark Co., Bk. D-177).

John C. and Martha(Scott)Swartz had children:

George W. Swartz	C.1.1.	b. 1826	d.
Andrew J. Swartz	C.1.2.	b. 1828	d.
Sarah Swartz	C.1.3.	b. 1830	d.

(Birth dates not definite but assuming a 2 year time.)
(Clark Co.,IN. Abstracts of Wills and Executor's Records 1801-1833)
SWARTZ,John..Administrator, widow Martha Swartz appointed 8 Jun 1831. Bond, $500. Securities: George Grismore and John Hobson (Ibid.,409)

C. CHRISTOPHER/CHRISTLY SCHWARTZ

GEORGE W. SWARTZ
C.1.1. (First child of John C. and Martha(Scott)Swartz)

b. 1826 d.

m 12 Aug 1857 Susan Swaney/Swenry b. d.

Military Service- Company F 81st IN. Infantry.
Buried Potato Run Church, Harrison Co.,IN.

ANDREW J. SWARTZ
C.1.2.

b. 1828 d.

m 9 May 1853 Francener C. Dunn b. Mass. (Clark Co., BK. F-411)

He was listed as a boatman in 1850 Census.

Andrew and Francener(Dunn) Swartz had children:

Martha Swartz	C.1.2.1.	b. 1854	d.
Sarah Swartz	C.1.2.2.	b. 1857	d.
Charles Swartz	C.1.2.3.	b. 1859	d.

Sarah Swartz(C.1.3.) lived with Daniel Swartz (C.2.) in the 1860 Census.

SARAH SWARTZ
C.1.3. (The third child of John C. and Martha(Scott)Swartz)

b.1830 d.

m A man by name Sutton

(In the settlement of the Guardianship of the children of John C. Swartz & Martha Scott, his wife, it states that Sarah Swartz is now Sarah Sutton(Probate Book E-467) (This reference may be Sarah Swartz(C.10).)

DANIEL SWARTZ
C.2. (Second child of Christian and Catherine(Omer)Swartz

b. ca. 1803 d. 28 Nov 1876

m Martha Scott(Schwartz) 1st wife of John C. Schwartz and brother of Daniel (27 Feb 1836 Bk. D-49). Daniel's Will dated 2 Sep 1874, proved at Charlestown, IN. 14 Jan 1877, mentions sons James A. Schwartz and John W. Schwartz: Louie A. Noe, Martha Schwarts: Lottie Lawrence and Anna Bell Brewer, my granddaughter and daughters aforesaid. Land in Utica Twp., Clark County, Indiana.

DANIEL SWARTZ (Cont)
C.2.

Daniel and Martha(Scott) Schwartz had children:

Louisa Ann Swartz	C.2.1.	b.	1836	d.
Cinderella Swartz	C.2.2.	b.	1840	d.
Martha E. Swartz	C.2.3.	b.	1843	d.
James A. Swartz	C.2.4.	b.	1845	d.
Charlotte D.Swartz	C.2.5.	b.	1847	d.
m. Frank Lawrence 19 May 1872 (Bk. J.324)				
Angeline Swartz	C.2.6.	b.	1847	d.
John W. Swartz	C.2.7.	b.	1850	d.

LOUISA ANN SWARTZ(called Lucy)
C. 2. 1.

(First child of Daniel and Martha(Scott)Schwartz)

b. 1836 d.

m 30 Oct 1878 Edwin A. Dunn (Bk. K-356)

Edwin and Louisa Ann(Swartz) Dunn had children:

Julena Dunn	C.2.1.1.	b.	d.
Florence Dunn	C.2.1.2.	b.	d.
Zula Dunn	C.2.1.3.	b.	d.
John Dunn	C.2.1.4.	b.	d.

JULENA DUNN
C.2.1.1. (First child of Edwin and Louisa Ann(Swartz)Dunn)

b. d.

m A man by name of Hobson b. d.

Julena(Dunn) Hobson had a least one daughter.

Maud(Hobson)Hilton C.2.1.1.1. b. d.

FLORENCE DUNN
C.2.1.2. b. d.

m A man by name of Davis. (Lived at Jeffersonville,IN.)

ZULA DUNN
C.2.1.3.

m A man by the name of Hobson. (Lived at Charlestown, IN.)

JOHN DUNN
C.2.1.4. (The fourth child of Edwin and Lucy(Schwartz)Dunn)
b. d.

m

John Dunn C.2.1.4.1. b. d.

CINDERELLA SWARTZ
C.2.2. (The second child of Daniel and Marth(Scott) Swartz)

b. ca 1840 d.

m 1 Jan 1865 Daniel W. McDaneld(Clark Co.,IN.Marriages H-468)

MARTHA E. SWARTZ (The third child of Daniel and Martha(Scott)Swartz)
C.2.3.

b. ca 1843 d.

m 1st Seamster

m 2nd Noe

(_____ and Martha(Swartz)Seamster had children)

Madge(Noe Seamster C.2.3.1. b. d.

Louise A. Noe C.2.3.2. b. d.

MADGE(Noe)SEAMSTER (Child of Martha E.(Swartz) and Mr. Seamster)
C.2.3.1.

b. ca. 1843 d.

m a man by the name of Summers

Madge(Seamster) Summers had a daughter.

Nettie E. Summers C.2.3.1.1.

(N.I. on this family)

The 1850 Clark Co., IN. Census shows for Daniel and Martha Schwartz:

Louisa Anne	age 14	James A	age 5
Cinderella	age 10	Charlotte D	3
Martha E	age 7	Angeline	1

ISAAC SWARTZ

C. 3. (The third child of Christly and Catharine(Omer)Swartz)

b. ca. 1806 KY.

d. ca 1852-3 Clark Co.,IN.

m 1st 27 Mar 1836 Rachel Silvester/Sylvester Clark Co.. IN.
Marriages Bk. D-50 Jeffersonville Court House

b. 20 Apr 1817 Clark Co.,IN.

d. 25 Jan 1903 Louisville, KY.

Her father - Emory Sylvester
Her mother - Margaret Ann Scott

m 2nd 28 Nov 1858 John Crisman(Clark Co.Marr. Bk.C-375)

Isaac and Rachel(Sylvester)Swartz had children:

Emily Swartz	C.3.1.	b.	1838 d. 1856(60?)
Hester Ann Swartz	C.3.2.	b.31 Jul	1839 d. 2 Aug 1918
Sarah E. Swartz	C.3.3.	b. 2 Nov	1840 d.20 Apr 1866
Anna Eliza Swartz	C.3.4.	b.	1843 d.15 Oct 1930

The 1850 Utica Twsh,Clark Co.,IN. Census shows:

Hse 666-694	SWARTZ, Isaac	age 44	Farmer $400	b. KY.
	Rachel	32		IN.
	Emily	12		IN.
	Hester A.	11		IN.
	Sarah	9		IN.
	Ann E.	7		IN.

EMILY SWARTZ

C.3.1. b. 1838 d. 1856(60?)

m 29 Dec 1855 William S. Hoskins(Clark Co., Bk. F-464)

b. 12 Dec 1905 d.

William S. and Emily(Swartz) Hoskins had a daughter.

Belle Hoskins	C.3.1.1.	b.	d.
m 1st	Mr. Merke	b.	d.
m 2nd	Peter Gardner	b.	d.

Belle and Mr. Marke had a son.

Burt Merke	C.3.1.1.1.	b.	d.

HESTER ANN SWARTZ
C.3.2. (The second child of Isaac and Rachel(Sylvester)Swartz)

b. 31 Jul 1839 Clark Co., IN.

d. 2 Aug 1918 Basco, IL.

m 28 Mar 1858 William Henry Harrison Smith (Clark Co.Marr. Bk.G-307)

b. 13 Feb 1833 Clark Co., IN.

d. 6 Nov 1885 Wythe Twp., Hancock Co.,IL.
Buried Oak Grove Cem. Wythe Twsp.,Hancock Co.,IL.

His father - William Smith	b. 23 Dec 1792	d.12 Oct 1840 Clark Co.IN.
His mother - Susan Scott	b. 3 Jan 1800 Baltimore,MD.	d. 16 Sep 1855 Clark Co.IN.

(Above information from an'Account Book' in possession of Miss Maude Smith, Basco, IL. Cem. stone and Court Records. Family Records from Miss Helen Hassett, Keokuk, Iowa.)

William Henry and Hester Ann(Swartz)Smith had children:

	Emily Susan Smith	C.3.2.1.	b. 20 Feb 1859	d. 2 Apr 1885
	Alonzo Allen Emith	C.3.2.2.	b. 8 Jan 1861	d. 26 Oct 1886
*	Rachel Ellen Smith	C.3.2.3.	b. 25 Oct 1862	d. 9 Feb 1947
	Isaac Newton Smith	C.3.2.4.	b. 17 Apr 1864	d. 12 Oct 1943
	Mary Rozella Smith	C.3.2.5.	b. 13 Feb 1866	d. 6 Jun 1965
	Guy Leander Smith	C.3.2.6.	b. 12 Jun 1868	d. 25 Sep 1883
	Anna Belle Smith	C.3.2.7.	b. 17 Feb 1870	d. 18 May 1892
	Laura Esther Smith	C.3.2.8.	b. 29 Dec 1871	d. 15 Nov 1889
	William Homer Smith	C.3.2.9.	b. 28 Dec 1873	d. 28 Jul 1890
	George Thomas Smith	C.3.2.10.	b. 16 Apr 1878	d. 17 Oct 1901
	John Hugh Smith	C.3.2.11.	b. 12 Oct 1879	d. 29 Oct 1940

(*) Rachel Ellen is the mother of Miss Maude Smith, Basco, IL.
All the children were born in Wythe Twsh. Hancock Co. IL.
Many thanks to my long time friend,Maude Smith, for her help.

EMILY SUSAN SMITH
C.3.2.1. (The first child of William and Hester(Swartz)Smith)

b. 20 Feb. 1850 Hancock Co., IL

d. 2 Apr 1885 Hancock Co., IL.

m 15 Jan 1879 John Orth b. d.

ALONZO ALLEN SMITH
C.3.2.2. b. 8 Jan 1861 d. 26 Oct 1886 Hancock Co.,IL.

(Never married)

RACHEL ELLEN SMITH
C.3.2.3. (the third child of William and Hester(Swartz)Smith)

b. 25 Oct 1862 Hancock Co., IL.

d. 9 Feb 1947 Basco, IL.

m 1 Mar 1888 Thomas Porter Smith (no relation)

Thomas and Rachel(Smith)Smith had one daughter

Maude Smith C.3.2.4. b. d.

Unmarried. Maude Smith has given me information on her family.

ISAAC NEWTON SMITH
C.3.2.4. b. 17 Apr 1864 d. 12 Oct 1943 Clovis, N.M.

m 1st Florence_____

m. 2nd Maude Howard

MARY ROZELLA SMITH
C.3.2.5. b. 13 Feb 1866 d. 6 Jun 1965 Carthage, IL.

m 4 Jun 1893 J.W. Clampitt b. d.

GUY LEANDER SMITH
C.3.2.6. b. 12 Jun 1868 d. 25 Sep 1883 Elvaston, IL.

Unmarried

ANNA BELLE SMITH
C.3.2.7. b. 17 Feb 1870 d. 18 May 1892 Basco, IL.

Unmarried

LAURA ESTHER SMITH b. 29 Dec 1871 d. 15 Nov 1889 Hancock Co.,IL.

Unmarried

WILLIAM HOMER SMITH (the ninth child of William and Hester(Swartz)Smith)
C.3.2.9.

b. 28 Dec 1873 d. 28 Jul 1890
Hancock Co.,IL.

Unmarried

GEORGE THOMAS SMITH
C.3.2.10 b. 16 Apr 1878 d. 17 Oct 1901
Basco, IL.

Unmarried)

JOHN HUGH SMITH (the eleventh child of William and Hester(Swartz)Smith)
C.3.2.11 b. 12 Oct 1879 d. 29 Oct 1940
Lamar, Colo.

m Adelle Gertrude Hawkins b. d.

SARAH E. SWARTZ
C.3.3. (The third child of Isaac and Rachel(Sylvester) Swartz)

b. 2 Nov 1840 Clark Co.IN. d. 20 Apr 1866

m 16 Mar 1863 Nathaniel Brown

ANNA ELIZA SWARTZ (The fourth child of Isaac and Rachel(Sylvester)Swartz)
C.3.4.

b. 1843 d. 15 Oct 1930
Jefferson Co.(Louisville)KY.

m 20 Dec 1860 William S. Hoskins (Clark Co. Marr. Bk.7-73)

William and Anna Eliza(Swartz)Hoskins had children:

Hester Dora Hoskins C.3.4.1. b. d.
m. William J. Magee

William H. Hoskins C.3.4.2. b. d.

Walter Vailer Hoskins C.3.4.3. b. d.

Rachel(Racie)Hoskins C.3.4.4. b. d. young

JACOB SWARTZ (The fourth child of Christopher and Catharine(Omer) Swartz)
C.4.

b. 1808 (?) IN. d.

m 19 Apr 1842 Elcy Cloak (Marr. Bk. E-19)

ABRAHAM SWARTZ

C.5. (The fifth child of Christopher and Catharine(Omer)Swartz)
(He may not have been the 5th child if b. 1803 is correct)

b. 18 Oct 1803 Jefferson County,KY. 2 miles from Louisville,KY.

d. 13 Nov 1891 Libertyville, Iowa
Buried at Libertyville, Iowa

Lived in KY. until 1828, then Clark Co.,IN. from 1828 to 1842, then to Libertyville, Iowa.

m 15 Apr 1829 Clark Co.,IN. Elizabeth Ann Prather (Bk. A 1825-1855)

(Abraham's father was married 15 Jan. 1801 under the name of Christy Swarts Louisville, KY.)

Abraham and Elizabeth Ann(Prather) Swartz had children)

Susan Schwartz C.5.1. b. d.
m. James Jenkins, Osceola(Clarke Co.) Iowa

Nancy C. Schwartz C.5.2. b. d.
m. Jesse Gillilano Ringgold Co.,IA.

Anna M. Schwartz C.5.3. b. d.
m. Henry Glenn - lived in Montana

Mary E. Schwartz C.5.4. b. d.
m. Hugh Laughlin - Lived in Missouri

Eliza R. Schwartz C.5.5. b. d.
m. Adam Rodabaugh - Lived Clark Co.,Iowa

Irene Schwartz C.5.6. b. d.
m. Joseph Smith - Harrison Co.,Iowa

Celelda Catherin Schwartz C.5.7. b. d.
m. Stewart Laughlin - Lived Libertyville, Iowa

William H. Schwartz C.5.8. b. d.

(Above information from Obit. and original bible of Rev. George Swartz, son of John Schwartz b. 1 Nov. 1767.)

PETER H. SWARTZ

C.8. (The eighth child of Christley and Catharine(Omer)Swartz)

b. d. 19 Nov 1862 (25 yrs.)
Buried New Chapel Cemetery, Watson, IN.

m 1st 2 Mar 1826 Eliza Hisler b. d.

m 2nd 12 Jan 1832 Lucretia Wheaton(Clark Co..Bk. C-79)

Harrison Co.,IN. 1840 Census shows

SWARTZ, Peter	Male	Female
	1 - Under 5	1 - under 5
	2 - 10 under 15	1 - 5 under 10
	1 - 40 under 50	1 - 40 under 50

MARY ANN SWARTZ

C.6. (The sixth child of Christly and Catharine (Omer) Swartz)

b. 1810 d.

m 1st 12 Nov 1828 1828 James Smith b. d.

m 2nd 16 Mar 1831 Jeremiah D. Bird (Clark Marr. Bk. C-62)
b. d.
Will dated Sep 1833

Jeremiah D. and Mary Ann(Smith-Swartz) had a dau.

Matilds Bird C.6.1. b. d.

m 1st Marshall Alford

Marshall and Matilda(Bird)Alford had one son.

John William Alford C.6.1.1. b. d.

Clark Co., IN. Abstracts of Wills and Executor's Records 1801-1833. BIRD, Jeremiah... Administrators, Mary Bird and George Swartz, appointed Sep 1833. Bond $3000. Securities: Christian Swartz,Adam Coons (Ibid.,443).

m 3rd 20 Jun 1835 James Toland (In 1850 Census,a laborer, Hse. 185)
b. 1806

James and Mary Ann (Swartz/Smith/Bird) Toland had children:

Samuel Toland	C.6.2.	b. 1836	d.
John Toland	C.6.3.	b. 1839	d.
Catherine Toland	C.6.4.	b. 1840	d.
Mary Toland	C.6.5.	b. 1842	d.
Anna B. Toland	C.6.6.	b. 1845	d.
Eliza Toland	C.6.7.	b. 1849	d.
Peter Toland	C.6.8.	b. 1850	d.

NOTE: George Toland would have been born after the 1850 Census as the above were listed at that date. George Toland's heirs were, Stella (Toland)Moore: Clara(Toland)Crone: John: Rosa(Toland)Akers: and Alice(Toland)Bangs(half sisters of Stella(Toland) Moore.

KATHARINE ANN SWARTZ

C.7. b. d.

m 31 Dec 1839 George Washington Smith b. d.

C. CHRISTOPHER/CHRISTLY SCHWARTZ

ELIZABETH SWARTZ

C. 9. (The ninth child of Christley and Catharine(Omer) Swartz)

b. d.

m 3 Apr 1839 Samuel Dick b. d.

SARAH SWARTZ

C. 10 (The tenth child of Christly and Catharine(Omer) Swartz)

b. d.

m 16 Feb 1841 Jacob S. Coons (Clark Co. Marr. Bk. D-150)

b. d.

NOTE: A deed mentioned dated 1 May 1844, between Abraham Schwartz of the Territory of IN. and Thomas W. Prather of Clark Co., IN. $75.00. Conveys to Prather all his right, title, interest as heir of Christopher Schwartz, dec'd, in and to the following tract, being part of a 500 acre survey, No. 14 in Clark Co., IN. and designated as being part of said survey owned by the said Christopher Schwartz, dec'd, in his lifetime containing 63 acres, more or less. etc.

By the time Christly's estate was settled, about 1845 - Abraham(C.5) had sold his share to Thomas W. Prather: May(C.6) had sold her share to her brother Isaac(C-3): Peter (C.8) had sold his share to his brother Isaac(C.3). Katharine Ann(C.7) rec'd her share and later sold it to Henry O'Neal of Jefferson Co., KY. on 28 Jan 1845: Elizabeth(C.9.) rec'd her share and later sold to Henry O'Neal on 4 Jan 1845: Sarah (C.10) sold her share to Henry D. Scott before the settlement. Jacob (C.4.)rec'd his share and sold it to George Scott on 11 Sep 1845. Order Book F-139 Jeffersonville,IN. shows that on 9 Apr 1853 James B. Austin was Administrator of the estate of Isaac Schwartz, dec'd.

PART IV

THE HISTORICAL RECORD OF NEW CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH - WATSON(CLARK COUNTY) IN.

The history of New Chapel Methodist Church dates back to 1801 when the first meetings were held in the home of Jeremiah Jacobs. Circuit riders served the congregation in those days. Samuel Parker and Edward Talbott have the distinction of serving as the first ministers.

The first log church was built in 1804, even before Indiana became a state. The value of this building was probably about $30.00. It was during this year that the noted Peter Cartwright served as a circuit rider. Dedication ceremonies were held in October 1807. Moses Ashworth was the assigned minister, Bethel, now a shrine at DePaue University, Bloomington, Indiana was dedicated in the morning and New Chapel in the afternoon of the same day.(Giving Charlestown, Indiana the distinction of having the first Methodist Church in Indiana.) The land on which the church stood was deeded to the trustees by Jeremiah and Rebecca Dowden Jacobs and their daughter Martha Jacobs and her husband, Walter Prather.

In 1811 the first church was replaced by a larger one at a cost of $200.00. This too, was a log church. Again in 1838 the second log church was torn down and a new church built of brick at a cost of $1,382.00. It stood at the site where the rock stile now stands, at the east end of the cemetery.

During the year 1834 the Utica Circuit was formed. The Rev. William V. Daniels served as the first presiding elder, with the Rev. Charles Bonner as the assigned minister.

Because of inadequate hitching facilities, the trustees again decided to raze the third structure and build a fourth church which is the present building as you see it today. The church was dedicated on March 30, 1884 by Presiding Elder G. P. Jenkins, Rev. W.W.Reynolds was serving as minister that year. The land on which it stands was deeded to the Trustees by Peter Deibel. (His farm adjoined the church grounds on the west side and the north side, too.)

New Chapel has furnished this community with five local ministers: The Rev. Solomon Jacobs, George and Jacob Swartz, Peter H. Bottorff and Rev. Dr. Jacob Bruner(great grandfather of Joetta Bruner Fry) the later also a physician.

The influence of New Chapel has also reached foreign shores through the Rev. Harry S. Swartz who served as a director of Religious Education in Hawaii, also a Missionary to Japan.

It is interesting to note that the name of Jacobs has appeared as a member of the Board of Trustees from the earliest history until the death of Ivan A. Jacobs in 1952. However, the name of Jacobs still remains in an official capacity in the appointment of Miss Nanetta Jacobs as Church Historian.

During 1915 the Methodist Parsonage was built by the three churches representing the Utica Charge, comprising New Chapel, Union and Utica at that time. Since then, Union Church as ceased to exist because

of the Government acquisition of land for the Indiana Ordnance Plant. (The cemetery is inside the Indiana Ordnance fence and one must have permission to visit any family grave.)

The Rev. R.O. La Hue now retired, was the first minister to occupy the new parsonage. The land on which it stands was deeded to the Trustees by the late William Deibel.(This was printed in the Church Bulletin for the Annex Dedication Service and Home Coming on Sunday, Sep. 20, 1959). Since then that parsonage was sold and a new brick modern house built on land across the road from the church obtained from Francis and Jennie Stoner.

It has been said that he preached a splendid sermon. He closed his remarks by telling them the new building had been erected at a cost of $4,865.00 of which $1,000.00 remained unpaid. He said he wanted a thousand dollars and he was going to get it. Some of the members smiled and edged towards the door, but he told them they neen't try to get out, as he would let no man or woman escape.

The subscription then commenced at $50.00, $20.00, $10.00, $5.00, $2.00 and down to $1.00 until finally the hat was passed. This took until quarter past three o'clock in the afternoon. By that time it was announced that $1,004.95 had been subscribed, $400.00 of which had been paid in. This cleared the church of debt and it was then formally turned over to the trustees--John Glossbrenner, George W. Hazard and J. Frank Swartz.

In 1921 New Chapel was transferred from the Seymour District to the New Albany District, with the Rev. J.L. Freeland as District Superintendent

The next and greatest improvement, so far as value is concerned was the construction of the Annex in 1954-1955. This addition as you see it today was built for the better accommodation of the Sunday School Classes and activities.

The church steeple was rebuilt, and a new heating system installed during the fall of 1958.

The beautiful maple trees which surround the church were planted by Lewis Patrick, whose father, William Patrick was one of the first trustees of the church.

New Chapel Church has been the recipient of many useful and appreciated gifts - some given in memory of loved ones, and others as the need arose.(Such as memorial windows in memory of several families, an electric organ in memory of their son, given by Mr. and Mrs. Kemp, a baptismal font in memory of William E. Bruner who was killed in the Normany Invasion, given by his parents and sisters, Mr. and Mrs. Mel S. Bruner.

PIONEER FAMILIES OF FIRST TWO LOG CHURCHES

BENNETT	BOTTORFF	BRUNER	BUTLER	FRY	HAZARD	HILTON	HOBSON
JACOBS	MANLIFF	NYWN	PATRICK	RIDER	RUDDLE	SMITH	PRATHER
SPANGLER	SWARTZ	YOCUM	THOMPSON				

HISTORICAL NEW CHAPEL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Located ½ mile northeast of Watson on New Chapel Road.

INDIANA'S OLDEST METHODIST CHURCH WITH CONTINUOUS SERVICES-ORGANIZED in 1801

(This information was contributed by Mrs.Wendell L. Fry,Jeffersonville, IN.)

A large envleope of keepsakes was sent to Wendell L. and Edith(Bruner) Fry from their Uncle John Lentz Peet, living in Orlando,Florida in 1973.

From a copy of the Old Ledger of Secretary Notes of the New Chapel Meeting House, Indiana Territory before the area was declared a State. This article belonged to his parents Ella Lentz Peet and Harry Dodsworth Peet. The photo copy of the Old Ledger dated Jan 29, 1811 on the left blank page was name of David Prather.

Basil Prather, Isaac Holeman, and Jeremiah Jacobs were all Revolutionary Soldiers and are buried with their families in the cemetery at New Chapel Cemetery, New Chapel Methodist Church, Watson, Indiana.

The early group came with the very early PA. Dutch Pioneers that settled near the Pioneer New Chapel Block House, a Fort on the Ruddell Farm, Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana - Charlestown-Utica Pike. The early settlers held church meetings in the red brick home of Jeremiah Jacobs II before Indiana was a State. As the crowd grew they built a long Meeting House on the plat area north of New Chapel Road at the foot of New Chapel Hill. They built a log church on the east end of the cemetery on the top of New Chapel Hill. Steps are stil there that were used to get on and off the horses. Land was bought from the Diebel Family for the red brick church that is quite active and modern as of 1968-1986. It is the oldest church in Indiana.

William Lentz bought the farm then Harry Dodsworth Peet,Sr., then John Herbert Fry. His two wives were Mary Edith Peet Fry and Emma Beatrice Coombs Fry. Wendell Lentz Fry was born in the brick home. In 1942 the U.S. Government bought the farm for the Powder Plant. The foundation around the yard was left. The creek from the Spring is called "Deer Creek" and goes to the Ohio River through the"Fry Community" along Utica-Sellersburg Road, Utica Township. J. Henry Bottorff was a pioneer Methodist Minister killed by Indians.

COPY OF THE ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

(This is also shown in the Michael Schwartz/Swartz section of this book.)

TRUSTEES APOINTED TO ACT FOR THE NEW CHAPPELL MEETING HOUSE IN SILVER CREEK CURCUIT IN THE INDIANA TERRITORY 29th DAY OF JANUARY 1811. TRUSTEES NAMES - EDWARD JACOB, JOHN SWARTZ,BASIL PRATHER,DAVID SPANGLER, HENRY BOTTORFF, MICHAL SCHWARTZ,WILLIAM PATRICK, JERIMIAH JACOBS, Jr. and BASIL R. PRATHERS. TRUSTEES IN TRUST FOR THE USE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH SAID TRUSTEES CONTRACKTED WITH JERRIMIAH JACOB,Jr. and WALTER PRATHER FOR THE LOT OF LAND THAT THE NEW CHAPPELL NOW STAND ON - GOT A DEED AND HAS IT RECORDED FOR THE USE OF THE AFORE SAID CHURCH SAID TRUSTEES APOINTED BASIL R. PRATHER SECRETERY ALSO TO COLLECT MONEYS AND TO PAY OUT SAID MONEY.

(Copy as written in the original document).

EARLY HISTORY OF CLARK COUNTY, INDIANA
UTICA TOWNSHIP - IT'S CHURCHES
CONCERNED WITH OUR ANCESTORS

From the Compiler: Fortunately I own both volumes of 'HISTORY OF THE OHIO FALLS CITIES AND THEIR COUNTIES" by L. A. Williams & co. 1882. I have checked much of the information given to me, however, there will always be errors.

We of the Schwartz/Swartz descendants with many ministers are very interested in the early churches.

Utica Township, where many of the early pioneer families located, is in the southeastern corner of the county. It is bounded on the north by the township of Charlestown, on the east by the Ohio River, which flows in a southwesterly direction and washes eight to nine miles of its territory; on the south by the river and Jeffersonville township; and on the west by the townships of Jeffersonville and Silver Creek.

We have a great many Revolution War Soldiers as early Pioneers and ancestors. Som of whom are: Isaac Holman, John Jeremiah Jacobs,Basil Prather, John Henry Bottorff, Samuel Park, Robert McGee, Jonathan Baird, John Jacob Bruner I, and others which I do not know about.

Some of the early pioneer who are related by marriage and intermarriage are: William Abraham and John Fry: John Lentz, John Swartz, Harry Dodsworth Peet, Sr. Families - Coombs,- Goodwin - Coons - Spangler - Hite - Sage - Grissamore - Young - Dunn - Hobson - Hilton - Smith - Lewman - Crum - Wiley - Tuttle - Morris - Ruddell - Rose - Adams - Diehel and many others Wilcox - Mitchell- Dowden- Robertson - Flicker - Marshall- Park - Martin- Oldweiller - Kline - Smiser - Whipps - Howk - Lentz - Swartz

UTICA METHODIST CHURCH - Utica,IN.

Religious services were held in the neighborhood of Utica at first in a shanty, built out of a flat-boat torn to pieces. Rev. Enoch G. Wood was one of the first preachers. The house was situated on Fourth Street and was owned by the Methodist Episcopal denomination.(John Lentz and his wife Catherine gave each church in Utica, IN. the plot of ground for their church). Calvin Ruter, the Ashtons and Clarks were active members. The next house occupied was the school building on the public square. This place of worship belonged to the Utica Circuit and had for preachers those given in the history of New Chapel Church. In 1847 a brick church was erected but served only a few years. The Utica Methodist Episcopal Church circuit was formed in 1843. Among those serving as ministers from 1847 to 1852 was Rev. John Jacob Bruner III.

NEW CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH - Watson,IN.

The date of the New Chapel Methodist Episcopal church is not precisely known, but the best authority places the year of it organization as early as 1800. It IS ALSO KNOWN AS BELONGING TO THE OLDEST CIRCUIT IN THE STATE. As early as 1793 a preaching place had been maintained about one mile above Utica, and several Louisville Methodists, as Judge Prather,William Farquar, and John Bates, in the absence of a church,or even a class in a home, had their membership here. The organization of a class was effected at the home of Basil R. Prather, whose house had been a place of worship. In 1804 a round log house was erected on an

acre of land in tract number thirty-seven, deeded to the Methodist Episcopal church by Jeremiah Jacobs and Walter Prather. It was built by subscription and worth when completed about $250. It had but one window, clap=board roof and the old style of stone chimney. As year went by, the church was torn down and replaced by a larger and better one three times.

Connected with the New Chapel Church is a handsome cemetery, enclosed by a stone wall on the east and both ends. A number of fine monuments are scattered about. It was the custom for the burials be placed with their feet toward the church. When the present church was built at the other end of the cemetery lot, the burials are facing the opposite direction.

When the Government took the huge area of Utica Township for the 3 powder plants many private cemeteries were lost. At least 7 cemeteries are maintained and a fence is around each. The original "New Chapel Meeting House" was located on the Jeremiah Jacobs II "Spring Castle Farm" at the bottom of New Chapel Hill road on the north side of the road. Many graves were lost when the original log building was no longer used. The early settlers used the Meeting House for many reasons and buried their dead near by. The families passed away and no one else knew where they were buried.

The Kenneth Graves farm had a walk of walking stones around the house made from Lewman and the Graves family tomb stones. The old stone fort on the Ruddell Farm had a large cemetery of very early settlers. Many were killed by Indians. About 1933 Ellis Potter removed all the stones and used the cemetery for a pasture. The Government was not told about the graves when the Powder Plant was built. Most homes that were built very early had a private cemetery. The Adams Family homes that were built very early had a private cemetery. The Adams Family gave 1½ acres to the New Chapel Cemetery since Clara Lentz Ross gave a large amount of money for a cemetery fund to maintain this beautiful cemetery. The negro people buried their dead in "Briar Hill" west of the David Prather farm on the Old Salem Road near the present Prather School, Prather, IN. (Permission can be granted to the Powder Plant -(at Gate #9) if proper creditials shown).

The first place of interment in the Western part of the township is now under cultivation. It was located on the farm originally owned by Abram Epler. There are buried here the Summers and Sage families perhaps more than 50 persons.

THE FIRST SWARTZ FAMILY REUNION

At Galena, Indiana August 27-28, 1927

Secretary - Minnie M. Lewis

W. C. Swartz of Danville, Illinois and Glenn N. Swartz were sitting on the latters porch at 1100 West Main St., Crawfordsville, Indiana, early in September 1924 talking. During that conversation, regretting their ignorance of their relatives and ancestors, they then and there took a vow that they would find out and know the Swartz relatives. Work and investigations were carried on with the result that an invitation was extended by the Galena, Indiana, people to hold their first family reunion in the Methodist Church at Galena. At a meeting of a number of Swartz relatives, at the home of Charles L. Swartz of Terre Haute, Indiana in May 1927, the invitation was unanimously and enthusiastically accepted and a committee consisting of W. C. Swartz of Danville, Illinois: W.C. Swartz of Terre Haute and Glenn N. Swartz of Crawfordsville, Indiana was appointed to complete plans and make arrangements for the reunion.

Considerable correspondence was carried on by the committee and as a result more than seventy-five people assembled at the church at Galena between 4 P.M. August 27th and noon August 28th, 1927.

The time between the hours of 4 and 6 P.M. August 27 was spent in looking over the cemetery surrounding the church and getting acquainted for many present had never met or heard of each other before.

Supper was served in the basement of the school by the people of Galena, Indiana.

Upon returning to the church, the real program was begun by the singing of old time songs in the old time way. This was followed by an address of welcome by Isaac Murphy of Georgetown, Indiana. W. C. Swartz of Danville, Illinois spoke on "How the Swartz Reunion Came to Be". and Glen N Swartz read a paper on "James Swartz, son of Michael and Catherine Swartz, and his descendants." After a discussion of the family history, the meeting of that night was concluded by a good night prayer.

Prior to the Sunday morning session, the relatives went in a body and visited the house that Michael Swartz built in Galena during the latter part of his life and lived - he died in 1849. Also, the building that was formerly a water power mill owned and operated by David and John Swartz and his son. This building is now used for an Odd Fellow Hall.

Returning to the church, new faces were present and acquaintances were made until the Sunday School hour. All the reunion proceedings were stopped and the Sunday School lesson was taught to the Swartz relatives in a separate class by W. C. Swartz in honor and in memory of Michael Swartz, the ancestor.

After the Sunday School hour the reunion proceedings were resumed and the following paper and talks were given:

1. Paper--Sarah(Schwartz)Perry by Mrs. Lucy(Perry)Shields of Putnamville, Indiana.

2. Talk-- George Swartz and his descendants by Isaac Murphy of Galena, Indiana.

3. Paper-- John, Christopher and Michael Swartz in Clark County, Indiana by Miss Rebecca Jacobs of Jeffersonville, IN., a descendant of John.

4. Paper-- Margaret and Susan Schwartz of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania and their brothers by Mrs. E. B. Long of Charlestown, Indiana.

5. Talk-- Michael Swartz of Hardinsburg and his descendants and a paper - "The Swartzes in Floyd County History and Court Records" written by Mrs. Anna Coombs of New Albany, Indiana, which was co-written by Miss Virginia Cravens of Hardinsburg, Indiana.

At close of the dinner hour Mrs. Grace Schwartz-Walbridge of Hoopeston, Illinois, who has traced her own ancestors back to their crossing the ocean, gave some of her family history and some suggestions for tracing back ones ancestory.

This was followed by a short business session in which it was voted to hold a reunion in 1928 and the following officers were elected.

President - Dr. W.C. Swartz, Danville, IL.
Vice-Pres. - Glenn N. Swartz, Crawsfordsville,IN.
Secretary - Minnie M. Lewis, Brazil, IN.
Treasurer - Ivan A. Jacobs, Sellersburg, IN.

Mrs. E. B. Long, Mrs. Lucy(Perry) Shields and Glenn N. Swartz were appointed as a committee to select the time, place, etc., for next years reunion.

In the afternoon, lead by Isaac Murphy, they drove up hill and down hill, round curves and through fields to the spot where formerly stood the old log church which Michael Swartz and his wife Catherine (Scheetz)Swartz were buried. Here unique memorial services were held in honor of Michael and his profound belief and trust in God.

As a Swartz man stood at each corner stone on which the old church had rested and after each man had offered a prayer, the other descendants entered the square which they formed, sang old hymns, offered prayers and gave testimonials in the old time way of their faith and belief in God.

After visiting some of the graves that were accessible and flowers were scattered by a descendant, the reunion came to a Close, each going to his own home with a feeling of sacred joy and that the time had been well spent.

NOTE: Remember that was 60+ years ago when written.

THE SECOND SWARTZ FAMILY REUNION

At Watson, Indiana August 25-26, 1928

Secretary - Minnie M. Lewis

The second Swartz Reunion was held in the present New Chapel Church near Watson, Clark County,Indiana, August 25-26, 1928.

The relatives began to gather in the church yard between 3:30 and 4 P.M. August 25th. In a body, they then visited the cemetery adjoining the church on the east side. The graves of John and Elizabeth(Oldweiler) Swartz and Christopoher Swartz and wife, Catharine (Omer) Swartz and their immediate descendants had been fittingly marked for the attention of the visitors.

The site of the first three old churches which stood just east of the cemetery was marked only by the old stone steps that led down into that final resting place of those who built them. While these people thought of land, they also thought of god and due honor was given to that virtue in prayer by Mr. Abram Crum of Charlestown and Cousin Will, Dr. W. C. Swartz of Danville, IL.

Upon the return to the church the meeting was called to order by the President and registration and tagging was begun. A system of color cards was used in the tagging-- each line of descent being represented by a different color. At 5:45 P.M. supper, which was spread on two long tables in the maple grove at the back of the church, was served by the good cooks from Jeffersonville, Charlestown and the surrounding community. The meeting was resumed at 7:30 P.M. and continued by singing very old hymns lined off by Cousin Will Swartz and the relating of little incidents in the lives of their early ancestors. After good night prayers, all departed looking forward to the reunion the following morning.

Early Sunday morning a few of the Schwartz descendants. in company with Mr. Will Barnett, visited the first church built in Indiana. (NOTE: This is now on campus, DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana.) It is built of logs and has been moved to Charlestown and put under a large roof so that it will be preserved of many years to come. They also saw in the Charlestown Cemetery, the monument to the first Governor of Indiana, Jonathan Jennings.

They next visited the old farm of John and Elizabeth Schwartz, located near the New Chapel Church. At the foot of a hill near the end of the farm lane, they drank from the same spring whose clear,cool water quenched the thirst of John, Michael and Christopher in the long ago. Across the hollow about three hundred feet from the spring, out of a tangle of weeds and little old morning glories on the side of another hill across the whitened with years, long, high, many windowed, brick home of John and Elizabeth. The interior of this three story and an attic building is in a state of decay, but when one has climbed the many stairs to all the rooms wherein each is a large fireplace and adjoining cupboards and closets, he can but imagine what a HOME it must have been in those olden days.

Sunday School began at 9:30 A.M. Mr. Isaac Murphy of Georgetown assisted by Cousin Will taught the adult men relatives and Mr. Abram taught the ladies the regular Sunday lesson.

Immediately after the Sunday School Hour the reunion got under way again. The auditorium was almost filled with the relatives and after singing the old time hymns, three papers were read:

1. "When New Chapel was New", written by Mr. Frederick C. Koons of Chicago and read by Mr. Lawrence Hester of Charlestown. (Many thanks to Mr. Hester for the many kindness shown us.)

2. "John and Elizabeth (Oldweiler) Schwartz". by Miss Ruth Jacobs, a descendant of Elizabeth(Swartz) Jacobs.

3. A summary of information and happenings of the past year was read by the secretary.

Among these notes was the tradition of the John Schwartz family as written by Rev.Henry(Harry) Schwartz of Hawaii.

"As I remember it," it runs as follows:
My Grandfather, John Schwartz, was born(I think in Lancaster County, Pa., in 1767. His father's name I never heard. My impression is that he died early and that my grandfather lived with his mother. He had a twin brother(name unknown) and the tradition goes that the two boys lived with their mother and ran the mill. One morning the mother was busy with her work as usual but happened to look out of the window, she saw her son passing it on his way to the entrance.As had not come in,however, after waiting sometime, the mother became anxious and went to the door to see what had happened. Just as she opened the door, she met some men bringing in his dead body. He had been drowned in the mill-race just about the time his mother saw him pass the window.

The superstition that of one of a pair of twins dies a violent death was justified in this case when grandfather was thrown from his horse against a tree and killed.

I have always heard that he first settled in Kentucky but because it was a slave state he did not like it there and moved again and settled in Utica Township, Clark County, Indiana, in 1802.

Michael Schwartz of Clark County and then of the place he named "Germantown", now Galena, Floyd County, Indiana, is said also to have first lived in Jefferson County, Kentucky, near Louisville and also a brother-in-law of John Swartz. When he moved to Clark County, Indiana, no one knows, but records show him as one of the early settlers in what is now Franklin Township, Clark County, witness to a land sale in 1803 and he sold land in Utica Township adjoining John Swartz in the Illinois Grant #24 in 1805. He was a trustee of New Chapel Church in 1811 and a Class Leader at a Quarterly Meeting at Salem Church in Silver Creek Circuit, June 3, 1815, then we do not know where he was for five years until he was in Georgetown Township, Floyd County, in 1820. He died in Galena, Greenville Township, Floyd County, in 1849.

The body voted to pay the bills for stationery, stampa, etc., used for the reunion purposes and decided to take subscriptions which

were received then and during the noon hour when the good cooks again fed the hungry.

With stomachs and hearts both full, the good fellowship was continued with talks. Mr. Isaac Murphy of Georgetown told about Michael of Galena and the secretary read select paragraphs from letters received from their most distant relative, Cousin Henry Schwartz of the Hawaiian Islands.

A motion made by Mr. Ivan Jacobs of Sellersburg was carried to hold a reunion next year.

The President appointed the following as a committee on nominations: Wallace Jacobs, Abram Crum and Mrs. E. B. Long.

The following officers were nominated and elected:

President - Dr. W.C. Swartz, 612 The Temple, Danville,IL.
Vice Pres. - Isaac Murphy, R #4 Georgetown,Indiana
Secretary - (Miss)Minnie M.Lewis,R#1,Box 32,Brazil,IN.
Treas. -Walter A.Swartz,629 E.Maple St.Jeffersonsonville, IN.

The President then appointed as a General Committee:

Mrs. E.B. Long, Charlestown, Indiana
Miss Ruth Jacobs,1022 Locust St.Jeffersonville,IN.
Mrs.Lawrence Zimmer, Maple & Locust, Jeffersonville,In.

The meeting of over one hundred and fifty happy relatives was closed with prayer by Messrs. Abram Crum, Isaac Murphy and Cousin Will Swartz.

A NOTE ON THE SWARTZ REUNION NOTICE- Interesting

The Swartz Family Reunion for 1928 was to be held at the New Chapel Church, about seven miles north east of Jeffersonville,IN. on August 25,26. This includes all the descendants of John Schwartz, Michael, Christopher, Margaret and Susan Schwartz. This was the original home church of John, Michael and Christopher. In the cemetery round the church lie the remains of John and Christopher, while those of Michael lie some twelve miles to the west in an old deserted cemetery about three miles south of Galena.

HOW TO GET THERE. Those coming by motor will take U.S. Road 31 to Sellersburg. Then take county road to Watson, then east one mile to the church. Those coming on trains will get to Jeffersonville from New Albany by trolly which runs every 30 minutes. Here, members of the reception committee will guide you to the Indianapolis Interurban. If this is missed go to the Clark Hotel and inquire. Take the Indianapolis Interurban local or the Charlestown trolly and get off at "The Pines." Here you will be met and taken to the church which is near "The Pines" stop.

CHRISTOPHER..JOHN...MICHAEL SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

Attending the Schwartz/Swartz Reunions and signed the Guest Book. They may not be shown in this book as I did not know where they belonged except to the Ancestor.

JOHN and ELIZABETH(oldweiller)SCHWARTZ

Lavina(Holman)Himmel-dau. of Kate Holman, gr.dau. of Elizabeth Jacobs

Clara(Swartz) Zimmer-dau.Allen Asbury - son Jacob - son John (1767)

Dorothy(Swartz)Martin-dau.Walter A.-son of Allen Asbury-son of Jacob son of John & Elizabeth

Eunice Swartz-dau of Wiley W. - son of George - son of John(1767)

Eugenia Glossbrenner - dau. of Jacob E.-son of Rachel Katherine-dau. of Jacob - son of John & Elizabeth

Garner Swartz Lawrence - son of Jacob - son of Minnie Swartz - dau. of Rev. Jacob - son John & Elizabeth

Margaret L. Lawrence - dau. of Jacob - son of Minnie-dau of Rev. Jacob - son of John Elizabeth

John Jacob Lawrence - same as above.

Raymond A. Lawrence - same as above.

Kenneth G. Lawrence - same as above.

Charles S. Lawrence - same as above.

Irma Lawrence - dau. of Charles Lawrecen-son of Edith M.Swartz-dau. of Rev. Jacob - son of John & Elizabeth

Edna Lawrence Dellinger - dau. of Charles -son of Edith M.-dau. of Rev. Jacob - son of John & Elizabeth

Ira Burton McKinley - son of Catherine B.-dau. of Edith Lawrence - dau. of Jacob - son John & Elizabeth

Janet Lawrence - dau. of Jacob - son of Minnie(Swartz)Lawrence - dau of Jacob - son of John & Elizabeth

Metta Smith Jacobs - dau. of Simon Smith - son of Mary Ann Swartz Smith- dau. of John & Elizabeth

Evelyn Smith - dau. of Jason Smith-son of Simon Smith-son of Mary Ann Swartz Smith - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Mary Alice Smith - same as above.

Jason Smith - son of Simon L. - son of Mary Ann - dau of John and Elizabeth

Paul E. Smith - son of Jason Smith - as above.

Mary James - dau of Mary Smith James - dau. of Simon-son of Mary Ann - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Ezra Leonard Smith - son of Mary Ann - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Mary(Smith)McFarland - dau. of Mary Ann(Swartz)Smith - dau of John and Elizabeth

Attending the Schwartz/Swartz Reunions and signed Guest Book.

JOHN and ELIZABETH (Oldweiller) SCHWARTZ (Cont.)

Marguerite Simonton -dau. of May Smith Wilson-dau. of Exra L. Smith - son of Mary Anna Smith - dau.of John (1767)

Mrs. Daisy Willey - dau. of Jacob L. Smith - son of Mary Anna (Swartz)Smith - dau of John Elizabeth

Katherine Smith - dau. of Arthur Smith - son of Mary Ann Smith - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Elmer Smith - son of James A. - son Mary Anna - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Lula(Smith Willis(Orleans,IN.) - dau. of James Alfred - son of Mary Ann - dau of John & Elizabeth

Jessie Willis(Millis)? - dau of Lula Smith Willis-dau. of James Alfred-son of Mary Ann - dau of John & Elizabeth

Milas L. Smith(Bloomington,IL.) - son of James Alfred - son of Mary Ann - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Catherine(Smith)Ross - dau. of James Alfred - Son of Mary Ann-dau. of John and Elizabeth

Philip Fields(Orleans,IN.) - son of Cora Smith Fields-dau. of James Alfred - son Mary Ann - dau of John & Elizabeth.

Rebecca Hester Jacobs - dau. of Susan(Swartz)Jacobs - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Wallace Jacobs - son of Isaac - son of Sophia(Swartz)Jacobs - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Margaret(Jacobs) Guthrie - dau. of Ethel Jacobs - dau. of Abram Fry - son of Sarah(Swartz)Fry-dau. of John & Elizabeth
Also James Guthrie,Jr. - son of Margaret Gutrie

Nannetta Jacobs - dau. of Wallace - son of Isaac - Son of Sophia - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Katie Jacobs - dau. of George T. - son of Susan(Swartz)Jacobs - dau. of George - son of John & Elizabeth

Ellen(Lentz)Robins - dau. of Rebecca(Swartz)Lentz - dau. Jacob Swartz - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Virginia Jacobs - dau. of Ethel(Fry)Jacobs - dau. of Abram Fry - son Sarah(Swartz)Fry, dau. of John & Elizabeth

Stanley Lentz - son of Edward - son of Rebecca Ann(Swartz) dau. of Jacob Swartz - son of John & Elizabeth

Raymond Lentz - same as above

Ruth(Sage)Lentz - dau. of Grace Jacobs - dau. Susan(Swartz) Jacobs - dau. of George Swartz - son Elizabeth and John

CHRISTOPHER..JOHN..MICHAEL SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ

Names taken from the reunion Guest Book.

JOHN and ELIZABETH(Oldweiller)SCHWARTZ

Oren Crum - son of B.O.Crum-son of Mary(Fry)Crum-dau. of Sarah(Swartz)Fry -dau. of John & Elizabeth

Minnie(Jacobs) Hobson - dau. Sally(Crum)Jacobs - dau. of Mary Fry Crum-dau. of Sarah - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Charlotte Crum - dau. of Ben Crum- son of Mary - dau. of Sarah - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Grace Crum - dau. of Abraham Crum - son of Mary Crum - dau. of Sarah - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Maud Robertson - dau. Louisa(Fry)Robertson-dau. of Sarah(Swartz) Fry- dau. of John & Elizabeth

Elmer Robertson - son of Louisa(LULA) Fry Robertson - dau. of Sarah(Swartz)Fry - dau. of John & Elizabeth

William Hobson - son of Jacob - son of Julian(Jacobs)Hobson - dau. of Elizabeth Jacobs - dau. of John & Elizabeth

Dorothy Hobson - dau of Leora - son of Julian Hobson - dau. of Elizabeth(Swartz)Jacobs - dau. of John & Elizabeth

CHRISTOPHER and Katherine(Omer) SCHWARTZ

Martha Hilton-dau. of Maud(Hobson) - dau. of Wm.Hobson-son of Julian - dau. of Elizabeth Jacobs- dua. of John and Elizabeth. Also descendant of Christopher

Catherine Hilton - sam as above.

Mary Lee Hobson - dau. of Leora -son of Julena(Dunn)Hobson-dau. of Lucy(Swartz)Hobson-dau. of Daniel-son of Christopher and Katherine

Dorothy Hobson - same as above.

Madge Summer - dau. of Martha(Swartz)Seamster - dau. of Daniel Swartz - dau. of Christopher and Katherine.

(These names were written on pieces of brown wrapping paper at the reunion. They are copied as written by each party. They were in the box of letters given to me by Minnie Lewis, who was the Secretary of the Schwartz/Swartz reunion. I am very fortunate to have been the one to receive many of those records. I hope that you can add them in the correct places in your family records. Compiler - Elsie Swartz Eberhart.

These names from the Guest List are not alphabetized.

SWARTZ FAMILY REUNION

Garfield Park, Indianapolis, Indiana

Sunday, August 10, 1930

Mr. and Mrs. Albert G. Bruckheimer live on Bridge St. Gary, Indiana. Not far from them on Madison St., live Mr. and Mrs. R. Bivans. The husbands have known each other for a long time as they are Brother Odd Fellows. Both families were certainly surprised when a letter of invitation to the Schwartz reunion informed them that Mrs. Bruckheimer and Mrs. Bivans were granddaughters of two brothers, David and John, sons of John of Putnamville, son of Michael and Catherine Schwartz/Swartz.

A few years ago there attended DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana from different parts of the State of Indiana, Miss Kate Stanford of Brookston and Miss Virginia Cravens of Hardinsburg,Indiana. Miss Cravens knew her relatives in Greencastle, Miss Stanford, now Mrs. Kate Hair of New York City, knew the Misses Flora and Beth Vandament and visited in the Vandament home in Greencastle. None of them knew until they met again at the 1930 Swartz Reunion that there was a common ancestory just a few generations back to two sons of Michael and Catherine(Scheets) Swartz.

Those Present at the Big Dinner

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SCHWARTZ of PUTNAMVILLE, INDIANA.

Misses Mary and Inez Swartz Mrs. Villa Breeding and children Mrs. Bertha Morgan and children	Indianapolis, IN.
Dr. and Mrs. W. C. Swartz	Danville, IL.
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Swartz,son Claude daus.Nellie and Fern	Ligonier, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bruckheimer	Gary, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. R. Bivan and Baby	Gary,IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Swartz	Terre Haute, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Glenn N. Swartz	Crawfordsville, IN.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE SCHWARTZ of GALENA, INDIANA

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Rowe and Jesse Rowe	Brookston, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. George F. Baker,Sr. and two granddaughters	Wolcott, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. George F. Baker,Jr. sons,Geo. F. and Paul	Dayton, Ohio
Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Stanford	New Castle, IN.
Mrs. Grace Wheeler	South Bend, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Herman Humphrey	Richmond, IN.
Mrs. Emma Wiggins and dau. Cora Mrs. Homer Ross Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Mann Rudolph Wiggins and son	West Lafayette, IN. Lafayette, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Phillip McKennis	Frankfort, IN.
Mrs. Kate Hair and dau.,Louia	New York, N. Y.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH(SCHWARTZ) PERRY of PUTNAMVILLE, INDIANA

Mr. Herman G. Bradford	Dunkirk, N.Y.
Mrs. Ed. L. Shields	Greencastle, IN.
Mrs. Viola Richards and two sons	
Mrs. L. D. Snyder and daughters	
Miss Esther & Mrs. Chas.McCurry & Dau.	
Mrs. Jane Walsh	
Miss Flora Vandament	Upland, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Vandament	Chicago, IL.
Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Perry	Indianapolis, IN.
Mrs. Fred Ray and children	
Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Abbott and daus.	
John S. Perry and two sons	Brazil, IN.
Miss Minnie M. Lewis	

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL SCHWARTZ of HARDINSBURG, IN.

Misses Martha and Virginia Cravens	Indianapolis, IN.

GUESTS:

Mrs. Alice(Schwartz)Burgener,her sister	Cassopolis, MI.
Mrs.Susan(Schwartz)Eppley	Wabash, IN.
husband and son	
Mrs. Vorris	Crawfordsville, IN.

FIFTH SCHWARTZ/SWARTZ FAMILY REUNION

Garfield Park, Indianapolis, Indiana

Sunday, August 9, 1931

Owing to the hot weather anv various other reasons, the attendance was small, but the spirit and enthusiasm of those present was all there.

Dinner was spread at 12 o'clock. Most of the day was spent in visiting. At the request of the relatives, the President called a short business session.

The following motions were made and carried:

1. Deaths in the family should be reported to the secretary, to be placed in the records.
2. The meetings should be continued.
3. Indianapolis shall be the place of meeting, Sunday, August 14, 1932.
4. In order that the officers be present at the meetings,they were chosen from the descendants of Michael Schwartz of Galena. The Clark County Swartzes are welcome to join us at any time.
5. Dr. W. C. Swartz, Danville, Illinois - President
   Miss Minnie M. Lewis, Brazil. IL. - Secretary-Treasurer
   No Vice President needed.
6. Thanks to Mrs. Kate Snyder, Greencastle, Indiana, for the Schwartz banner.

7. Thanks fo the man, Lawrence S. Perry, Indianapolis, who went to the park early Sunday morning and secured the tables. He was appointed to get the tables for the 1932 meeting.

8. Thanks to Lawrence S. Perry for serving the ice cold leamonade.

9. Special mention and commendation of the cousins who traveled the greatest distance, Mrs. Hazel(Swartz) Lewis, and daughter of Ames, Iowa.

The following late deaths were reported:
Charles Boyd, June 30, 1930
Lincoln D. Snyder, November 13, 1930
Sarah Emma(Stanford)Wiggins, January 4, 1931
Alma (Schwartz) McClaren, killed by train at Spencer, IN. RR Crossing. March 13, 1931
Charles Swartz of Cloverdale, date unknown
Albert S. Perry, Chicago, date unknown

Pictures of Sarah(Schwartz) Perry in her death, her husband, John S. Perry, their seven grown children, Sarah's nephews and nieces - Michael the Mute of Galena, Mary, Eliza and George Schwartz, children of Michael of Hardinsburg,: Edward and James Schwartz, soldier sons of James the 11th and baby son of Michael and Catherine, caused some pleasant as well as sad reminiscening.

It would be a great pleasure to see pictures of Sarah's brothers and sisters and especially of those who are represented by descendants at the reunion.

Those Present at the Dinner

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SCHWARTZ(1799) of PUTNAMVILLE, INDIANA	
Dr. and Mrs. W. C. Swartz	Danville, IL.
Charles L. Swartz	
Mr. and Mrs. Barrett Smith and children Kenneth Eugene and Betty Jo	Terre Haute, IN.
Mrs. Hazel(Swartz)Lewis and dau.	Ames, Iowa
Misses Mary and Inez Swartz	Indianapolis, IN.
DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE SCHWARTZ(1800) of Galena, IN.	
Mr. and Mrs. Ed Stanford	Newcastle, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. George Baker,son Walter and his daus.,Martha & Mary	Wolcott,IN.
Mr. and Mrs. C. Wilbur Schwartz	Logansport, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Herman Humphrey	Richmond, IN.
DESCENDANTS OF SARAH(SCHWARTZ)PERRY(1812) of PUTNAMVILLE, IN.	
Edward M. Perry	Decatur, IL.
Mrs. Lucy(Perry) Shields	Greencastle, IN.
Miss Flora E. Vandament	
Minnie M. Lewis	Brazil,IN.
Glenn Boyd	Winnetka(Police),IL.
Mr. and Mrs. William Boyd & son Jr.	
Lawrence S. Perry,gr.aon Perry Ray	Indianapolis, IN.
Mr. and Mrs.A.A.Abbott & daus. Alberta and Betty Ann	

DESCENDANTS of MICHAEL SCHWARTZ(1814) of HARDINSBURG, IN.

Mrs. Anna Coombs and sisters	New Albany, IN.
Misses Martha and Virginia Cravens of Central College	Indianapolis, IN.

SIXTH SCHWARTZ REUNION

Garfield Park, Indianapolis, Indiana

Sunday, August 14, 1932

The morning was spent in visiting. At noon a fine dinner was spread on the tables. After dinner most all assembled to have their pictures taken.

About 2 P.M. the President, Dr. W. C. Swartz, called the meeting to order and had the report on finances read by the Treasure. A discussion on relationship of some and the President read the list of names of children on Michael and Catherine(Scheets) Schwartz.

The death of Mrs. Bert(Daniel Bertrum)Swartz,May 30,1932,reported.

The same officers were nominated and elected.
Pres. - Dr. W.C. Swartz, Danville, IL.
Sec.-Treas. Minnie M. Lewis, Brazil, IN.
They did nominate or vote for a Vice-President.

Five ($5.00) Dollars was voted set aside for research.

The meeting adjourned to meet again the 2nd Sunday of August 1933.

Those Present at the Dinner

DESCENDANTS of JOHN SCHWARTZ(1799) of PUTNAMVILLE, INDIANA

Dr. and Mrs. W. C. Schwartz	Danville, IN.
Mrs. Henry J. McCoy and dau.Edythe	Indianapolis, IN.
Misses Mary and Inez Swartz	

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE SCHWARTZ (1800) of GALENA, INDIANA

Mrs. Pearl Burroughs	New Ross, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Stanford	Newcastle, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Ned Wheeler	South Bend, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Homer Murphy	Indianapolis, IN.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH(SCHWARTZ)PERRY(1812) PUTNAMVILLE, INDIANA

Mrs. Lucy Perry-Shields	
Mr. Herman C. Bradford	Greencastle, IN.
Miss Marjorie Perry	Oregon City, Ore.
Miss Flora Vandament	Greencastle, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence S. Perry	Indianapolis, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Ray and children Betty,Perry,Dorothy and Marjorie Jean	
Mr. and Mrs. A.A. Abbott,Albeerta & Betty Ann	

SIXTH SCHWARTZ REUNION(Cont.)

DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL SCHWARTZ(1814) of HARDINSBURG, INDIANA

Miss Virginia Cravens	Indianapolis, IN.

Messrs., Ed. Stanford and Herman Bradford were the two octogenarians present.

SEVENTH SCHWARTZ REUNION

Garfield Park, Indianapolis, Indiana

Sunday, August 13, 1933

Because of the absence of the President, Dr. W. C. Swartz, Mrs. Wilbur Schwartz, Logansport, called the relatives together for the dinner at which the children said the grace.

Miss Virginia Cravens, Indianapolis, presided at the short business session in the afternoon.

After the minutes of the previous meeting was read by the secretary, the question of discontinuing the meetings was raised and this was tabled by Miss Cravens and was not brought up again.

The following officers were nominated and elected:

Pres.	-	Dr. W. C. Swartz, Danville, IL.
Vice-Pres.-		Mrs. Lucy(Perry) Shields, Putnamville, IN.
Sec.-Treas-		Minnie M. Lewis, Brazil, IN.

The next meeting was voted to be held at Brookside Park, Indianapolis the second Sunday in August 1934.

Five deaths were reported:

Wilbur Schwartz, Logansport, IN. Sep. 17, 1932
Lillian (Perry)Vandament, Greencastle, IN. Nov 7, 1932
Isaac Murphy, Georgetown, IN. April 1933
Ray Smith, Tulsa, OK. son of Lillie(Schwartz)Smith - drowned June 24, 1933
Gilbert Snider, Greencastle, IN. Auto accident Aug. 4, 1933

The 1934 postal card of notification was to ask each family group to put on some kind of entertainment. Each unit failing to put on something would be fined a small amount (5¢) which would go to expenses.

Those Present at the Dinner

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SCHWARTZ(1799) of PUTNAMVILLE, IN.

Mr. Chas. Swartz	Terre Haute, IN.
Misses Mary and Inez Swartz	Indianapolis, IN
Mrs. Lillie McCoy and dau.Edythe	
Mrs. Albert G. Bruckheimer & two sons	Gary, IN.

Those Present at the Dinner

DESCENDANT OF GEORGE SCHWARTZ(1800) of GALENA, IN.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward Stanford	Newcastle, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. Herman Humphrey and grand-niece	Richmond, IN.
Mrs. Wilbur Schwartz(widow of Wilbur)	Logansport, IN.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH(SCHWARTZ) PERRY (1812) of PUTNAMVILLE, IN.

Mrs. Lucy Shields	Putnamville, IN.
Mr. Herman Bradford	
Mrs. Viola Richards	Greencastle, IN.
Mrs. Marshall Snider & Misses Flora Vandament & Esther Snider	
Sarah C. Perry	Brazil, IN.
Minnie Lewis	
L. S. Perry and wife	Indianapolis, IN.
Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Ray & children Betty,Perry,Dorothy,Marjorie Jean	
Mr. and Mrs. A.A.Abbott & daus. Alberta and Betty	

DESCENDANT OF MICHAEL SCHWARTZ(1814) of HARDINSBURG, IN.

Misses Martha & Virginia Cravens	Indianapolis, IN.

GUEST

Mr. David Jones

On page 404 there are two pictures. Both may have been taken by the McAdam photographer at Milford, Illinois. WHO ARE THEY?

INDEX of NAMES

ABEL
Anna Mae,M.8.6. 242
Clyde Theodore M.8.6. 242

ABBOTT
Alberta,M.8.1. 222
Alberta A.,M.8.2. 222
Bethena Lillian,M.8.2. 222
Charles R. 222
Sarah Bethena, M.8.2. 222

ACKLEY
Pauline, J.7.1. 364

ADAMS
Anna Belle, J.5.8. 342
Anna Belle, J.5.10. 344
Annie 339
Eliza 330
Eliza Ellen, J.5.10. 344
Elizabeth, J.5.8. 342
Elizabeth, J.5.10. 344
Jennie, J.5.8. 342
Jessie, J.5.10. 344
Lyman, J.5.8. 342
Martin 342
Martin A., J.5.8. 342
Martin A., J.5.10. 344
Minnie, J.5.8. 342
Minnie, J.5.10. 344
Nancy, J.5.8. 342
Sarah, J.5.8. 342
Sarah, J.5.10. 344
Sarah Sophia, J.5.8. 342
Sarah Sophia, J.5.10. 344
William, J.5.8. 342
William, J.5.10. 344

ADDAMS
Abraham 278

ADKINS
Laura Allen, J.3.10. 312

ADNEY
Laura 226

AKER
Helen Florence, M.8.6. 246
William F. 246

AKERS
Rosa(Toland)C.6.9. 383

ALBERT
Arthur C. 238-266
James, M.8.5. 238
James, M.9.9. 266
James Patrick,M.8.5. 238
James P.,M.9.9. 266
Michael Arthur M.8.5. 238
Michael A., M.9.9. 266
Thomas Edward, M.8.5. 238
Thomas E., M.9.9. 266

ALEXANDER
Carol Ann, M.1.3. 47
Larry Lee, M.1.3. 47- 48
Linda Sue, M.1.3. 47
Mary A., J.1.1. 299
Merrill Francis,M.1.3. 47
Richard Edward,M.1.3. 47- 48

ALLEN
Betty Jo, M.1.4. 102
Brandi Sue, M.1.4. 105
Brian Christopher,M.1.4. 105
Charles W. 312
Charlotta May 249
Forest Richard,Jr.,M.1.4. 103-105
Forest Richard,Sr.,M.1.4. 103
Gerald Thomas 216
Laura, J.3.10. 315
Michael Stephen,M.1.4.1. 103-105
Misti Blue, M.1.4. 105
Pamela Jean, M.8.2. 216
Richard Michael, M.1.4. 105
Richetta, M.1.4. 103
Susan Jean, M.1.4. 105
Vicki Sue, M.1.4. 103

ALFORD
John William, C.6.1. 383
Matilda, C.6.1. 383
Marshall, C.6.1. 383

ALPER
Grace, J.6.5. 351

ANDERSON
Brian Thomas, M.8.6. 240
Cynthia Louise,M.4.13. 197-198
David Walter,M.8.6. 240
Don Joseph 242
Donna Joanne,M.8.6. 242
Ethel, J.6.8. 362
Howard Charles, M.4.13. 197
Howard C., M.4.13. 198-200
James 370
James 372
Patricia Louise,M.3.6. 184
Robert C. 343
Ronald David, M.8.6. 240
Scott, M.4.13. 197
Shelly, M.4.13. 197
Susan Louise(Scott)M.4.13.171-172
Walter Charles 240

ANDREWS
Anna Louise, M.8.2. 225
Clyde 225
Dale Richard,M.8.2. 225
Dorothy Anne, M.8.2. 225
James Pickett,M.8.2. 225
Ronald Ray, M.8.2. 225

ANNETTES
Kathleen Phyllia 216

ARNETT
Herbert S., J.3.10 313
Kathy Marlene, J.3.10. 313

ARNOLD
Dale Perry, M.8.6. 241-242
David Perry, M.8.6. 242
Diane Jeannine, M.8.6. 242
Donna Joanne, M.8.6. 242
Edwin Fred, M.8.6. 241
Frank 241
Wilma Jean, M.8.6. 241

ARVIDSON
Cheryln Ann, J.4.2. 319
Don, J.4.2. 319
Jacque Lynn, J.4.2. 319
Judy, J.4.2. 319
Kimberly Sue, J.4.2. 319

ASHTON
Abraham 336
Eliza Jane, J.5.3. 336

ASPRAY
Charlene Elaine,M.8.2. 230
Patricia June,M.8.2. 230
Robert Wesley,M.8.2. 230
Sharon Elaine,M.8.2. 230

ATKINS
Benjamin, J.3.10. 312

ATKINSON
Anna Matilda,M.3.13. 197
Catherine, M.4.13. 197
Charity(Mrs.) 195
Dave I., M.4.13. 194
David Isaac(Dave)M.4.13. 197
Isaac 194
Louise 195
Louisa, M.4.13. 174-204
Louise Walker, M.4.13. 194
Kate, M.4.13. 194
Nellie, M.4.13. 194
Ruth Louise, M.4.13. 197
Scott, M.4.13. 198
Thomas, 174
Thomas Jefferson,M.4.13. 194
Wilson Ralston 194

AUDETTE
Charles 229
Charles Thomas, M.8.2. 229
Dana Newell, M.8.2. 229
Jennifer Marie, M.8.2. 229
Jon Barrett, M.8.2. 229
Miriam Louise, M.8.2. 229

AVITTS
Beulah Catherine, M.4.6. 186
Beulah Katherine, M.4.6. 186
Charles Richard,M.4.6.186-188
Elsie Smith, M.4.6. 186
Janie, M.4.6. 187
Margaret Louise,M.4.6. 186
Natasha, M.4.6. 187
Thomas Elzie(Tommy)M.4.6. 186-187
Tommie Annette, M.4.6. 187
Wendellyn, M.4.6. 187

* ALLEN_____ J.2.3. 306

BAILEY's , Capt.John 286

BAIRD
Paula Ann, M.4.6. 187

*No other first name given

(Cont. on next page)

BAIRD
Warren, M.4.6. 187

BAKER
George F., M.2.3. 155-160
George F.,Jr.,M.2.3. 160
Homer S., M.2.3. 160
Martha Ellen, M.2.3. 160
Polly, 149
Walter E., M.2.3. 160

BALMER
Anna 59

BANDY
Dorothy Mae 242

BANGS
Alice(Toland),C.6.9. 383

BARBER
Diane, M.8.2. 229
John Roger 229

BARGER
John 6

BARKER 7

BARNHART
Lela 250

BARNETT *
Allen, J.5.3. 334
Anne Josephine, M.8.2. 229
Arthur, J.5.3. 334
Basil B., J.4.3. 323
Bradley, J.4.3. 323
Madge Jean, J.4.3. 323

BARRETT
Colleen Yvonne,M.8.2. 228
Kathleen, M.8.2. 228
Margaret Ann M.8.2. 228-229
Mary Josephine, M.8.2. 228
Mary Lynne, M.8.2. 228
Michael Ernest, M.8.2. 228-229
Miriam Jane, M.8.2. 228
Miriam Kathleen, M.8.2. 228-229

*BARNETT(Cont.from above)
Nellie, J.5.3. 334
Richard Warren, J.4.3. 323
Sally, J.5.3. 334
Susan, J.4.3. 323
William J. II, J.5.3. 334

BARRETT (Cont)
Patrick 228
Thomas John, M.8.2. 228-229
Thomas John,Jr.,M.8.2. 228
Van Dora Jane, M.8.2. 228-229
William M. 228
William Martin, M.8.2. 228-229

BARTHOLOMEW
Joseph 5

BATTERSHELL
Mary E. 123

BAUER
Amy Elizabeth, M.1.4. 116
Dorothy Jane, M.1.4. 116
Mary Ann, M.1.4. 116
Robert, M.1.4. 116
Stephen John, M.1.4. 116

BAYH
Mrs. Fred 31

BEAL
Karen, M.8.8. 258

BEAUBIAN
Mary Catherine 228

BEAVER
Dennie Wayne, J.3.10. 314
Donald Tyrone, J.3.10. 313
Geraldine Mae,J.3.10. 313-314
Joyce, J.3.10. 314
LaVeta A., J.3.10. 313
Lita, M.3.10 313
Mary Louise, J.3.10. 314
Phillip Roger, J.3.10. 313
Robert Wayne, J.3.10. 313

BECKER
Mary 147

BECKNER
Faye Ashton,J.5.3. 337
Fred 337
Roy D., J.5.3. 337

BEGGS
Robert 8

BELL
Mollie 161
Stephan M. 207
Thomas, M.8.1. 212
(Cont. on next page)

BELL
Thomas, M.8.1. 212
Thomas, Jr.,M.8.1. 212

BELLMAN
John 36

BENNETT
Amy Sue, M.1.4. 94
Charles Adam, M.1.4. 93
Christine, M.1.4. 94
Connie, M.1.4. 95- 96
Darin, M.1.4. 94
Diana, M.1.4. 93- 94
Deborah Ann, M.1.4. 95
Doris Ann, M.1.4. 95
Dorothy Ellen, M.1.4. 93
Gary, M.1.4. 95
Henry, M.1.4. 93
Larry, M.1.4. 93- 94
Laura Lynn, M.1.4. 95
LaVern Irvin, M.1.4. 94
Martha, M.1.4. 93
Martha Jean, M.1.4. 93- 94
Mary Helen, M.1.4. 95
Nancy Sue, M.1.4. 95
Patricia, M.1.4. 93
Robert, M.1.4. 95
Robert Dale,Jr.,M.1.4. 95
Ronald, M.1.4. 95
Susanne, M.1.4. 94
Yvonne, M.1.4. 94

BENOIST
Esther, M.8.1. 212
Henry, M.8.1. 212

BENTHIN
Emilie Marie 239

BETTMANN
Louisa Lizzetta, J.4.3. 320

BIGLER
Lovenia, J.4.3. 322

BIRD
Jeremiah D., C.6. 383
Mary Ann, C.6. 383
Matilda, C.6.1. 383

BISHOP
Diane, M.1.4. 110
Larry Lee, M.1.4. 110
Janice, M.1.4. 92

BISHOP
Matthew Lee, M.1.4. 92
Wilbur 92
Wilbur, Jr., M.1.4. 92

BIVANS
Nora Ellen, M.1.4. 77
R. M.1.4. 77

BLACK
Casper 284
Catherine(Koontz) 284
Margaret Elizabeth J. 282

BLACKMAN
Mary 362

BLAIR
Cora L. 213

BLANKENBAKER
LaVeta A. M.3.10. 313

BLOCHER
Clara Grace 356
Clara Grace 359
William Elisha 356

BLOCKINBAKER
Sarah 309

BOARDMAN
Edna 314

BOCKUS
Ruth 165

BODNER
Dorothy, M.1.4. 109

BOGGS, Capt. Andrew 280

BOHANNON
Bruce Allen, M.4.6. 189
Christa Lynn, M.4.6. 189
Daniel James, M.4.6. 189
Darrell Ray, M.4.6. 189
Edith Janice, M.4.6. 189
Janet Eileen, M.4.6. 189
Marvin Edsel, M.4.6. 189
Mary Allen, M.4.6. 189
Nita. M.4.6. 189
Patricia Darlene,M.4.6. 189
Sarah Ellen, M.4.6. 189
William Dale,M.4.6. 189

BON
Alvina 246

BONTA
Lois, J.6.5. 353

BORR
Bernard Delano,M.1.4. 82
Kathleen Lynn, M.1.4. 82
Mark Evans, M.1.4. 82
Vivian Faye, M.1.4. 82

BOTTORFF,BATTORF,POTTORFF 308

BOTTORFF FAMILY 308

BOTTORFF FAMILY ASSOCIATION 306

BATDORFF
Elizabeth 371

BOTTORFF
Ann, J.2.7. 307
Anna, J.2. 287
Belle(Mary)J.5.3. 334
Benjamin 305
Betsy 308
Calvin, J.1.2. 300
Catherine, J.2.4. 307
E. Christiana 308
Edith, J.1.2. 300
Elizabeth, J.2.5. 305-307
Elizabeth 309
Ethel, J.5.3. 334
Gabriel 308
George 305
George W., J.2.7. 305-307
Henry 3-305-309
Jacob 305-309
John 5-305
John Henry 305-309
John S. J.2.3. 305-306
John S. 307
John Robert, J.5.3. 334
J. Wiley, J.2.4. 307
Laura, J.2.3. 306
Lawrence, J.2.3. 306
Lewis 305
Lewis, J.2.2. 305-306
Lorenzo Dow 308
Louis 308
Mary, J.2.3. 306
Mary, J.2.6. 307
Mary(Smyser) 309
Peter 305-309
Roberta, J.5.3. 334

BOTTORFF
Ruth, J.10.4. 368
Samuel, J.2. 287-305
Samuel, J.2.3. 306
Sarah Ann, J.2.1. 305
Sarah, J.2.3. 306
Sarah, M.2.4. 307
Simon, J.2.6. 305-307
Simon, Sr. 305
Sophia, J.2.8. 305-308
Sophia Flicker 308
Wiley, J.2.4. 305
William 305
William, J.2.8. 305
William, J.2.9. 308
William Jackson 308

BOUCHARD
Albert Larrie 258
Jeannine Laura, J.8.8. 258

BOWMAN
Doris Jean, M.1.3. 56
Gerald A., M.1.3. 56
Geri Ann, M.1.3. 56- 57
William 6

BOYD
Abner Weedon 190
Abraham 231
Abraham U. 231
Alfred 231
Alice Elizabeth,M.8.3. 233
Amy Elizabeth,M.8.3. 233
Audie Denise, M.4.6. 186
Audria Louise,M.4.6. 186
Bessie Lois, M.4.6. 188-190
Bessie Harness 176
Beverly Lynn, M.8.3. 234
Bridget Ellen,M.8.3. 233
Brian Glenn, M.8.3. 234
Charles Condit,M.8.3. 231
Christopher Lawrence M.4.6. 191
Clyde Eugene, M.8.3. 231
David Robert(Bob)M.4.6. 184
David Wayne, M.4.6. 189
Donald Roy, M.4.6. 188-189
Edith Janice(Jane)M.4.6. 188-189
Elizabeth Ann,M.4.6. 188
Elizabeth T. 231
Elizabeth Louise,M.4.6. 185
Elsie Louise,M.4.6. 184-185
Frances Elizabeth,M.4.6. 184
Frances Marie, M.4.6.188-190
Glen John, M.8.3. 231-234

BOYD
Jerry Arden, M.4.6. 189
John, Jr. 190
John, Sr. 190
John Alfred, M.8.3. 231
John Patrick, M.4.6. 191
Joseph Alexander(Joe)M.4.6.188-189
Joyce Marie, M.4.6. 189
Lavina Alice, M.8.3. 231
Lawrence Ferdinand(Larry) 188-190
M.4.6.
Louisa Margan, M.8.3. 232
Lowdnes S., M.8.3. 231
Madra Sue, M.4.6. 190
Maria Darlene,M.4.6. 191
Martha Loraine,M.4.6. 188-191
Mary 231
Mary Virginia, M.4.6. 185
Mary Louise, M.4.6. 184
Michael Gene, M.4.6. 189
Michelle Marie, M.4.6. 185
Mondell Marie, M.4.6. 185
Nicholas Joseph, M.4.6. 185
Pamela Luan, M.4.6. 186
Pamela Denise, M.4.6. 188
Pat, M.4.6. 188
Patricia Louise, M.4.6. 184
Paul Edward, M.4.6. 189
Rachel Ione, M.4.6. 188-191
Raymond Allen, M.4.6. 184-186
Rebecca Ann, M.8.3. 233
Robert Allen, M.8.3. 234
Robert Lee 190
Robert Pyland, M.4.6. 191
Robert Wayne, M.4.6. 188-191
Rollin Lee, M.4.6. 184-185
Ruben 182
Ruth Lee, M.4.6. 184-185
Samuel James, M.4.6. 184-185
Samuel James, Jr.,M.4.6. 185
Samuel Porter 190
Sarah E., M.8.3. 231
Silas 231
Stephen Eric, M.4.6. 191
Susan Maria, J.1.1. 295
Tiberias Stewart 39
Tiberius Stewart, M.8.3. 231
Timothy Kunz, M.8.3. 233
Todd William, M.8.3. 233
Tommye, M.4.6. 191
Vashtia 224
Vashti Ann 231
Venturia E.,M.8.3. 231
Vicki, M.4.6. 186
Wilda Agnes, M.4.6. 189

BOYD
Willia Franklin,Jr.J.8.3. 233
William Franklin, M.8.3. 232
William Franklin,Jr.
M.8.3. 233
William(Bill)Jasper,M.4.6.188
William Randall(Randy)
M.4.6.188
William Robert, M.4.6. 187

BOYER
Charles, J.6.5. 349
Edna Maude, J.6.5. 349
Harmon Leroy(Roy)M.4.15. 202
Martha Ann, J.6.5. 349

BRADFORD
Charles 223
Herman Gleason,M.8.2. 223
Mary Emma, M.8.2. 223
Minnie Lillian, M.8.2. 223

BREES
Donice Beth 65

BREEDING
Arvilla Ester, M.1.4. 78
George, M.1.4. 78

BRITTON
Brandon Colby,M.1.4. 109
Bradley Curtis,M.1.4. 109
Dorothy, M.1.4. 105-106-111
John Curtis, M.1.4. 108-109
John Ralph, M.1.4. 106
Joseph, M.1.4. 106
Mark Dale, M.1.4. 108-109
Mary Dorothy,M.1.4. 102
Mary Lou, M.1.4. 108-109
Melissa Ann, M.1.4. 109
Nancy Caroll, M.1.4. 109
Paul Edward, M.1.4. 108-109
Ralph Edward, M.1.4. 106-108
Shirley Ann, M.1.4. 106
Stephen Edward, M.1.4. 109

BROOKBANKS
Fanny(Jacobs) 331
Marcus, J.5.2. 332

BRIGGS (?)
Lorena Mae, M.1.4. 86

BRIOREUR
George 5

BRISSENDEN
Emma M., J.6.7. 360
Lewis, J.6.7. 360

BROBERG
Rubby Eugene 240

BROLSMA
Henriette 249

BROOKS
Willett Dean 359

BROWN FAMILY 148
Bessie, J.4.2. 319
Betsy 147
Florence, M.11.2. 271
George 147
Grace Marie 216
Hannah Jan 219
Isabelle 202
Jacob 147
John 147
John (Rev.) 147
Margaret 362
Margrat 147
Mary 147
Michel 147
Nathaniel, C.3.3. 381
Peter 148
Sallie 161
Sarah, M.2. 17-160
Sarah(Sallie) M.2. 147
Sarah E., C.3.3. 381
Susanah 147
Thomas(Rev.) 210

BROWNING
Daniel Lee, M.1.3. 47-48
Hallie Chrestina,M.1.3. 48
John Moses 48
Linda Sue, M.1.3. 48
Melissa Jean, M.1.3. 48

BRYAN
Hazel M., M.2.3. 159

BRYANT
Virneda 48

BRUNNER
Blanche Margaret 359
Edith Marie, J.6.6. 359
Edna E. 359
Emory Watson(Dr.) 359

BRUNNER
Felix 356
George Nantz 359
Harriet Nora 359
Jacob III(Rev. Dr.) 356
Joetta Grace, J.6.6. 355
Melville Stanley 356-359

BRUNTON
Barbara Ellen, M.4.6. 185
Nancy Sue, M.1.4. 95

BUCK
Fairy, M.1.8. 138

BUCKANAN
Edward 205
Joseph Lancaster,M.4.5. 177

BUDD
Gilbert 3

BUFFENBARGER
Clarence L. 118
Jessie Mae, M.1.4. 118

BURGER
Barbary 6
James 6
Michael 6

BURNETT
Benjamin Jacob,J.6.6. 357
Stevem Ray, J.6.6. 357

BURROUGHS
Cora B., M.2.3. 159
Ray, M.2.3. 159
Willis S., M.2.3. 159

BURTON
Beverly Jean, M.8.6. 243
Charles Gordon, M.8.6. 243

BUTLER
Elizabeth, J.5.3. 333
Nancy, M.4. 17-173
Sarah, J.9. 288
Sarah A. J.9. 366

BROCKLEHURST * 308
(No first name given)

CAIN
Clara, J.1.2. 300

CAMPBELL
John B. 117

CANOTE
Amanda, J.1.4. 302

CARLIN
Olive Florence, M.1.4. 76
Russel Grant, M.1.2. 30
Russel Grant,Jr.,M.1.2. 30
W. H., M.1.4. 76

CARNAHAN
Jane 282

CARPENTER
Dud, J.5.9. 343
Laura Rose, J.5.9. 343
Victoria 226

CARR
Kathleen 178
Mary Kathleen, M.4.6. 192
Sarah Frances, M.4.6. 192
Walter Pruitt, M.4.6. 192

CARRAWAY
Bonnie, M.4.6. 184
Cynthia Joyce, M.4.6. 184
Frances(Betty),M.4.6. 184
Jack Rollin, M.4.6. 184
Joe Earl, M.4.6. 184
Larry Lee, M.4.6. 184
Lois Lucille, M.4.6. 184
Margaret Ann, M.4.6. 184
Willis(Bill) Edward,M.4.6. 184

CARRION
Al 45
Denise, M.1.3. 45

CARRY
Nellie 230

CARTER
Clara A., J.5.3. 337
Clarence Edwin 5

CARVER
John Charles, M.8.6. 243
Lynne Ellen, M.8.6. 242
Luella Mae 242

CARWARDIN
Joseph 353
Sarah 351

CASEY
Leslie J. 244
Leslie Lewis, M.8.6. 244
Mary Frances, M.8.6. 244

CASH
Elizabeth Jennie, M.1.6. 122

CASSLER
Conrad, M.4.2. 318

CASTLE
Pearlie, M.1.3. 49

CASTLEBERRY
Barbara Ellen,M.4.6. 185

CAUBLE
Adam W. 362
Effie D. J.6.8. 368
Peter 362
Thomas Centon 368

CAUL
Charles, M.1.4. 84
Charles(Skip)Allen.Jr.M.1.4. 84
Jean Ann, M.1.4. 84
Kathleen Louise, M.1.4. 84
Mary Maxine, M.1.4. 84
Patricia, M.1.4. 84

CAVANAUGH
Pat, M.4.6. 188

CHANCEY
Kenneth, M.4.6. 184
Margaret Ann, M.4.6. 184

CHAPMAN
Della, J.1.8. 304

CHARLETTE
Joan, M.1.4. 117

CHARLTON
Cora, J.5.5. 341
Elsa, J.5.5. 341

CHENOWTH
Dorothy, M.8.2. 227

CHESLEY
Josephine Emily, M.8.2. 227
Myron H., M.8.2. 227

CHILD
Betty Owens 359

CHILDERS
Martha 230

CHRISMAN
Susan Jean, M.1.4. 105

CLAGHORN
Martha 364

CLAMPITT
J. W., C.3.2. 380
Mary Rozella, C.3.2. 380

CLANTON
Gayle Marie, M.4.6. 191
Jimmy, M.4.6. 191
Rachel Ione, M.4.6. 191

CLARK
Barbara Roberta, M.4.6. 187
Beverly Dolores, M.4.6. 187
Byron Dawson, M.4.6. 186
Byron Douglas,M.4.6. 187
Carolyn Sue, M.4.6. 187
Eva Lou, M.4.6. 183
Jerry 3
Jonathan 1
Joseph (Prof.)J.4.7. 327
Margaret Louise, M.4.6. 186
Mary Elizabeth, J.5.1. 331
Paula Ann, M.4.6. 187
Ronald Lynn, M.4.6. 187
Sallie A., J.4.7. 327
William 1- 3

CLARKE
George Rogers 330

CLAWSON
Esther 91

CLEVES
Rev. (Methodist) 179

CLIFFORD
Beth Ann, M.8.2. 218
David Brian, M.8.2. 218
Jimmie Gene, M.8.2. 217
Layton 217
Nancy, M.8.2. 217

CLINTON
Jacob, J.3.1. 311
Peggy, J.3.1. 311

CLIPPENGER
Henry (Rev.) 336

CLOAK
Elcy, C.4. 381

CLOVER
Emma 153

COCHRUN
Lois Jean, J.3.10. 314

CODY
Bill 200

COFFEE
Mary M.4. 174

COFFIN
Ben, M.4.6. 193
Bennie, M.4.6. 193
Gillette, M.4.6. 193
Helen Esther, M.4.6. 193
Lulu Ellen, M.4.6. 193
Sarah, M.4.6. 193
T. D., M.4.6. 193

COFFMAN
David 79
Charlotte 79
Joseph L., M.1.4. 79
Ollie May, M.1.4. 79

COLDEN
Mary, M.2.6. 307
(Major) Peter 307

COLE
Abram, J.5.5. 339
Annie(Alice), J.5.5. 339

COLGROVE
Emily Jane, J.1.3. 301

COLLINS
G. B. (Rev) J.4.1. 316

COLLINS.. EARL..(not indexed)175
Mary (Coffee) M.4 174-175
Earl 175
Delpha, M.1.4. 84
Mary, M.4. 17

COLLIER
Norma Elaine, J.3.10. 315
William R., J.3.10 315

COLSTON
Barbara Ellen, M.4.6. 185
George Cecil, M.4.6. 185
George Lee, M.4.6. 185
Mary Lee, M.4.6. 185

COLWELL
Sally, J.5.9. 343

COMBS
John Aaron, M.9.6. 265
Mahlon, M.9.6. 265
William 8

CONAWAY
Betty Lou, M.1.3. 53- 57
Denise Lynn, M.1.3. 55
Doris Jean, M.1.3. 53- 56
David Elmore, M.1.3. 53
Hazel Alice, M.1.3. 53
Hilde Frieda, M.1.3. 54
James Richard, M.1.3. 58
Janet Marion, M.1.3. 58
Jennifer Beth, M.1.3. 58
Jonathan David, M.1.3. 58
Louise Anne, M.1.3. 54
Marjorie Louise,M.1.3. 53- 55
Maynard David, M.1.3. 54 -55
Richard James, M.1.3. 53 -58
Robert David, M.1.3. 53 -54

CONDIT
Elinor 231
Uzal 231

CONDRA
Gay Ann, J.3.10. 314
Walter David, J.3.10 314

CONWAY
Jennie, J.4.2. 319

COOK
Calvin, J.5.1. 331
Elisha N. 232
Elizabeth 330
Mary 153
Mary Elizabeth, J.5.1. 331
Tassie Mae, M.8.3. 232

COOLEY
Julia Ann 239

COOMBS
Betty 359

COOMBS
Betty Ann 359
Charles David 359
Charles Fielding 359
Charles Lentz 359
Christopher Columbus 355
Deborah 359
Dauglas Ray 359
Emma Beatrice 359
Emma Beatrice, J.6.6. 355
Emma Jean 359
Gertrude Foster 359
Lula Mae 359
Robert Dale,Jr. 359

COON
Randall Craig, M.4.6. 188
Susan Inez, M.4.6. 188
Tracie Rene, M.4.6. 188

COOPER
Hannah Elizabeth 254

COONS
Jacob S., C.10. 384
Sarah, C.10. 384

CORR
Helen Esther, M.4.15. 203
Helen Tallman 206
(Grandparents & Parents)
James Joseph, M.4.15 203

CORTNER
(Mrs)Hadessah(Koons) 285

COSTA
Patrica Roseamond 252

COUNTERMAN
Carla Jean, M.1.4. 105

COURANS
George Robert, J.5.3. 338
Kimberly Lynn, J.5.3. 338
Sandra Jane, J.5.3. 338

COWIE
Master James 280

COX
Laura Belle, M.8.6. 241
William 241

CRAFT
Patricia Darlene, M.4.6. 189

CRANDALL
Elizabeth Louise, J.6.6. 360
David, J.6.6. 360

CRANDLE
Rebecca, M.9. 17
Rebecca 237

CRAVENS
Anna, M.9.6. 264-265
Aaron Asbury, M.9.6. 263
Benjamin Harrison, M.9.6. 264
Berthena, M.9.6. 264
Charlotte, M.9.6. 264
Frank, M.9.6. 264
George Aaron, M.9.6. 264
George Washington,M.9.6. 264
(Major)James A. 263
James Addison, M.9.6. 264
James Harold, M.9.6. 264
Martha, M.9.6. 264
Minnie, M.9.6. 264
Virginia, M.9.6. 264

CRISAFI
Frances Nancy, M.1.3. 50

CRISMAN
John, C.3. 378

CRISWELL
Irwin Innis 279

CRONE
Clara(Toland), C.6.9. 383

CROOK
John 147

CROZIER
Bertie, M.8.1. 212

CRUM
Aaron, J.5.9. 343
Abram L., J.6.2. 346
Abraham Alvin 363
Andrew Jackson, J.6.2. 346
Amy 343
Anna, J.1.2. 300
Arthur, J.6.11 363
Belle, J.1.2. 300
Belle, J.6.11. 363
Benjamin Oren, J.6.2. 346
Carrie, J.1.2. 300
Catherine 343
Charles, J.1.2. 300

CRUM
Charles Edward, J.5.9. 343
Christian 343-363
Cora May, J.5.9. 343
Cyrus A., J.5.9. 343
Cyrus Franklin, J.5.9. 343
David 363
Edith, J.1.2. 300
Edith, J.6.2. 346
Edward, J.1.2. 300
Elizabeth 363
Emily S., J.6.11. 363
Emmons, J.1.2. 300
Fannie, J.6.2. 346
George, J.1.2. 299
Gordon 363
James 363
John 5
John, J.1.2. 300
John Fry, J.6.2. 346
John W. 363
John W.,J.6.11. 363
Josephine, J.1.2. 300
Julia, J.1.2. 300
Kitty Ann 343
Laura Rose, J.5.9. 343
Lemuel, J.1.2. 300
Mary, J.1.2. 300
Mary Elizabeth, J.1.2. 299
Mary Elizabeth, J.6.2. 346
Mary Polly 363
Matthew 343
Matthias, Jr. 363
Maurice Homer, J.5.9. 343
Nancy 343
Nancy R., J.5.9. 343
Olive B., J.6.2. 346
Ora Belle, J.5.9. 343
Oscar, J.6.2. 346
Sally, J.5.9. 343
Samuel, J.6.11. 363
Samuel Hamilton 363
Sarah, J.6.2. 346
Simon, J.1.2. 300
Thomas, J.1.2. 300
Samuel Taggart, J.1.2. 300
Wesley 343
William Alexander, J.6.2. 346
William Amos, J.5.9. 343
William Spangler 343-346

CUMMINGS
Albert, M.4.6. 192
Albert L.,M.4.6. 192
Alice May, M.4.6. 192
Arthur Guy, M.4.6. 192

CUMMINGS
Dorothy Eileen, M.4.6. 192
Elsie May, M.4.6. 192
Lee J., M.4.6. 192

CURRENT
(Rev.) J D. 336

CUTTING
Kathleen, M.8.2. 228
Phillip, M.8.2. 228

DACONTO
Carolyn Mae, M.1.4. 100
James, M.1.4. 100
John, M.1.4. 100

DANIELS
(K)Catherine 174
Catherine Esther 174
Charles 178
Charles, M.4.6. 179
Charles Thomas, M.4.6. 177-178
Earl, M.4.6. 179
Eli 177
Gene, M.4.6. 179
George, M.4.6. 193
Gilbert, M.4.6. 179
George Wesley, M.4.6. 177
Gladys, M.4.6. 179
Howard, M.4.6. 179
James Edward(Bud)M.4.6. 177 -178
John William, M.4.6. 177
Kate Swarts 204
Lula 204
Lulu, M.4.6. 179
Louella, M.4.6. 178
Lula Ellen,(Louisa Fannie 177
M.4.6.
Lula Ellen, M.4.6. 193
Margaret Esther, M.4.6. 178
Mary Helen, M.4.6. 177-178
Minnie(Teasse)M.4.6. 177
Narcissus(Babe)M.4.6. 178
Ralph, M.4.6. 179
Sarah Frances, M.4.6. 177-179
Sarah Frances -178
Thomas E. 174
Thomas Eli Allison 176
Thomas Eli Allison,M.4.6. 177
Tommy, M.4.6. 179

DANHOFF
Martha, M.1.4. 93

DANN
Carolyn Sue, M.4.6. 187
Jay, M.4.6. 187
Jay, Jr., M.4.6. 187

DAVENPORT
Mary Lou, M.1.4. 109
Nathan Britton, M.1.4. 109
Roger L., M.1.4. 109

DAVIS
Betty Marie 50
Charlotte 316
Florence, C.2.1. 376
Imogene Frances, M.1.3. 50
Jane 342
Jay Newton, J.1.1. 298
John Ray 50
John Riley 50
Lillian Ozella 50
Lorene 50
Luke 210
Martha Jean, M.1.4. 94
Nancy Elizabeth, J.1.1. 298
Russell Kelso, M.8.6. 250
Tamara, M.1.4. 94
Thomas Bennett, M.1.4. 94
Verna Florence, J.5.3. 336
William, M.1.4. 94
William Wayne, M.8.6. 249-259
William E. 249
William Edward, M.8.6. 249

DAWSON
Archie Gordon, M.1.3. 44- 50
Audrey Ardenell,M.1.3. 44 -57
Brenda Kay, M.1.3. 49- 50
Daniel Edward, M.1.3. 43
David Bruce, M.1.3. 50
Delmar Darwin, M.1.3. 44- 49
Dianne Marie, M.1.3. 49
Donna Mae, M.1.3. 49
Edward Edwin, M.1.3. 43
Frederick 44
Glenola, M.1.3. 43 - 45
Gregory Scott, M.1.3. 51
Imogene(Gene)M.1.3. 50
James Edward 43
Jeffrey Albert, M.1.3. 44 -45
Jeri Sue, M.1.3. 44
Kimberly Daye, M.1.3. 51
Patricia Ann, M.1.3. 49
Pearlie, M.1.3. 49
Scott Alan, M.1.3. 44
Stephen Edward,M.1.3. 44 - 45
Timothy Gordon, M.1.3. 51

DAWALT
Bernice Fry, J.6.8. 362
Ethel, J.6.8. 362
Gladys Alberta,J.6.8. 362
Pierre C., J.6.8. 362

DAY
Abbie Ayers 320

DEARDURFF
Joe Dean, M.1.4. 87
Judith Louise, M.1.4. 87
Mamie Irene, M.1.4. 87
Michael, M.1.4. 87
Oliver William, M.1.4. 87
Patricia Irene, M.1.4. 87
Stephen, M.1.4. 87
Susan Margaret, M.1.4. 87

DECHAPE
Annette Marie, M.1.3. 64
Leslie Ann, M.1.3. 64
Patrick, M.1.3. 64

DELAGRANGE
Angela, M.1.3. 50
Dale Thomas, M.1.3. 49
Michele Renee, M.1.3. 50
Patricia Ann, M.1.3. 49

DeMOTTE
Sarah Frances 239

DEMUTH
David, M.4.6. 185
Rebecca Sue, M.4.6. 185

DEVERICK
Karen Sue, M.8.1. 213

DEVENISH
Richard 262

DeVOE
Mary Jean, M.8.6. 247

DEWITZ
Grace 234

DICE
Abram 89
Dennis Harold,M.1.4. 89
Geneva Ilene, M.1.4. 89
Harold, M.1.4. 89
Jeanne Ann, M.1.4. 89

DICK
Elizabeth, C.9. 384
Samuel, C.9. 384

DICKINSON
Flora, M.1.1. 25
Florence, M.1.1. 25
Robert 28

DIDSENBACH
Jacob 371

DIEBEL
Mary, J.1.2. 200

DILLON
Betty Marie 50
John 50

DISHON
Charles Franklin,Jr.M.1.4.103
Cheryl Lyn, M.1.4. 103
Keith Alan, M.1.4. 103

DISMORE
Elizabeth, J.3. 310

DIXON
Nancy Carroll, M.1.4. 109

DOMKE
Joan, M.8.6. 243
John 243

DOMMER
Caroline 162

DORES
Nancy 294

DORSEY
Marjorie, J.4.2. 319
Welton, J.4.2. 319
Nancy Jane, M.2.4. 160

DOSS
Mable, M.4.6. 182

DOTSON
Evelyn 223

DOTY
Myron, M.1.4. 93
Patricia, M.1.4. 93

DOUGAN
Anna Matilda, M.4.13. 197
Hiram Clawson 197

DOWDEN
James 5
Rebecca 289-293
Thomas 5
Zepaniah 5

DOWNS
Louisa Maria, J.1.1. 297

DUFFY
Lizzie A., M.2.3. 156

DUNHAM
Daniel Britton, J.1.1. 296
Dott Dimple, J.1.1. 296
Helen Mildred, J.1.1. 296
Raymond Jennings, J.1.1. 296

DUNLAP
David Ellsworth, M.2.5. 163
Henry Edwin, M.2.5. 163
Karen Sue, M.2.5. 163

DUNN
Edwin A. C.2.1. 376
Florence, C.2.1. 376
Francener C., C.1.2. 375
Julena, J.1.2. 299
John, C.2.1. 376-377
Louisa Ann, C.2.1. 376
Minnie, M.9.6. 264
Zula, C.2.1. 376

DUNNING
Eva, M.1.2. 29

DuSHANE
Brian, M.1.4. 110
Diane, M.1.4. 110
Donald, Jr., M.1.4. 111
Donald McLellan, M.1.4. 110
Donald McLelland III,M.1.4. 110
Donald, Sr. 111
Edith Jane, M.1.4. 110
Kathleen Ann, M.1.4. 110
Mark, M.1.4. 110
Phylis, M.1.4. 110
Wendy Susanne, M.1.4. 111

DYER
Rubye M. 222

DUX
Gustav 162
Wilhelmina(Minnie)M.2.5. 161-2

EAKEN
Mary Alice, J.6.5. 353

EARL
Esther 174
John 174-175

EARLY
Deidre Louise 59
Randolph, M.2.5. 163

EASTER
Betty Elaine, M.1.4. 88
Kathleen Ann, M.1.4. 88
Richard Alonzo, M.1.4. 88
Virginia Marie, M.1.4. 88

EBERHART
Alvin 59
Arthur 59
Benedict 59
Deidre Louise 59
Elmer 59
Elsie Rose, M.1.3. 59
Elsie(Swartz) M.1.3. 140
Emily Sarah 59
George 59
Hugh Murray 59
Jean 60
John Groff 59
Kristin 59
Louis 59
Mabel 59
Murray Hugh 59
Richard 60
Robert Louis 60
Ross 59
Roy 59
Sarah 59
Susan Louise 60
Viola 59
Walter Albert,M.1.3 59-60-61

ECKARDT
Jennifer Anne, M.8.2. 219
Stephanie Anne, M.8.2. 219
William Andrew, M.8.2. 219
Wilbert Joseph, M.8.2. 219

EDWARDS
Larry, M.4.6. 180
Rebecca Ann, M.4.6. 180

EGGERS
Elizabeth Ida 59

EHRINGER
Anna 315
Lita, M.3.10 313

EIGHNOR
Bessie Mae, M.1.4. 77
Birchel, M.1.4. 77

EISMAN
Delphia Annis, J.5.5. 341

ELDER
Ruth, J.6.5. 351

ERIKSEN
Sonja, M.2.5. 162

ELLIS
Frances Ellen, J.5.5. 340
Fannie Ellen, J.5.5. 341
Laura Eva, M.1.4. 80

ELLSBERRY
Benjamin F. 248
Edward Porter, M.8.6. 248
Francis Elder, M.8.6. 248
George Edwin, M.8.6. 248-249
James 250
Jane Alice, M.8.6. 249
James Edwin, M.8.6. 249
Mary Jeanette, M.8.6. 248-249
Megan Leigh, M.8.6. 249
Rose Etta, M.8.6. 248
Sarah Ellen, M.8.6. 248-250
Timothy Michael, M.8.6. 249

ELLSION
Fred, J.2.3. 306
John, J.2.3. 306
Mary, J.2.3. 306

ELMMORE
Elizabeth Ann 63

ENDICOTT
John S., M.1.2. 29

ENGLEMAN
Hugh, M.2.2. 150
Ruth, M.2.2. 150
Sarah, M.2.2. 150

EPLER
Abram 286
Abraham 286

EPPLER
Abram 1-280
Anna 280

ERSKINE
Olive 60

ESCHENBACH
Emma Pearl, M.8.8. 256
Matilda Nettie, M.8.8. 256

ESLER
Charles 248
Myron, M.8.6. 248

ESPOSITO
Toni, M.1.3. 45

ESTES
Mary Lee, M.4.6. 185
William Don, M.4.6. 185

EVAMS
Annabelle Marie, M.8.8.256-257
Darryl Luis Andre,M.8.8. 257
Dean, M.4.6. 186
Frances Geraldine,M.4.6. 186
Herbert Martin,M.8.8. 256-7
Hubert William, M.8.8. 256
Mario Perry McClure,M.8.8. 257
Melba Franco,M.8.8. 257
Myrl, M.8.8. 256
Mollie 248
Tager Ramiro Sheldon,M.8.8. 257
W. J. 256

EVART
Joseph 262

EVERHARD
Mary Ellen 196

EVERHART
Barbara Alice, J.6.6. 358
Elizabeth Linden, J.6.6. 358
Glen Maxwell, J.6.6. 358
Glenn Maxwell, Sr.,J.6.6. 358
Mary Alice, J.6.6. 358
Paul Andrew, J.6.6. 358
Sheri, J.6.6. 358

EVERMAN
Alexander Hamilton,M.1.6. 123
Alvin Verle, M.1.6. 123
Charles Alexander,M.1.6. 123
Frank, M.1.6. 123
Gibson 123
Mary Elen, M.1.6. 123
Mary Elizabeth,M.1.6. 123
Joseph Oscar, M.1.6. 123
Walter James, M.1.6. 123
William 123

EVERSOLE
Mary 161

EZELL
Mamie 244

FILSON CLUB 306

FRY..FREY..FREI 42

FARMER
Laura Ann 213
Catherine 66
Ruth Ann, M.1.3. 66
FERGUSON
Clyde L., M.1.8. 139
Jean Marie, M.1.8. 139
Marco Charles, M.1.8. 139
Michael Leslie, M.1.8. 139
Patrick James, M.1.8. 139

FIELD
Laura, J.2.3. 306
John, J.2.3. 306
Sally, J.2.3. 306
W. P., J.2.3. 306
Warden, J.2.3. 306

FIELDS
Alan Ray, M.1.3. 65- 66
Bessie May, M.1.3. 64
Darren, M.1.3. 66
Hiram 64
Jennifer, M.1.3. 66
Kay Lynn, M.1.3. 66
Lester L., M.1.3. 64
Lou, M.4.6. 183
Mary Virginia, M.1.3. 65
Orry Ellison 64

FISH
Miriam Emily 227

FISHER
Holli Rebecca, J.6.6. 356
Lisa Ann, J.6.6. 356
Richard, J.6.6. 356
Sally Louise, J.6.6. 356
Shirley Lee, J.3.10. 313

FITZGERALD
Eleanor 119
Harry Charles 92
Janice, M.1.4. 92
John H., M.1.4. 92
John Harmon II, M.1.4. 92
Lisa Marie, M.1.4. 119
Paul 119

FLICKNER
John 3

FLICKER
Sophia 305

FLINN
_____, M.2.6. 168
Elizabeth, M.2.6. 168
Jennie O., M.2.6. 168

FLOOD
Lanona, M.1.1. 28
Lee, M.1.1. 27- 28

FOLLIS
Nancy Jo., M.4.6. 185
Roberta Lee, M.4.6. 185
Ruth Lee, M.4.6. 185
Tilton Reece, M.4.6. 185

FORLINE
Ruth Deane 233

FOSTER
Betty Lou, M.1.3. 57
Gregory Allen, M.1.3. 57
Laura Anne, M.1.3. 57
Richard A., M.1.3. 57

FOUTS
David 5

FOWLER
Bert Wayne, M.4.6. 183
Betty Margaret, M.4.6. 183
Dorothy Carol, M.4.6. 183
Mary Elaine, M.4.6. 183
(Cont. on next page)

FOWLER
Robert Edward, M.4.6. 183
Thetford, T., M.4.6. 183
William Daniel, M.4.6. 183

FRANK
Bertha, J.6.6. 354
Graham Maxwell, J.6.6. 354
Hazel D., J.6.6. 354
Homer Monroe, J.6.6. 354
Mary Novella, J.6.6. 354

FRANKART
Margaret 46

FRANCO
Sandy, M.1.3. 45

FRANKLIN
Robert Earl 230
Van Dora, M.8.2. 230

FRASCHILLA
Jo Ann, M.8.2. 229
Joseph, M.8.2. 228
Mary Josephine, M.8.2. 228

FREEMAN
Josephine, J.1.2. 300
Joyce Elaine, J.6.5. 352

FRIETZ
Louise Pauline 54

FRIEDLEY
George 24
Jacob 9
Mary Catharine,M.1.1. 24
Mary Catharine 63
Susannah,M.1. 9-10-17- 22
Susannah M.1.1. 210

FRISK
Mary Lucille 258

FRY
A. Redding, J.6.4. 347
Abraham, J.6.4. 345-347
Arthur, J.6.10. 363
Barbara Ann, J.6.9. 345-362
Brian Francis, J.6.6. 357
Catherine, J.6.6. 354
Clarence, J.6.7. 360
Cora B., J.6.4. 347
Della, J.6.6. 360

FRY
Della D., J.6.7. 360
Edith 3
Elizabeth Louise, J.6.6. 360
Eleanor, J.6.6. 360
Elinor, J.6.6. 355-358
Elijah 80
Ellis H., J.6.10. 363
Emma Beatrice, J.6.6. 355
Emma M. J.6.7. 360
Emma P., J.6.4. 347
Emily S.(Emma),J.6.11.345-363
Enie, J.6.6. 355
Ethel M., J.6.4. 347
E. Everett, J.6.6. 355
Floyd J., J.6.4. 347
Frank A., J.6.4. 347
George, J.5. 328
George E., J.6.6. 354
George Thomas, J.6.7. 345
Grace M., J.6.4. 347
Harold H., J.6.6. 360
Harry J., J.6.4. 347
Howard Mercer, J.6.6. 354-360
Horace, J.6.4. 347
Jill Elizabeth, J.6.6.356-357
Jacob Swartz, J.6.10. 345-363
John, J.6. 288-345
John Dodsworth, J.6.6. 355
John Franklin, J.6.6. 345-354
John Herbert,J.6.6. 354-355
John Herbert II,J.6.6. 356
John R., J.6.10 363
John Steven, J.6.6. 356
Kristen Louise,J.6.6. 356
Lena B., J.6.7. 360
Linda Lee, J.6.6. 356
Lisa Ann, J.6.6. 356
Louisa R.(Lula),J.6.12. 345
Louisa R., J.6.12 364
Luna(Lana), M.1.4. 80
Marden, J.6.6. 360
Martha Ann, J.6.5. 345-348
Margaret, J.6.4. 347
Mary, J.6.7. 360
Mary Elizabeth,J.6.2. 345-346
Mary Joetta, J.6.6. 356-357
Mary Novella, J.6.6. 354
Nancy, J.6.3. 345-346
Nancy Ann, J.5. 288-328
Nancy Ellen, J.6.7. 360
Otis, J.6.10. 363
Sarah 309
Sarah E., J.6.4. 347
Sarah E., J.6.10 363

FRY
Sarah Eliza, J.6. 288
Sarah Eliza, J.6. 345
Sarah Eliza, J.6.8. 345-360
Victoria Ann, J.6.6. 357
Walter T., J.6.4. 347
Willey Robertson, J.6.7. 360
Wendell 3
Wendell Lentz,J.6.6. 355-358
William Abraham 345
William Christopher, J.6.6. 357
William Everett, J.6.6. 356-357
William R., J.6.7. 360
William Smyser, J.6.1. 345-346
Willie Leander, J.6.6. 354

FOLK
Charles E. 223
Frances, M.8.2. 223

FOX
Florence 221

FULGRAF
Denise Lynn, M.1.3. 55

FULLERTON
Isabella 190

FUNK
Henrietta Stewart, M.8.5. 234

FULP
Lauretta 361

FURNEY
Lola Elva 217

GRANT #37
GEORGE ROGERS CLARK 292
ORIGINAL ABSTRACT
(Not indexed)

GALASINI
Louise, M.1.3. 51

GANOTE
John, Sr. 305-309

GARDNER
Belle, C.3.1. 378
Jerome C. 218
Rebecca Ann, M.8.2. 218

GARMORY
Jean 60

GARVIN
Greg, M.2.5. 163
Rayan Mitchell,M.2.5. 163

GATES
Lucille 58

GATSHALL
Elyabeth 147

GEISEL
Jack, M.1.3. 47

GEMINI
Geraldine Delilah,M.8.8. 258

GEMKOW
Mary Joe, M.2.5. 162

GENUNG
Edith Leona 314

GENTRY
Gary Mike, M.4.6. 186
Pamela Luan, M.4.6. 186

GEREN
Curtis, M.1.4. 108
Dawn Ann, M.1.4. 109
Kathleen, M.1.4. 108

GERRALD
Janice Elaine 59

GIBSON
Howard, M.4.6. 186
Rose 325

GILBERT
Arthur 76

GILLASPY
Nancy Ann 139
Verna Bell, M.1.8. 139
William Lincoln 139

GILLILANO
Jesse, C.5.2. 382
Nancy C., C.5.2. 382

GILMORE
Jessie, J.5.10 344

GINN
David 3

GLADDEN
Harriet Marie 356

GLASSCOCK
Adelia Rena 190
Lois, M.4.6. 184

GLASSMOYER
Chandler Dean, M.8.2. 221
Gary Nelson, M.8.2. 221
Laura Diane, M.8.2. 221
Muriel Jean, M.8.2. 221

GLENN
Anna M. C.5.3. 382
Henry, C.5.3. 382

GLESSNER
Gerald, M.1.4. 85

GLOSSBRENNER
Allen 325
Cora C., J.4.5. 325
Edgar Lutz, J.4.5. 326
Edgar Wilson, J.4.5. 326
Eugenia, J.4.5. 326
Herbert M. J.4.5. 325-326
Jacob Edgar, J.4.5. 325
James Calvin,J.4.5. 325-326
John 325
John P., J.4.5. 325
Samuel 325
Stella, J.4.5. 325

GOANS
Nettie 248

GODA(GOODING)
Charles, M.1.4. 77
Nora Ellen, M.1.4. 77

GODBOLD
Clarence B., M.11.2. 271
Gelmer, M.11.2. 271
Garland, M.11.2. 271
Gertrude, M.11.2. 271

GOFF
Almire 253

GOODS
Betty Louise,J.3.10. 313
Robert, J.3.10. 313

GOODMAN
Hubert T. (MD.) 137
Mary 241

GOODPASTER
Mary Maxine 255

GORDON
Connie M.,M.2.6. 167
Edna L., M.2.6. 167
Emma Grace, M.2.6. 167
Lois A., M.2.6. 167
V. R. M.2.6. 167

GOSMA
Mary D., M.2.7. 169

GOULD
Mark Allen, M.8.2. 218
Paul 218
Rodney Paul, M.8.2. 218
Virginia Carolyn, M.8.2. 218

GRAHAM
Charles Francis, J.4.3. 320-1
Charlotte Louise,J.4.3. 321
Cora B., J.6.4. 347
Edward Herman,J.4.3. 321-2
Ferdinand 320
Frederick Charles,J.4.3. 321
Ione 284
John K. 5
John Kennedy, J.4.3. 320
John William, J.4.3. 320
Juliet 320
Louisa Lizzetta,J.4.3. 320
Marguerite Clara,J.4.3. 321-3
Nancy S., J.4.3. 320
Rebecca Catherine, J.4.3. 320
Sherry, J.4.3. 322
Stewart Poindexter,J.4.3. 322
William John, J.4.3. 321-2

GRANT
(Gen.)Pres of U.S. 200
Jim, M.1.4. 90
Sharon Kay, M.1.4. 90

GRATNER
Norma, M.1.4. 98

GRAY
Flora Almeda 118

GREEN
Jane, J.3.1. 311

GREENE
Dr. J.3.1. 311

GREENLEAF
Henriette, M.1.8. 137
William, 139

GREER
Margaret 238-266

GRIER
Jane 283

GRIGGS
Emma Ellen 359
Gertrude Foster 359
Hubert 359

GRIMES
Nancy 309

GRISMORE
George 374

GRITTON
Kathleen, M.1.4. 108

GROVER
Jeff, M.4.6. 181
Judyth Anne, M.4.6. 181

GROFF
Barbara Jane(B.J.) 59

GUEST
Sarah 348

GUHL
Edna 266

GULICK
Dorothy Mae, J.5.3. 338
Norvel John, J.5.3. 338
Sandra Jane, J.5.3. 338

GUNN
Elinor, J.6.6. 358
Horace, J.6.6. 358
Mary Alice, J.6.6. 358

GUTIERREZ
Virginia, M.1.4. 116

GWARTNEY
Bruce, M.4.13. 194
Nellie Atkinson,M.4.13. 204
Nina Atkinson,M.4.13. 194
Richard L.,M.4.13. 194

GWIN
Thomas 3

HAARDT
Betty Lou, M.4.6. 180

HACKLER
Henry 28
N. M. 28

HAINES
James M. 7

HAIR
Thomas 168
Harry J., M.2.3. 159
Kate, M.2.3. 159
Mary A. M.2.7. 168

HALE
James Richard, M.1.4. 105
Richard Allen, M.1.4. 103

HALL
Hazel, M.1.4. 101

HALVORSON
Engebret 234
Helen Marit, M.8.3. 234

HAMAKER
Amy 343
John 343
Kitty Ann 343

HAMMER
Bruce, M.8.2. 225
David Cameron, M.8.2. 225
Eleanor Elizabeth, M.8.2. 225
Frederick David, M.8.2. 225
Steven Allen, M.8.2. 225

HAMMES
Charles 357
Clara 357
David Andrew, J.6.6. 357
Michael Joseph, J.6.6. 357
Peter Joseph, J.6.6. 357

HAMMOND
Cora May, J.5.9. 343
Donna Mae, M.1.3. 56
David Eugene, M.1.3. 56
Doris Jean, M.1.3. 56
Ed. J.5.9. 343

HAMMOND
Gerald Eugene,Jr.,M.1.3. 56
Jason, M.1.3. 57
Mary, M.1.3. 57

HANCOCK
Allen R. 262
B. H. 262
Harriet A. 262
Jacob H. 262
Matthew T. 262
Margaret A. 262
Mary A., M.9.1. 262
Thomas E. 262

HANSEN
Nancy, M.4.6. 185

HANSING
Maude, M.1.8. 138

HARBER
Ann Elizabeth, M.8.6. 249
Gretchen Jan, M.8.6. 249
Paul Allan, M.8.6. 249
Paul Jason, M.8.6. 249

HARDIN
Susan E. 263

HARGESHEIMER
Alanna, J.3.10 313
Betty Louise, J.3.10. 313
Ernest E., J.3.10. 312
Ernest E.,Jr.,J.3.10. 313
Laura Mae, J.3.10 312
Robert Bruce, J.3.10. 313
Shirley Mae, J.3.10 313

HARMON
Bonnie June, M.8.3. 234
Helen 92
James Cecil, M.8.3. 234

HARNESS
Allen Jasper,M.4.6. 192
Bertha Marie, M.4.6. 192
Beulah Catherine,M.4.6. 179-186
Blanche Ruth, M.4.6. 192
Carol Joyce, M.4.6. 192
Edith Marie, M.4.6. 182
Elizabeth Ann(Bessie)M.4.6. 179-187
Elsie May , M.4.6. 179-192
Ernest Leroy, M.4.6. 182-183

HARNESS
Eva Lou, M.4.6. 183
Everett Walter, M.4.6. 192
Sarah Frances(Fannie)M.4.6. 179
Florence Ursula, M.4.6. 182
Glenna, M.4.6. 183
Harry 179
Herbert Leland, M.4.6. 182-3
Jasper Delaney,M.4.6. 179-192
Jerry Wayne, M.4.6. 192
Jo , M.4.6. 183
John, M.4.6. 179
John David(Dave)M.4.6.179-192
Kandra, M.4.6. 183
Leland Dan, M.4.6. 183
Lou, M.4.6. 183
Mable, M.4.6. 182
Marilyn Kay, M.4.6. 192
Mary Virginia, M.4.6. 179-184
Masake, M.4.6. 183
Mildred Evelyn, M.4.6. 182
Mildred Ione, M.4.6. 179-180
Milton Earl, M.4.6. 182
Rosemary Sue, M.4.6. 192
Ruth, M.4.6. 183
Russell David, M.4.6. 192
Sarah Frances, M.4.6. 179-192
Steve Andrew,M.4.6. 192
Thomas Daniel, M.4.6. 179-182
Vernon Leonard,M.4.6. 182-183
Vivian Irene, M.4.6. 182-183

HAROLD
Beatrice, J.1.8. 304
Clara, J.1.8. 304
Della, J.1.8. 304
George, J.1.8. 304
Helen Augusta, J.1.8. 304
John, J.1.8. 304
Reuben, J.1.8. 304
Robert, J.1.8. 304
Rose, J.1.8. 304
Sophia J., J.1.8. 304
William, J.1.8. 304

HARRINGTON
Donna Kay, M.8.6. 251
John 251

HARRIS
Betty Ann, M.4.6. 189
Lewis 294
Jane, J.1.1. 294
Minnie, M.1.3. 36
John H., M.1.3. 36
Luella, M.1.3. 36

HARRISON
(Pres.)Benjamin 31

HARROD
Sarah(Prather)J.2.2. 306

HARTMAN
Anthony Lewis,J.3.10. 314
Barbara, M.1.4. 90
Bessie Mae, M.1.4. 77
Geraldine Mae, J.3.10 313
Henry, M.1.4. 77
Robert Lewis, J.3.10 312
Robert Louis, J.3.10. 313
Robert Lyner, J.3.10. 314

HARVEY
Berthena, M.9.6. 264

HASS
Jinny 325

HASSETT
Helen 379

HASSLER
Luella Mae 242

HASTING
Martha 246

HATFIELD
Sarah Frances 178

HATHAWAY
Ruth Hale 234

HAUSELL
Clifford, J.4.2. 320
Helen, J.4.2. 320
Holiday, J.4.2. 320
Nettie, J.4.2. 320

HAWKINS
Adelle Gertrude,C.3.2. 381

HAWLEY
(Rev.) Ransom 211

HAYNES
Isabelle, M.8.9. 259

HAYSLIP
Charles J. 91
Doris, M.1.4. 91

HAYSLIP
Harry 91
Minnie A. 91

HAZARD
Mary M., J.8.8. 365

HEARST
Sarah, M.2.3. 159

HEATH
Mildred May 218

HEEDHAM
Anne Olewiler 280

HEGMANN
Celia Ann, M.1.4. 78- 79
Frederick Alfred,M.1.4. 78
Joseph Paul, M.1.4. 78
Joseph Henry, M.1.4. 78
Kathryn Elain, M.1.4. 78
Thelma, M.1.4. 78

HELTON
Lillie Mae, M.4.6. 181

HENAO
Melba Franco, M.8.8. 257

HENDERSON
Carroll Lee, M.4.13. 197
Cynthia Louise, M.4.13. 197
Judy, J.4.2. 319
Russel, J.4.2. 319
Scott, M.4.13. 197
Virginia, J.4.2. 319

HERNAULT-L'HERNAULT
Nancy Lee, M.1.4. 98
Nanette, M.1.4. 98
Steven William,M.1.4. 98
Suzanne, M.1.4. 98
William, M.1.4. 98

HEUSER
Sarah, J.5.8. 342
Sarah, J.5.10. 344

HEYDUCK
Beulah Catherine,M.4.6. 186
Beulah Katherine,M.4.6. 186
Charles Benjamin, M.4.6. 186
Donna, M.4.6. 186
Frances Geraldine,M.4.6. 186
Henry Elzie, M.4.6. 186

HEYDUCK
Janet Christine,M.4.6. 186
John Charles,M.4.6. 186
Linda Katherine,M.4.6. 186
Pauline, M.4.6. 186

HEYLAND
Emma B. 42

HICKMAN
J.N. 262

HICKS
Joyce, J.3.10 314
Leonas Margaret, M.8.3. 233

HIGHFILL
Beth Renee, M.1.4. 79
Carlie Anne, M.1.4. 79
Kathy Jo., M.1.4. 79
John Mason, M.1.4. 79

HILL
Charlotte, M.9.6. 264
Emma Jean 359
Valma Leslie, M.4.6. 181

HILLARD
Rose, J.1.8. 304

HILLSON
Howard, M.1.4. 110
Kathleen Ann, M.1.4. 110

HILTON
Clara, J.3.1. 311
Emsley, J.3.1. 311
Enie, J.6.6. 355
James, J.3.1. 311
Jane, J.3.1. 311
Kelli Jo, M.1.3. 47
Lucinda, J.3.1. 311
Maud, C.2.1. 376
Peggy, J.3.1. 311
Robert Deloss, M,1.3. 47

HIKES BURIAL GROUND 280
Barbara 280
Catherine 309
George 8
George(Heiges) 280

HINTON 7

HISEY
Lucy 308

HISLER
Eliza, C.8. 382

HIXON
Hannah Sarah, M.1.4. 101
John, M.1.4. 101
Susan, M.1.7. 126
Susan 128

HINDS
Arthur Lloyd, J.6.8. 362
Audrey Lucille, J.6.8. 362
Carl W. J.6.8. 362
Charles S., J.6.8. 361
Delilah C. 361
Effie D. J.6.8. 361
Elizabeth C. 361
Ethel, J.6.8. 362
Francis M. 361
Frank, J.6.8. 361
George W., J.6.8. 361
Grover E., J.6.8. 362
John C., J.6.8. 361
John M., 361
Horace, J.6.8. 361
Israel 361
James Pleasant, J.6.8. 360
Lee Clingon, J.6.8. 362
Louie, J.6.8. 361
Mary Ann 361
Mamie, J.6.8. 362
Mildred, J.6.8. 362
Milton, J.6.8. 361
Monta, J.6.8. 362
Myrtle, J.6.8. 362
Philbird W. 361
Robert Clinton, J.6.8. 362
Roy, J.6.8. 362
Samuel 361
Sarah Eliza, J.6.8. 360

HOBELMANN
Jeffery Paul,M.1.4. 108
Melinda Lee, M.1.4. 108

HOBSON
Elizabeth, J.1.3. 300
Ethelinda 300
Jacob, J.1.1. 299
John 374
Julena, J.1.1. 299
Julena, C.2.1. 376
Julian(female),J.1.1. 299
Katherine, J.1.2. 299
Mary Elizabeth, J.1.2. 299
Maud, C.2.1. 376

HOBSON
Rosella, J.1.2. 299
Sarah Jane, J.1.2. 299
Solomon, J.1.1. 299
William, J.1.4. 299
Zula, C.2.1. 376

HODGE
Jacob 147

HOELSCHER
Lydia 236

HOGE
Jonathan 278

HOKINSON
Addla O., M.1.4. 88

HOLCOMB
Mary Frances, M.8.6. 244
Russell E., M.8.6. 244
(Mrs.) S. J. 309

HOLEMAN
Isaac 5
William 5

HOLLAND
Elizabeth 40

HOLLIS
Robert A., J.5.11. 344
Robert A. J.5.11. 344
(Rev.)Tobert 344

HOLMAN
Campbell J.1.2. 299
Edith Ann 354
Mary 289-316

HOLMES
Mary Elizabeth 329

HOOD
Cynthia Ione, M.4.6. 180

HOOK
Henry 75

HOOKER
Robert 153

HOOVER
Amanda 44

HOSKINS
Anna Eliza, C.3.4. 381
Belle, C.3.1. 378
Emily, C.3.1. 378
George 60
Hester Dora, C.3.4. 381
Rachel(Racie), C.3.4. 381
Susan Louise 60
Walter Vailer, C.3.4. 381
William S. , C.3.1. 378
William H. C.3.4. 381

HOTTENSTEIN
Sarah M. M.2.6. 168

HOWARD
Alanna, J.3.10. 313
Hazel Anne 240
Maude, C.3.2. 380

HOWE
Charles 250
David Lee, M.8.6. 250-1
Dorothy Ellen, M.8.6. 250
Donita Carole, M.8.6. 250
Donna Kay, M.8.6. 251
Duane Bruce, M.8.6. 250-1
Lee Harold, M.8.6. 250
Stephen David, M.8.6. 251

HOWELL
Helen 39
Helen Augusta, M.1.3. 52
Jean 230
Louise, M.1.3. 51
Marie Beulah, M.1.3. 51
Marie(Swartz) 39
Olive, M.1.3. 51
Stanley J., M.1.3. 5;
William Alexander,M.1.3. 52

HOWK..HOUCK
Catherine 324
Mahala(Prather) 354

HUBBARD
Albert 40
Elijah 40
Elizabeth(Vest) 40- 75
John 40
John H. 34- 71
Joseph 34-40- 71
Marcus Lindsay 40
Mary Ann 40-111
Mary Ann, M.1.4. 71-72- 75

HUBBARD
Moses 34- 71
Sarah Ellen,M.1.3. 34-35-40- 71
Sarah Ellen, M.1.3. 209

HUCKLEBERRY
Mary F., J.1.1. 298

HUGHES
Ferne Sanderson 256
(Mrs.) Rolla 31

HUMPHREY
Elizabeth(Lizzie)M.2.3. 157
Geraldine 119
Jacqueline Sue,M.1.4. 119
Robert Dale 119

HUTCHINGS
Fern 258

INGLEHEART
Elizabeth 231

IRELAND
Myra Jane, M.8.6. 248
William H. 248

JACKSON
Roy 314
Thelma Louise, J.3.10 314
W. H. 121

JACOBS FAMILY 289-290-291
(not indexed)
Ada, J.10.1. 367
Alvin Theodore, J.1.1. 298
Alonzo Finley, J.1.1. 297
Amanda, J.1.4. 302
Amy Belle, J.1.1. 298
Anna May, J.1.1. 297
Anne Rebecca, J.1.7. 293-303
Arthur, J.1.1. 298
Basil Roberson, J.8.1. 365
Blanche Catherine, J.1.1. 297
Carl Neveille, J.1.1. 296
Carrie, J.1.1. 296
Charles R., J.1.4. 302
Clara, J.1.4. 302
Clarence Otis, J.1.1. 297
Clarence Otis,Jr.,J.1.1. 297
Cora A. (Company) 222
David, J.1.6. 302

JACOBS
Delphia A.,J.10.1. 367
Dott Vera, J.1.1. 295
Earl August, J.1.1. 297
Eddie Roland, J.1.1. 295
Edward 3- 5
Elmer Burl, J.1.1. 295
Eli 5
Elizabeth, J.1. 287
Elizabeth, M.1. 293
Elizabeth, J.1.3. 300
Ellen Sophia, J.10.1 367
Emily Jane, J.1.3. 301
Emma Bottorff, J.1.4. 302
Emmons B. J.1.4. 302
Emmons D., J.1.1. 295
Emory Dolph, J.1.1. 297
Eramus Theodore, J.1.1. 299
Ethel M. J.6.4. 347
Everett Ray, J.1.1. 295
Eva, J.10.1. 367
Isaac Asbury, J.10.4. 368
Fanny, J.5.2. 331-332
Florence Virginia, J.1.1.295-6
Francis Marion, J.1.3. 300
Frank Wesley, J.1.1. 295
Geneva, J.1.1. 297
George Dallas, J.1.1.294-298
George D. 293
George Thomas, J.5.2. 332
George W., J.1.3. 300
Georgie Cleo,J.1.1. 296
Harold Newman,J.1.1. 296
Harry, J.1.6. 303
Harry Hendricks,J.1.1. 295
Hazel Ethel, J.1.1. 295
Henry Tilford,J.1.1. 294-297
Herbert, J.10.4. 368
Homer, J.1.4. 302
Ida Ann, J.10.1. 367
Ida Holland, J.1.1. 297
Isaac Asbury, J.10.4. 367
Ivan A., J.5.2. 331-333
Ivan, J.8.8. 365
James Benton,J.1.1. 294-297
James Franklin,J.1.1. 297
James Malcolm,J.1.1. 297
James N. J.1.6. 303
James W., J.1.3. 300
James Wiley, J.1.6. 293-302
Jane, J.1.1. 294
Jennie, J.1.6. 303
Jeremiah, 5-289-293
Jeremiah,Jr. 3- 5
Jeremiah III,J.1.3. 293-300

JACOBS
John Calvin, J.1.1. 295-6
John D. 5
John D. II., J.1.1. 293-4
John P., J.5.2. 332
John Strange, J.10.2. 367
Joseph 227
Josephine Emily,M.8.2. 227
Julian(dau.),J.1.2. 293
Julian, J.1.1. 299
Katherine, J.1.1. 298
Katie E., J.5.2. 332-3
Laura A., J.1.3. 301
Leota, J.1.41 302
Lloyd Elmer, J.1.1. 296
Lola Gertrude, J.1.1. 295
Lora Etta, J.1.1. 299
Loretta, J.10.4. 368
Lottie Lenora, J.1.1. 298
Louis Solomon, J.1.1. 294
Luella Moss, J.1.1. 297
Madge, J.1.1. 296
Mamie Dawn, J.1.1. 295
Margaret, J.1.6. 303
Mary 289
Mary, J.10.1. 367
Mary A., J.1.1. 299
Mary A., J.1.3. 300
Mary Ann, J.1.6. 302
Mary E., J.1.4. 302
Mary Elizabeth, J.10.5. 367
Mary F., J.1.1. 298
Mary Kathleen, J.1.1. 296
Mary Louisa, J.1.1. 297
Maude Rozelle, J.1.1. 295
Medora Ann, J.1.1. 294
Melvin Stanley, J.1.1. 299
Meta, J.5.2. 333
Meta, J.8.8. 365
Moses Holman, J. 10. 288-366
Murl, J.1.1. 296
Nancy Elizabeth, J.1.1. 294-298
Nannette, J.10.4. 368
Nethe, J.1.6. 303
Nonie Idell, J.1.1. 295-6
Rebecca 289
Rebecca, J.4. 288-316
Rebecca H. 310
Rebecca Hester,J.10.6. 367
Robert Finley, J.1.1. 297
Ruth, J.1.6. 303
Ruth, J.10.4. 368
Ruth Graham, J.1.1. 299
Salie M., J.1.1. 295
Sarah, J.1.3. 300

JACOBS
Sarah, J.2.3. 306
Sarah, M.2.4. 307
Sarah, J.8.1. 365
Sarah Catherine, J.1.3. 301
Sarah E., J.1.5. 293-302
Solomon 5
(Rev.)Solomon, J.1. 287
Solomon 293
Solomon Albert,J.1.3. 300
Sophia Catherine,J.1.3. 300
Sophia J., J.1.8. 293-304
Sophia, J.10. 288-366
Stacy Boyd, J.1.1. 295
Susan Ann, J.5.2. 331
Susan Maria, J.1.1. 295
Thelma Irene,J.1.1. 296
Theodore, J.1.1. 294-299
Tho 5
Thomas 289-316-323
Thomas Asbury, J.5.2. 331
Thomas Benton, J.10.1. 367
Thomas Jefferson,J.1.3. 300-1
Thomas Senia, J.1.3. 301
Thomas Stuart, J.1.1. 298
Vella, J.1.1. 295
Virginia Alice, J.1.1. 294
Virginia Grace, J.5.2. 332
Wallace, J.10.4. 368
Walter Mead, J.1.1. 299
Ward Clifton, J.1.1. 299
(John)William,J.1.1. 294-297
William Douglas,J.1.1. 297
William E.Jacobs,J.1.3. 301
William Lewis, J.10.3. 367
William T., J.1.6. 303
William S., J.1.4. 293-301-2
Zerelda E., J.1.4. 301-2

JACOBSON
Phylis, M.1.4. 110

JAMES
Jesse 207

JAMISON
Susan Kay, M.1.4. 83

JENKINS
Allie Mae, J.3.10 312
James, C.5.1. 382
John M. 210

JENNINGS
(Doctor) F. 28

JENNINGS
Elizabeth 28
Elvira 28
Julie(Julia) 28
John 28
Martha 28
Mary 28
Morse 28
Sarah 28

JESSEE
C.E., M.8.2. 227
Linda Arden, M.8.2. 227
Nola Louise, M.8.2. 227
Robert Ernest, M.8.2. 227

JOHNSON
Cynthia A., M.1.2. 29
Elizabeth, M. 10. 17 -268
Emma P., J.6.4. 347
Julia, J.1.2. 300
Sarah 153
William, J.3.1. 311
Willie George 213
Willie H., M.8.1. 213

JONES
Bessie Almira, M.8.8. 253
Catherine Elizabeth 219
David Ralph, M.8.2. 228
Deborah Mari, M.8.2. 228
Elizabeth Anne, M.8.2. 228
Frederick, M.8.8. 253
George E. 253
Margaret, M.8.8. 253
Mary Josephine, M.8.2. 228
Nancy Ellen, M.8.8. 253
Pamela, M.8.2. 228
Ralph Stewart, M.8.8. 253

JORDAN
Stephen, M.4.6. 187
Beverly Dolores, M.4.6. 187
Ruth 92

JUDAH
Samuel 345

JULETT
Beatrice, J.1.8. 304

KICKAPOO ISLAND 200

KOONTS..KUNTZ..KOONS..COONS

KRUM(CRUM)
Henry 371

KAIN
Bettie Emerson 268

KALISZ
Mary 243

KAUFFMAN
Joyce Eileen, M.8.3. 233
Kenneth B. 233
Robert Menno, M.8.3. 233
Steven Robert, M.8.3. 233
William Kenneth,M.8.3. 233

KECK
Allie Jo 247

KEIFER
Edward 281

KEIGWIN
James, Sr. 345

KELLER
Daniel 6

KELLEY
Wayne, M.1.8. 139

KELLY
Frank 214
John 214
Sarah Ann 214

KELSO
Red 250

KENDALL
Cedona M.1.8. 140
Charles W., M.1.8. 138

KENESSON
Frank 246
Christian Camilo,M.8.6. 246
Frank G.,M.8.6. 246
Frank G.,Jr.,M.8.6. 246
Leona Mae, M.8.6. 246

KENNEDY
Charles Warren, M.1.1. 26

KENOYER
Kenneth Allen,M.1.4. 84
Mary Jane, M.1.4. 83
Mary Maxine, M.1.4. 84
Otho Louis, M.1.4. 83
Robert L., M.1.4. 84

KENT
Charlotte P. 339

KESSLER
Donna Mae, M.1.3. 49
Lynn Griffith, M.1.3. 49

KIMBLE
John, J.3.1. 311
Lucinda, J.3.1. 311

KING
Eliza A. 269
Heyden E. 269
Sarah Jane, M.11. 17-269

KINGER
E. Christiana 308

KINGSLEY
Onetta Ellen, J.3.10. 313

KINKADIEN
Sally 309

KIRKLAND
Gloria Ann, M.8.6. 282

KIRLES
Agnes 216

KISLER
Charlotte.J.5.10 342-4

KITCHEN
Allie, M.1.2. 30
Grant, M.1.2. 30
(Dr.)John Edward,M.1.2. 30
Lee, M.1.2. 30
Lee Allen 30
Lorailea, M.1.2. 31
Mary 34-40- 71
Sybil, M.1.2. 30
Wilma, M.1.2. 31

KNAGGS
Evelyn Elizabeth,M.1.4. 116
John, M.1.4. 116

KNIESLEY
Alan Dale, M.2.5. 162
Clifford Marshall,M.2.5. 162
Daniel Lee, M.2.5. 162
Erika Dawn, M.2.5. 162
Karen Sue, M.2.5. 162-3
Mary Jo, M.2.5. 162
Mary Katherine, M.2.5. 162
Othal M., M.2.5. 162
Paul Joseph, M.2.5. 162
Robert Daniel, M.2.5. 162
Scott Curtis, M.2.5. 162
Shawn Ray, M.2.5. 162
Sonja, M.2.5. 162

KNIGHT
June 198

KNOTT
Cora E. 79

KNUTSON
Dorothy Christina 220

KOONTZ AND ADAMS FAMILY 285

KOONTZ
Adam 282-3
Alexander Sharp 283
Bertha Tritt 282
Catherine 283-4
David 282
Elizabeth Crawford 283
Elizabeth 284
Elmyra 283
Fletcher 283
George 283
Haddassah 284
Henry 282
Hester 283
Isaac J. 282-4
Isaac 370
Isaac Grier 283
Isaac III 282
Isaac IV (Koons) 285
Jacob 283
Jacob Vandebilt 283
James 283
James Graham 284
Jane 282
Jane Grier 283
John 282-3
John McDowell 282
Joseph 283
Lucinda(Spangler) 283

KOONTZ
Margaret 284-282- 370
Margaret Ann(Means) 283
Margaret E. 282
Margaret(Schwartz) J. 282
Martha 283
Mary 283-4
Phillip 282-283-4
Robert Carnahan 282
Thomas Grier 283
Thomas Sharp 283
William Carnahan 282

KOONS
David 285
Eva 285
Frederick C. 285
George 282
Isaac 285
Middleton 285

KORSCHOT
Betty Jean, M.8.6. 249
John 249

KRAUSE
Alice, M.1.4. 107

KRAJNAK
Geraldine May, J.3.10. 314
John Andrew 314

KREBS
Johanne Elizabeth 235

KRETSINGER
Rose G. 196

KUNKEL
(Mrs.) J. 282

KUNKLE
(Mrs.) Rugh 283

KUNTZ
Isaac J. 276

KUNZ
Barbara Steven, M.8.3. 233

LAFFOON
Alan Scott, M.1.3. 47
Larry, M.1.3. 37

LaFOLLETTE
Robert 3

LAIRD
Elizabeth Jane, M.1.4. 101

LAKE
Elizabeth 309

LaMARQUE
Barbara Roberts,M.4.6. 187

LANCASTER
John Randolph, J.6.5. 349
Sarah Frances,J.6.5. 349

LANDERS
Evelyn Louise,M.4.6. 180

LANE..LAYNE
Elizabeth,M.1.6. 121-5
Elizabeth 75
Sarah 121
William 121

LANGFORD
Bessie,J.4.4. 323
Kent John, J.6.6. 358

LATHAM
Cleo 230

LAUGHLIN
Celelda Catherin C.5.7. 382
Hugh, C.5.4. 382
Mary E., C.5.4. 382
Stewart, C.5.7. 382

LAWBURG
Caroline Elizabeth 255
Anne, J.4.6. 326

LAWRENCE
Charles, J.4.6. 326
Charlotte D., C.2.5. 376
Edith, J.4.6. 326
Florence, J.4.6. 326
Frank, C.2.5. 376
Jacob, J.4.6. 326
James, J.4.6. 326
Katie, J.4.6. 326
Lafayette, J.4.6. 326
Loretta, J.10.4. 368

LAWSON
George Albert 252
Richard Allen, M.8.6. 252

LEACH
Elizabeth 190

LEACH
Lena B., J.6.7. 360
Loren, J.6.7. 360

LEAHY
James F.,Jr., M.8.6. 240
James F., Sr. 240
Julie Ann, M.8.6. 240
Sheri Ann, M.8.6. 240

LEICHTY
Cindy Sue, M.1.4. 100

LEIDICH
Anna 280
Ann 287

LENTZ FAMILY 324

LENTZ
Abraham 323
Bessie, J.4.4. 323
Catherine, J.6.6. 354
Christian, J.4.4. 323
Christopher 323
Clara, J.4.4. 323
Clark 244
Culmer, J.5.2. 331
Culmer Prather, J.6.3. 347
Edgar 325
Edith J., J.6.7. 360
Eleanor, J.4.2. 317
Elinor 323
Elizabeth 323
Ella, J.4.4. 323
Ella 325-355
Emma 325
Horace, M.6.3. 347
Jacob 333-346
Jacob, J.6.3. 346
Jinny 325
John 324
John E., J.6.3. 346-7
Katherine 323
Litta Pearl, J.6.3. 347
Lois 323
Maria Ann, J.5.3. 333
Maria Ann, J.5.4. 339
Mary 323
Mary(Jacobs) 325
Mary, J.10.1. 367
Nancy, J.6.3. 346
Nicholas 323
Ruth, J.5.2. 332
Ruth, J.6.3. 347

LENTZ
Ruth Ashmore 359
Robert, J.5.2. 332
Samuel 317-323
Thomas Edward, J.4.4. 323
William 325

LESHER
John, Jr. 371

LESTER
Walter R., M.1.3. 36

LEVESQUE
Laura Mary 258

LEWIS
M.1.6. 122
Betty 359
Elizabeth 374
Felix 345
Marcus C., M.8.3. 231
Michael 374
Minnie M.8.1. 39-123-209-213-281
Minnie Maria Perry,M.8.1.211
Sarah E., M.8.3. 231
Vickie Lea, M.4.6. 185

LINKE
Evelyn Emma, M.8.6. 239
Henry Carl 239

LINSKY
David Joseph, M.1.3. 44

LINVILLE
Ann 241

LLOYD
Doris Ann, M.1.4. 95

LYMAN
Nancy 309

LOCKE
George 9- 22

LODGE
Sarah Ann 253

LOGAN
Elizabeth Ann 197

LONG
Ann, J.2.7. 307

LONG
(Mrs.)E.B. 285
John 307
Lillian Maude, M.8.6. 252
(Mrs.)Lucy(Koons) 285
Sophia 308
Grace, M.1.4. 106

LOWRY
(Col) Alexander 280

LUCAS
Gertrude M., M.8.6. 249

LUCE
Mary, J.6.7. 360

LUNGER
V.E., M.1.9. 145

LUTHER ..LUTTERER
Christian 42- 60
Christian Fredrick 42
Delia Otella 42
Emma Barbara 42
John William 42
Minnie, M.1.3. 41
Minnie Catherine,M.1.3. 42
Sarah Elizabeth 42

LUTZ
Alex 323
David 373
Elizabeth 323
Emma Bottorff, J.1.4. 302
George 324-5
Stella, J.4.5. 325

LUX
Anna Mary 42

LUYTJES
Charlene Ann, M.1.4. 81
James, M.1.4. 81
Kristi Lynn, M.1.4. 81
Stephen Rentz, M.1.4. 81

MAPS..Jackson Co.,KS,1880 146

MADISON
James 14

MAGEE
Hester Dora, C.3.4. 381
William J., C.3.4. 381

MAGKIERA
Jeanene 54

MAGRINI
Aldo A. 89
Jeanne Ann, M.1.4.. 89
Marco Aldo, M.1.4. 89

MANGEN
Emaline Amanda, M.1.9. 145
James 145

MANN
Margaret, J.6.4. 347

MANNIX
Kathy Marlene, J.3.10. 313
William, J.3.10. 313

MARBLEY
Connie, M.1.4. 96
Edward Allen, M.1.4. 96
Edward Arthur Breeze,M.1.4.96

MARCH
Nellie 245

MARCUM
Charles Edmond,M.8.2. 222
Cheri Dawn, M.8.2. 222
Danny Joseph, M.8.2. 222-3
David Edward, M.8.2. 222
Frances, M.8.2. 223
Michael Charles, M.8.2. 222
Pauletta Kim, M.8.2. 222
Ronald Richard,M.8.2. 222-3
Wendy Jo, M.8.2. 223

MARLIN
Virginia Lucille,M.8.5. 235
William 235

MARMON
Matthias 6

MARQUETTE
Joanna, M.8.6. 239
Joseph 239

MARSH
Willia S. J.9. 366

MARSHALL
Hiram 239
Sarah Frances, M.8.6. 239

MARTIN
Caroline L., M.8.8. 256
Charles Michael, M.8.8. 258
Charles Lawburg, M.8.8. 255-6
Charles Lawburg,III,M.8.8. 257-8
Cora Lillian, M.8.8. 256
Corinne Marie,M.8.8. 258
David Frank, M.8.8. 257-8
Debra Lee, M.8.8. 258
Ellen Elizabeth, M.8.8. 256
Emma Pearl, M.8.8. 255
Geraldine Delilah, M.8.8. 258
Gregory Preston, M.8.8. 258
Janet Marie, M.8.8. 258
John 255
John William, M.8.8. 256-9
Lawrence Robert, M.8.8. 257
Mary Beatrice, M.8.8. 256-8
Patricia Jeannine,M.8.8. 258
Paul McClure, M.8.8. 256
Peter Lawrence, M.8.8. 258
Robert Lawrence,M.8.8. 258

MASON
(Mrs.)Fred 337

MATHEWS
Belle 361
Mary Emma, J.6.5. 348

MATTHEWS
Mary Jane 212
Sarah Ann 250

MAUCK
Julie, M.2.5. 165
Samuel Joseph 165

MAY
Sarah Ann 232

MEADE
Celia 78

MEADOWS
Betty Elaine, M.1.4. 88
Norman Clay, M.1.4. 88

MEAHL
Ellen Marie 225

MEANS
John A. 283
Margaret(Mrs.John) 283

MEDLIN
Cheryl Rae, M.4.6. 181

MERCER
Clara, J.1.8. 304
Ernest, J. 1.8. 304
George Charles, M.1.1. 26
Nani Michele, M.1.1. 26

MERKE
Belle, C.3.1. 378
Burt, C.3.1. 378

MERRILL
Janeann, M.2.5. 163

MERRIWETHER..Family-Births,Marriages,
Deaths - NOT INDEXED 165-6

MERRIWETHER
James P. 161
John 3-161

MEREWETHER
Margaret, M.1.1. 25
Mary Jane, M.2.5. 161

MERRYFIELD
Eliza, M.1.4. 102

MESMAR
Minnie, J.4.2. 317

MYERS
M.1.1. 26

MEYERS
Mary Marjorie, M.2.5. 164

MICHAEL
Delilia, M.1.1. 23-24

MIKESELL
Wilma 281
Wilma, J.4.2. 318

MILES
Jesse 79

MILLER
Allyne 258
Betty Jean, M.1.3. 63
Christopher James,M.1.4. 93
David Loury 224
Debra Susan, M.1.3. 64

MILLER
Eliza 212
Gracie Marie 218
Kimberly, M.1.3. 64
Leslie Ann, M.1.3. 64
Michelle Joanne, M.1.4. 93
Orissa Eleanor, M.8.2. 224
Paul James 93
Richard E., M.1.3. 63
Robert James 93
Stephen James, M.1.4. 93

MILLION
Charles 251

MITCHELL
Charles Martin 253
Clark David, J.6.5. 353
David, J.6.5. 353
Elizabeth(Nellie) 334
James Francis, M.8.8. 253
Margaret 213
Mary Bruce, J.6.5. 353
Mildred Blakemore, M.8.5. 236
Robert Eaken, J.6.5. 353
Shelbourne Anne, J.6.5. 353
William A. 236
William Hobart, M.8.5. 236
William Perry, M.8.5. 236

MONTGOMERY
Merline Beagley,M.1.3. 49
Nancy Sue, M.1.3. 49

MOORE
Allene LeNoir 190
Fannie Ethel 50
Gary Morgan, M.8.5. 237
Henry Morgan, M.8.5. 236
James 236
Joseph 6
Karan Ann, M.8.5. 237
Keith Morgan, M.8.5. 237
Kirk Ross, M.8.5. 237
Kristi Lyn, M.8.5. 237
Patrick Margan, M.8.5. 236
Sally Carole, M.8.5. 236
Sarah 309
Stella(Toland), C.6.9. 383

MORGAN
Edward, M.1.4. 78

MORRIS
Arthur J., M.1.4. 118

MORRIS
Betty Louise, J.3.10. 313
Gladys, M.1.4. 117
Joseph, Jr., J.3.10. 313
Kenneth Merle, J.3.10 314
Myrtle Louise, M.4.6. 181

MORRISON
Lowell Raymond, M.1.3. 63
Susan Genevieve, M.1.3. 63

MOSAR
Frederick 3

MOTSINGER
Barbara Ann, J.6.9. 362
Ellis H., J.6.9. 362
John R., J.6.9. 362

MOYER
Elizabeth 9

MULL
Alvah, J.6.8. 362
Mamie, J.6.8. 362

MULLER
Dena 248

MUNDY
Henry 115

MURPHY
Cora, M.2.2. 150
Homer B., M.2.2. 150
Isaac, M.2.2. 149-160
Isaac, Sr., M.2.2. 149
James, M.2.2. 149
Jennie C. M.2.2. 149
Lawrence A., M.2.2. 150
Minnie, M.2.2. 150
Nettie, M.2.2. 150
Omer, M.2.2. 150
Sarah Celesta(Lestie)M.2.2.149

McBRIDE
Claude Marton, J.4.3. 321
Florence Virginia, J.4.3. 321
Marguerite Blanche,J.4.3. 321

McCAMMACK
Randall G., M.8.8. 255
William Glenn 255

McCASKIL
Lilla Rebecca, J.1.1. 297

McCAULEY
Edith, J.4.9. 327
Florence V., J.4.9. 327
John, J.4.9. 327

McCLAREN
Rankin, M.1.2. 31

Mac COLLUM
Cameron, J.4.2. 318
Cynthia Elise, J.4.2. 318
Michael, J.4.2. 318

McCOLLUM
Martin Wiley, M.4.2. 318
Mary Carolyn, M.4.2. 318

McCONNELL
Joyce Dell, J.6.5. 351

McCLURE
Billie Delight, M.8.8. 254
Cora May, M.8.8. 253-255
Elizabeth Ruth, M.8.8. 254
Emma Pearl, M.8.8. 253
Francis Parks, M.8.8. 254
Laura Ellen, M.8.8. 253-4
Lulie Effie, M.8.2. 220
Lulie Effie, M.8.8. 253-4
Mary Genevieve,M.8.8. 254
Nancy Ellen(Perry) 213
Nathan 253
Roxie Juanita, M.8.8. 254
William Anson, M.8.8. 253-4
William Whitney,M.8.8. 253

McCOY
Burl X., J.1.1. 296
Clarence V., J.1.1. 296
Edythe Susanne,M.1.4. 110
Fay, J.1.1. 296
Henry, M.1.4. 110
Henry 111
Henry, M.1.7. 127
Henry J. M.1.7. 127
Irene 222
James Albert, J.1.1. 296
Lillie, M.1.4. 110-1
Lucille, J.1.1. 296
Nonie Idell, J.1.1. 296
Ralph T., J.1.1. 296

McCREARY
John K. 222
Nelda Sue 222

McCULLOCH and BOYER FAMILY RECORDS
Not indexed 350

McCULLOCH
Charles William,J.6.5. 348
Edith Henrietta, J.6.5. 351
Edna Maude, J.6.5. 349
Edward Martin,J.6.5. 348-9
Grace, J.6.5. 351
Gregory Andres,J.6.5. 352
Howard,J.6.5. 351-2-3
Hugh, J.6.5. 348
James R., J.6.5. 348-349
Jennie, J.6.5. 349
John Allan, J.6.5. 352
John Franklin, J.6.5. 348-9
Joyce Dell, J.6.5. 351
Joyce Elaine, J.6.5. 352
Kenneth Allen, J.6.5. 351
Lois, J.6.5. 353
Martha Ann, J.6.5. 348-9
Mary Bruce, J.6.5. 353
Mary Emma, J.6.5. 348
Robert Bruce, J.6.5. 351-3
Robert Kenneth, J.6.5. 352
Ruth Agnes, J.6.5. 351-2
Samuel John, J.6.5. 351-352
Sarah Frances, J.6.5. 348-9
Walker K. J.6.5. 351-2
Walter Earle, J.6.5. 348-351
William Allan, J.6.5. 351
Walker 2

McCURRY
Charles August, M.8.6. 247
Sarah Frances, M.8.6. 247
Wilson 247

McDANELD
Cinderella, C.2.2. 377
Daniel W., C.2.2. 377

McDERMOTT
Alice 357
Alice Catherine, J.6.6. 357
John 357

McFADDEN
Ella 250

McFARLAND
Mary Ann, J.8.10. 366
Thomas M., J.8.10. 366

McFERREN
Sarah Ann 139

McGONNIGAL
Nethe, J.1.6. 303

McGURIE
James 279

McKINE
Margaret

McKINNEY
Mable Gary 236

McKINNIS
Clara, M.2.3. 158
Phillip E. M.2.3. 158

McMULLEN
Beverly Ray 225
Joanna Lee, M.8.2. 225

McVEY
Eli 8

NEW CHAPEL CEMETERY 287

NEW CHAPEL UNINTED METHODIST CHURCH 3

NEW CHAPEL..OLDEST CHURCH.. CHURCH RECORDS 385-386-387

NAGLE
Susanne, M.1.4. 94

NANCE
Clement 3

NEAL
C.David, M.1.1. 26
Heidi Michele, M.1.1. 26
James Raymond, M.1.1. 26
Michael Patrick, M.1.1. 26

NELSON
Anton Edward, M.8.2. 220
Donna Louise, M.8.2. 220-1
Dorelda Ruth, M.8.2. 220
Dorothy Pearl, M.8.2. 220
Harold Edward, M.8.2. 220
Howard Stevens, M.8.2. 220
Jennie Juanita, M.4.15. 203
Muriel Jean, M.8.2. 220-1

NEUMEISTER
Bertha Ann, M.1.4. 78
John, M.1.4. 78

NEWELL
Louise Thankful 229

NEWMAN
Caleb 3
David Willard, M.1.4. 83
Evelee Catherine, M.1.4. 83

NICHOLAS
Eleanor, J.6.6. 360

NICHOLS
Della Ollus 217

NISSEN
Hilde Frieda, M.1.3. 54
Louise Pauline 54
Meinhard Siegried 54

NISSLEY
I. B. 281
M. 281

NOE
Louie A., C.2.3. 372-7
Martha E., C.2.3. 377

NORTHRUP
Mary Allen, M.4.6. 189
Ronnie, M.4.6. 189

NUNN
Susan Christopher, M.8.6. 246

OATMAN'S FERRY 3

OLWEILER BURIAL GROUND 281

OMER FAMILY INFORMATION 372

OMER..OMMER..AMER.. AMMER 372

OLDEWEILDER..OEHLWEILER..OLDEWEILER 280

OGG
Elizabeth, J.5.10. 344

OLDEN
Adam, J.1.3. 301

OLDEN
Emily Jane, J.1.3. 301
Mattie Belle, J.1.3. 301

OLDWEILER FAMILY 280

OEHLWEILER
Anne 280
Barbara 280
Christian 280
Elizabeth J. 280
Fredrick 280
Katherine 280
Philip 280

OLDWEILER
Barbara 8
Elizabeth J. 8-287-370
Elizabeth 276-286-370
Jacob(Rotterdam 1743) 280
Philip 280
Jacob 287
Johann Philip 280

OLIVER
Wilda Agnes, M.4.6. 189

OLIPHANT
Louella, M.4.6. 178

OLDWEILER
J.N. 281

OLWILLER
Jacob Will 281

OLWIN
Georgia G., M.1.6. 124

OMER
Anna Belle(Brewer) 372
Catharine 8
Catharine C. 276-370
Catherine 372
Daniel 372
Daniel(Amer) 370
Elizabeth 374
James A. 372
John W. 372
Lottie(Lawrence) 372
Martha 372

ORR
Susan Genevieve, M.1.3. 63

ORTH
Emily Susan, C.3.2. 379
John, C.3.2. 379

OTT
Beverly Ann, M.8.6. 248
Frank L. 7
Francis 7
Peter 7
Will R., Jr., M.8.6. 248

OWENS
Myrtle, J.6.8. 362

PAGE
James Henry, M.4.6. 181
Mildred Ione, M.4.6. 181

PAINTER
Martha Catherine, M.1.4. 82
Paul Milton, M.1.4. 82
Roy Lewis, M.1.4. 82

PARK
Nettie, M.2.2. 150

PARKS
Lois 323
Roxie, M.8.8. 254
Sarah E., J.6.4. 347
William 254

PARKER
Charles Christopher 236
Jimmy, M.4.6. 185
Michelle Marie, M.4.6. 185
Sally Carole, M.8.5. 236

PARTIN
Audria Louise(Bobbie)m.4.6. 186

PARTLOW
M.1.4. 77

PARSONS
Janeiana 153
Lucy, M.2.2. 151
Sarah 153

PATRICK
William 3

PAYNE
Carrie, J.1.1. 296

PEARSON
Sarah 140

PECTOL
Helen, M.2.2. 150
Minnie 153
Minnie, M.2.2. 150
Minnie E. 148
Wilber P. M.2.2. 150

PUGH
Susanah 147

PEET,Sr,
Ella 325
Harry Dodsworth,Sr. 325-355
Kate H., J.5.2. 332
Mary Edith, J.6.6. 355

PEFFER(Shepper,)
John 278

PELLTIER
Lea F. 240

PENDLETON
Frances Annette 229

PENN
John, M.9.1. 263
Laura, M.9.1. 263

PERRINE
Evelyn Requist, M.8.8. 257

PETERS
Geneva, J.1.1. 297
Helen. M.1.4. 90

PERRY
Albert Stewart, M.8.6. 239
Albert Swartz, M.8.10. 209-259
Barbara, M.8.6. 240
Bertie, M.8.1. 212
Clint Roy, M.8.1. 212-3
Charles Oliver, M.8.9. 209-259
Charles Stewart,Jr.,M.8.5 235
Cora, J.5.4. 339
Donna, M.8.6. 245
Dorothy, M.8.2. 227
Dotty Jean, M.8.2. 230
Edna Regina, M.8.6. 241-2
Edward Marshall, M.8.6. 239-240
Eleanor Bradford,M.8.2. 224
Eliza, M.8.6. 244
Elizabeth Eunice,M.8.11. 209-259

PERRY
Ernest Marquette, M.8.6. 239
Estella Margarete,M.8.6. 244
Esther, M.8.1. 212
Ezekiah H., M.8.1. 39
Francis Morton,M.8.2. 214
Francis Sullivan,M.8.6.239-244
Frank Scott,M.8.6. 244-5
George Washington,M.8.6.209-239
Harold Cecil, M.8.6. 241
Harriet Maria,M.8.1. 211
Helen, M.8.6. 245
Henry Harvey,M.8.1. 212-3
Hezekiah Harvey,M.8.1. 209-211
Hiram Paul, M.8.6. 239
Hiram Paul, M.8.6. 252
Ida May, M.9.9. 265
Ida May, M.8.5.(See Above) 237
Ida May, M.8.5. 235
Issac, M.8.2. 39
Isaac Sylvester, M.8.2.209-214
Jane DeMotte,M.8.6. 239-251
James Forest, M.8.5. 235-236
James Roderic,M.8.2. 230
James Stewart,M.8.4. 209
John Stewart, M.8.1. 211-212
James Stewart,M.8.4. 234
Jeffrey Mark, M.8.5. 236
Jill Lynette, M.8.5. 236
Joanna, M.8.6. 239
John Francis, M.8.2. 214
John Stewart 10- 39
John Stewart, M.8. 17-259
John Stewart, M.8. 209
John Wayne, M.8.1. 213
John Wallace, M.8.5. 209-234
John Stuart, M.8.2. 227-230
Julie Lynn, M.8.5. 236
Kate, M.8.6. 239-246
Kristen Marie,M.8.1. 213
Lawrence Sylvester,M.8.2. 214-24
Linda Arden, M.8.2. 227
Lucy M. M.8.2. 214
Marjorie 154
Marjorie Anita, M.8.2. 224
Mary Ann, M.8. 209
Mary Frances, M.8.6. 244
Mary Catherine 39
Mary Catherine, M.8.3. 209-231
Mary Emma, M.8.2. 214-223
Mary Ellen, M.8.1. 211-212
Michael Stuart, M.8.2. 230
Mildred Blakemore,M.8.5. 235-6
Minnie Marguerite, M.8.2. 224
Miriam Jane, M.8.2. 227-8

PERRY
Nancy Ellen, M.8.8. 209-253
Nola Louise, M.8.2. 227
Olma Lucille, M.8.6. 241
Orissa Eleanor, M.8.2. 224
Patricia June,M.8.2. 230
Robert Ernest, M.8.2. 227
Roderic Lee, M.8.2. 230
Rose Etta, M.8.6. 239-248
Ruby Marie, M.8.1. 213
Russell Linke, M.8.6. 240
Ruth Naomi, M.8.1. 211
Theodore John, M.8.6. 244-245
Thomas William,J.5.4. 339
Sandra Lee, M.8.6. 240
Sarah Catherine,M.8.1. 211
Sarah Jane, M.8.7. 209
Sarah Lillian,M.8.2. 214-215
Scott Wayne,M.8.1. 213
Stewart Perry,M.8.5. 235
Sylvester 209
Vivian Dixon, M.8.6. 239
Wilbur Grant, M.8.2. 214-227
Wilbur Joseph,M.8.2. 227
William Ellis, M.8.5. 236
Willie H., M.8.1. 213
Wilma Gladys,M.8.6. 241-242-3

PETERSON
Betsy Lynn,M.4.6. 191
Hanlin Joseph, M.4.6. 191
Joseph Christian,M.4.6. 191
Martha Loraine,M.4.6. 191
Nellie 191
Susann Rene, M.4.6. 191
William Christian, M.4.6. 191

PETITT
John 8

PETRIE
Bertha Marie,M.4.6. 192

PERSHING
Margaret Malinda,J.1.1. 295

PEYTON
Charles Milton, J.1.1. 298
Grace May, J.1.1. 298
Nancy Elizabeth,J.1.1. 298
Theodore Milton,J.1.1. 298

PHELPS
N. M. 372
Joseph 373

PHILIPPS
Helen Frances,M.2.5. 163

PICKETT
Louise 225

PILANT
Harriet Maria,M.8.1. 211
James 211

PILE
Thomas 8

PIKE
Carolyn,M.1.4. 85

PIPER
Mary Ann 222

PITTS
Sheri, J.6.6. 358

POINDEXTER
Bertha, J.6.6. 354
Charles Weber, J.4.3. 322
Graham Stewart,J.4.3. 322
Marguerite Blanche,J.4.3.-322
Charles Read,J.4.3. 322

POLLAND
Edna Beatrice,M.2.3. 158

POOL
Betty Marie 50
Joe 50

POTIADES
Sandra Alice, M.8.2. 216
Steven N. 216

POTTS
Phyllis, M.1.4. 85

POUSSON
Mondell Marie, M.4.6. 185

PRATHER
M.1.1. 27
Aaron 5- 8
Basil 3-306-354
Basil R. 3- 5
Carie Jacobs,J.1.5. 302
Catherine, J.2.4. 307
Elizabeth, J.3. 287
Elizabeth A. J.3. 310

PRATHER
Elizabeth Ann, C.5. 382
Ellen 355
Isaac 307
Julia A. 325
John 5
John, J.1.5. 302
Litta Pearl, J.6.3. 347
Lloyd 5
Mahala 339 -346-354
Mary 307-343
Mary Ann, J.1.6. 302
Nancy 311
Nancy, J.3. 287-310
Rachel 306
Sarah E., J.1.5. 302
Samuel 354
Thomas Wilcox 324
Walter 3- 5

PRATT
Kathy Jo, M.1.4. 79
Kenneth Lee, M.1.4. 79

PRENTISS
(Major Gen.)B.M. 28

PRICE
Grace, M.1.7. 126

PRUDDEN
Theodicia 231

PUGH
Estelle, J.1.7. 304

PUTT
Sandra Kay, M.1.4. 100

PUDWILL
Donna Mae, M.1.3. 56
Floyd 56
Matthew David, M.1.3. 56
Raymond Floyd, M.1.3. 56
Steven Eric, M.1.3. 56

PYLAND
Tommye, M.4.6. 191

QUANTRELL
William Clark 193

RADER
Eugenia 256

RAPER
Clara, M.1.4. 87
Lloyd B., M.1.4. 87
Paul, M.1.4. 87
Mildred Pauline,M.1.4. 87
Wayne, M.1.4. 87

RAY
Alice Jeanette, M.8.2. 224-6
Dorothy Anne,M.8.2. 224-225-6
Eleanor Elizabeth,M.8.2. 224-5
Frederick Bryan,M.8.2. 224
Frederick Perry,M.8.2. 224-5
Joanna Lee, M.8.2. 225
Marjorie Jean,M.8.2. 224-6
Nina Marie. M.8.2. 225

RAYFIELD
James Frederick,M.8.8. 255
Joy Elaine, M.8.8. 255
Mary Elizabeth,M.8.8. 255
Roxie Juanita,M.8.8. 254
William Ira, M.8.8. 254

REUNION ATTENDANCE SHEETS
(Not indexed) 395-396-397

REAGAN
George 176

REDMAN 301

REEVES
Andrew Jackson 254
James, M.8.8. 254
Susie, M.11.2. 269

REGEL
Adam 371

REHBEIN
Ardell 56

REIN
Amelia Henrietta,M.8.5. 235
Frederick Joseph 235

REINBOLDT
Louise Anne,M.1.3. 54
Jason Robert,M.1.3. 54
Joshus Vern,M.1.3. 54
Vern H.,M.1.3. 54
Walter 54

REINER (Riner)
Jacob, 115

RENFRO
Mary Ann, M.8. 209-259

REQUIST
Frank O. 257

RHODES
Anna Jeannette,M.4.6. 190
Frances Marie,M.4.6. 190
Robert Edmund 190
Harold T., M.4.6. 190
Joy Elizabeth,M.4.6. 190
Madra Sue,M.4.6. 190
Nancy Lorraine,M.4.6. 190
Russel Farnham,M.4.6. 190

RICE
Dan Circus 304

RICBERT
Olive, M.1.3. 51

RICHARDS
Brian Douglas,M.8.2. 217
David Perry,M.8.2. 216-217-9
G. Rex, J.5.3. 337
Gregory Paul,M.8.2. 217
James David,M.8.2. 216
John Raymond,M.8.2. 216-217
John Stephen,M.8.2. 217-218
John William,M.8.2. 216
Kevin Alan,M.8.2. 218
Kimberly Ann,M.8.2. 218
Michael David,M.8.2. 217
Mary Christine,M.8.2. 217-219
Nancy Ann, M.8.2. 217
Raymond Elton,M.8.2. 215
Steven Edward,M.8.2. 216
Stephen Kurt,M.8.2. 218
Stuart Northup, M.8.2. 216
Vera Imogene, M.8.2. 216
Viola Mary, M.8.2. 215
Virginia Carolyn,M.8.2. 217-8
William Stuart,M.8.2. 216

RICHARDSON
Grace M., J.6.4. 347

RICHETTS
Lovisa, J.6.6. 354

RICHTER
Evelyn 250

RIGGLE
Abe W., J.3.10. 315
George, J.3.10. 315
Goldie Mae, J.3.10. 315
Ida May, J.3.10. 315

RILEY
Annie Louise, M.4.6. 181
Johanna, M.1.4. 106
John David, M.4.6. 181
Judyth Anne, M.4.6. 181
Susan Eileen, M.4.6. 181
Theresa Jeanne,M.4.6. 181

RILLING
Hazel D., J.6.6. 354

RINER
Cora Wood, M.1.4. 101
Nanna Roberta, M.1.4. 115

RISSICK
Pauline 226

RIZZO
Mary 89

ROBBINS
Alfred, J.4.4. 324
Dennis Irvin, M.8.8. 255
Mary Elizabeth, M.8.8. 255
Stephen, M.8.8. 255

ROBERTS
Gorman, J.4.3. 323
Jeffery, J.4.3. 323
Joan, J.4.3. 323
Madge, J.4.3. 323
Mary Hilda, M.8.2. 217-219
Robert W. 219
Sarah Elizabeth 42

ROBERTSON
Joseph, J.6.12. 364
Louisa R., J.6.12. 364
Martha Jane 115
Nancy Ellen, J.6.7. 360
Sarah E., J.6.10. 363

ROBINS
Bernice Ilene, M.1.4. 81
Robert Leroy, M.1.4. 81

ROBINS
Vivian Faye, M.1.4. 81- 82
Ceylon,M.1.4. 81

ROBINSON
Annie Louise, M.4.6. 180-181
Betty Lou, M.4.6. 180
Charles Edward, M.4.6. 180-181
Cheryl Rae, M.4.6. 181
Cindy, M.4.6. 182
Craig Charles,M.4.6. 180
Cynthia Ione,M.4.6. 180
Dewitt Crockett, M.4.6. 180
Daniel Dewitt(Deacon)M.4.6.180-1
Daniel Gene, M.4.6. 180
David Crockett, M.4.6. 180
David John, M.4.6. 180
Evelyn Louise, M.4.6. 180
Iris, M.4.6. 181
John Lafayette, M.4.6. 180
Joseph Clinton,M.4.6. 180-182
Karen Angele, M.4.6. 180
Kimberly Diane,M.4.6. 182
Lester William Wright M.4.6. 180-181
Lillie Mae, M.4.6. 181
Mark Alan, M.4.6. 182
Michael Wayne,M.4.6. 181
Mildred Ione, M.4.6. 180-181
Myrtle Louise,M.4.6. 181
Rebecca Ann, M.4.6. 180
Talty Lynn, M.4.6. 180
Velma Leslie, M.4.6. 181
W. Fletcher 363
William David, M.4.6. 180

RODABAUGH
Adam, C.5.5. 382
Eliza R., C.5.5. 382

ROEHRER
John 309

ROGERS
Glenola, M.1.3. 45 -46
Lloyd Howard, M.1.3. 46
Mary Frances 257
Noah 46
William Lafayette,M.1.3. 46

ROMINE
Jewel, M.4.6. 185

ROOMWY
Kathryn, J.5.3. 335
Regia, J.5.3. 335

ROSE
Al, M.8.6. 244
Catherine Sue,M.1.3. 65
Christina Ellen, M.1.3. 65
Julie Rene,M.1.3. 65
Mary Frances,M.8.6. 244
Sara Elizabeth,J.5.3. 337
Steven, M.1.3. 65
Thelma Frances,M.8.6. 244

ROSEBERRY
Dotty Jean,M.8.2. 230
Thomas B. 230

ROSS
Homer W., M.2.3. 158
Maude Emma, M.2.3. 158
Nora B., J.8.12. 366
Orlando.,J.4.4. 324

ROWE
Elmer D., M.2.7. 169
Frank, M.2.8. 170
Jessie M., M.2.7. 169
Linda, M.2.7. 169
Lucinda, M.2.8. 170
Marie, M.2.7. 169
Martha A., M.2.6. 167
Martin W., M.2.8. 170
Mary A., M.2.7. 168
Mary Catherine, M.2.7. 168
Mary D., M.2.7. 169
Mildred L., M.2.7. 170
Robert G., M.2.7. 170
Thomas H., M.2.7. 168-9
William, M.2.8. 170
William B., M.2.7. 169
William T. 168

ROWMAN
John 3

ROXSON
Janie, M.4.6. 187

RUDDELL
(Rev.)Cornelius 307
Elizabeth, M.2.5. 307
James, M.2.5. 307

RUGG
Mary Beatrice, M.8.8. 259
Oliver Willis, M.8.8. 259

RUSH
Jeania, M.8.2. 223

RUSH
Mike, M.8.2. 223
Nelda Sue, 222
Chriss, J.1.7. 304
Cora Lee, J.1.7. 304

RUSSELL
Robert Booth, M.4.15. 202
Ruth, M.4.15 202
William 7

SHIP ..Lydia 1747 280

SAGE
(Dr.)E.O., J.5..2. 321
George Edward, J.5.2. 332
Ruth, J.5.2. 332
Ruth, J.6.3. 347

SALVAGE
Joseph 6

SALYARDS
Gregory Mark,J.4.3. 321
Justin Mark,J.4.3. 321
Timothy Mark,J.4.3. 321

SANDERS
Arthur David,M.4.6. 181
Cina Carol, M.4.6. 181
Dempsey, M.4.6. 181
Mildred Ione, M.4.6. 181
William Sargent, M.4.6.181

SANDERSON
T. P. 256

SARGENT
Charlotte Emiley 219

SAVITZ
George 345

SAYLORS
D. Wayne, M.11.2. 270
Gertrude, M.11.2.
John R. M.11.2. 270

SCHAFER
Lena 241

SCHEETS
Catharine M. 276
Catharine M. 8-370

SCHIEGEL
Lynn Ann, M.8.2. 226
John 226
John Albert,M.8.2. 226
John Bradley,M.8.2. 226

SCHIMINSKI
Anna Mae, M.8.6. 242
Jill Ann, M.8.6. 242
Julia Kay, M.8.6. 242
John Paul 241
Lynne Ellen, M.8.6. 241-2
Willma Jean,M.8.6. 241
William Dale, M.8.6. 241
William Michael,M.86. 241

SCHISTLE
Deborah Kaye, M.1.3. 46
Theodore John 46

SCHNEIDER
M.2.3. 157
Ann, M.2.3. 157

SCHRAM
Laura Bertha 59

SCRIBNER
Harvey 2

SCHUG
Carl Rex, M.1.4. 82
Charles Arthur, M.1.4. 82
Eber John, M.1.4. 82
Evelee Catherine, M.1.4. 82-3
Martha Catherine, M.1.4. 82
Susan Kay, M.1.4. 83
William Nathan, M.1.4. 82-3

SCHULTE
Marvin, M.4.6. 185
Roberta Lee, M.4.6. 185

SCHULTZ
Lois Lucille, M.4.6. 184
Marvin, M.4.6. 184

SCHWANINGER
Abraham 351
Edith Henrietta, J.6.5. 351

SCHWEDES
Doris, M.1.1. 25

SCHWIER
Chris Edward, M.8.2. 226

SCHWIER
Dave William,M.8.2. 226
Laura Rae,M.8.2. 226
Marjorie Jean,M.8.2. 226
Robert William, M.8.2. 226
Rolland 226

SCOTT
Anna Belle, J.5.10. 344
Charlotte 374
D. (Kattie)J.5.3. 335
Delia Otella 42
James 374
Kathryn, J.5.3. 335
Laura Ellen,J.1.7. 303
Margaret Ann 378
Martha, C.1. 374
Martha, C.2. 375
Marvin, J.5.3. 335
Ruth Atkinson 198
Susan 379
Susan Louise,M.4.13. 197
Susan Louise,M.4.13. (Family Sheet) 199
William 198
William Kenneth,M.4.13. 197

SEAMSTER
Madge, C.2.3. 377
Madge Noe,C.2.3. 377
Martha E., C.2.3. 377

SEARLES
Jane, J.3.10. 310-11

SECOY
Solomon H.(Dr.)J.3.7. 311

SEDAN
Alfred, M.9.5. 263
Martha Ann, M.9.5. 263

SEITZ
Eleanor 370-275
Eleanor J. 276-282

SELLINGER
Ann 372

SENSENEY
Margaret A. 262

SHAEFER
Kittie 317-323

SHAFER
Linda Lee,J.6.6. 356

SHANKS
Ellin V. 362

SHARP
Adah, M.2.3. 160
Charles, M.4.6. 178
Clarence, M.4.6. 178
Esther, M.4.6. 178
George, M.4.6. 178
George Oglevie(Vee)M.4.6. 178
Herbert, M.4.6. 178
Mary Helen, M.4.6. 178
Walter, M.2.3. 160

SHEETS
Catharine M. 17-147
Jacob 8- 17

SHELBY
Isaac 373

SHELDON
Julia 256

SHEPHERD
Charles, M.1.1. 27
Roy, M.1.1. 27
Russel, M.1.1. 27

SHERMAN
Merit, M.8.8. 255

SHOCKLEY
(Rev.)JamesI. 217

SHOCKLOCK
Margaret, M.8.8. 255

SHOEMAKER
John 328

SHOLTS
Charles, M.1.4. 77
Mary Viola, M.1.4. 77

SHRADER
Nancy Ellen, J.6.7. 360

SHUSTER
Adah, M.2.3. 160
Eliza, M.2.3. 157
George A., M.2.3. 159
Grace, M.2.3. 160
Leonard, M.2.3. 160
Mary, M.2.3. 159

SINGLETON
Barbara, M.8.2. 230
Howard Milton 230

SKELTON
Mary Catherine(Ann),M.1.4. 75

SKINNER
James Blanke, M.2.5. 163-164
Michael Allen,M.2.5. 163-164
Vicki Lynn, M.2.5. 163-164
William Eugene,M.2.5. 163
William Scott, M.2.5. 163-164

SLIDER
(Mrs.) J.3. 287
John 315
Mary Ann, J.3. 310-1

SLUSS
Barbara Alice,J.6.6. 358
Walter, J.6.6. 358

SLYTHE
Elizabeth 6- 7
Francis 7
George 7
Jonathan 6- 7
Mary 7

SMART
Jennie, J.1.4. 302

SMETHERS
Irvin Basil, J.3.10. 315
Norma Elaine, J.3.10. 315

SMITH
Adelle Gertrude, C.3.2. 381
Alonzo Allen, C.3.2. 379-380
Anna Belle , C.3.2. 379-380
Barrett, M.1.4. 102
Benton, J.8.2. 365
Bessie May, M.1.3. 63 - 64
Betty Jean, M.1.3. 63
Betty Jo, M.1.4. 102
Beulah May 236
Bruce Ivan, M.1.4. 86
Carl Donald, M.1.4. 102
Cynthia Joyce, M.4.6. 184
Della, J.6.6. 360
Edna May 111
Eliza, J.8.3. 365
Elizabeth J. 312
Emily Susan, C.3.2. 379
Esther L., J.8.12. 366
Ezra Leonard, J.8.12. 365 -366
Florence, C.3.2. 380
Francis Eugene, M.1.4. 86

SMITH
George Thomas, C.3.2. 379-381
George Washington,C.7. 383
Guy Leander, C.3.2. 379-380
Henry 279
Herbert Lorain,M.1.3. 63
Hester Ann, C.3.2. 379
Irene, C.5.6. 382
Isaac Newton, C.3.2. 379-380
Ivan, M.1.4. 86
Jacob, J.8.6. 365
James, C.6. 383
James, J.8. 288-364
James Alfred, J.8.5. 365
Jason, J.8.8. 365
John, J.8.4. 365
John Hugh, C.3.2. 379-381
Joseph, C.5.6. 382
Joseph Adam, M.4.6. 184
Kenneth, M.1.4. 102-103
Laura Esther, C.3.2. 379-380
Leonard, J.8.9. 365
Lorena Mae, M.1.4. 86
Martin Van Buren, 63
Maude 379
Maude, C.3.2. 380
Mary, J.8.8. 365
Mary Ann, C.6. 383
Mary Ann, J.8. 288
Mary Ann, J.8.10. 365-366
Mary M., J.8.8. 365
Mary Rozella, C.3.2. 379-380
Meta, J.5.2. 333
Meta, J.8.8. 365
Minnie, J.5.10. 344
Nora B., J.8.12. 366
Rachel Ellen, C.3.2. 379-380
Ray Hanson, M.1.3. 63
Rebecca, J.8.7. 365
Ronald Lee, M.1.4. 86
Sarah, J.8.1. 365
Sarah Emily 75
Simon 333
Simon L., J.8.8. 365
Susan Genevieve, M.1.3. 63
Susan, J.8.11. 365
Thomas 3
Thomas Porter, C.3.2. 380
Tonya, M.1.4. 86
V. 6
William 6
William 364-379
William Henry Harrison C.3.2 379
William Homer, C.3.2.379-38;

SMYSER
Elizabeth 309
Mary 345
Mary A. 328

SNEBELY
Elizabeth 371

SNIDER
Beverly Ann, M.8.6. 248
Esther Florence, M.8.6. 246
Gilbert Ruskin, M.8.6. 246-7
John 3
LaVerne DeMotte,M.8.6. 246-8
Lawrence Theodore,M.8.6. 246
Leona Mae, M.8.6. 246
Lewis 246
Lincoln Douglas,M.8.6. 246
Marshall, M.8.6. 246-7
Myra Jane, M.8.6. 248
Naomi Orissa, M.8.6. 246-7
Perry Bon, M.8.6. 246-7

SNIZER..SMYSER
Mary 309

SNYDER
Nita, M.4.6. 189

SORENSEN
Mary Elnora, M.8.8. 259
Martin G. 259

SOUTHWARD
Estella Margarete,M.8.6. 244
William, M.8.6. 244

SPANGLER
David 3-5-364
Lucinda 283
Margaret 343-346-363
Mary, J.7.1. 364
Nancy, J.7. 288-364
Pauline, J.7.1. 364
William, J.7. 288-364

SPARKS
Levi 345

SPAULDING
James, J.8.1. 365
Sarah, J.8.1. 365

SPAW
Elsie Louise, M.4.6. 185
Nancy, M.4.6. 185

SPAW
Raymond Gebhart,Jr.,M.4.6.185
Vickie Lea, M.4.6. 185

SPINNER
(Mrs.) 46
Beverly Jean,M.1.3. 46
Robert Boxley, M.1.3. 46
Robert Boxley,Jr.,M.1.3. 46

SPROLL
Carole Jean, M.1.4. 90
Connie Susan, M.1.4. 90
Patricia Ann, M.1.4. 90
Richard Lockhart,M.1.4. 90
Vera Marie, M.1.4. 90

SPURRIER
John 359

STACKWEATHER
Samuel 324

STALY(Stacy)
Anna 309

STACY
Nancy Jane, J.1.1. 294

STADLER
Flossie Rose 251

STAGGE
Susan Marie, M.2.5. 164
David Robert, M.2.5. 165
Gordon Robert, M.2.5. 164
Mark Alan, M.2.5. 165

STAGNER
Ida 230

STAHLEY
Louisa Morgan, M.8.3. 232

STANFORD
Edward, M.2.3. 155-157
Eliza, M.2.3. 157
Elizabeth(Lizzie),M.2.3. 157
Elizabeth Ann, M.2.3. 155
Frank, M.2.3. 156
Grace Pearl, M.2.3. 157
Gratin, M.2.3. 156
James Levi, M.2.3. 155-159
John, M.2.3. 156-157
Kate, M.2.3. 159

STANFORD
Leland, M.2.3. 156
Lizzie A., M.2.3. 156
Martha Ellen, M.2.3. 155-160
Mary, M.2.3. 155-159
Sarah, M.2.3. 159
Sarah Emma, M.2.3. 155-157
Thomas, M.2.3. 155-156
William 155
William, M.2.3. 155

STANSBURY
Geraldine 119

STEELE
Edgar 251
Holly Marie, M.8.6. 251
John Wendell, M.8.6. 251
John Wendell II, M.8.6. 251
Lisa Ann, M.8.6. 251

STEELMAN
Amy Ann 235

STEVEN
John 233

STEVENS
Harold Herbert,M.8.2. 221
Lillie, M.2.2. 149
Lillie M. 153
M. M.2.2. 149
Margaret Louise, M.8.2. 221
Richard Gene,M.8.2. 221
Ruth Ann, M.8.2. 221
Thomas Howard, M.8.2. 221

STEVENSON
Dallas, M.4.6. 188
Elizabeth Ann, M.4.6. 188
Juliet Isabel 320
Geneva Ann, M.4.6. 188
Susan Inez, M.4.6. 188
Warren Albert, M.4.6. 188

STEWART
Elizabeth 209
Julia Ann 311
Julia Ann, J.3. 287-310
Nina Atkinson, M.4.13. 194
Permelia Francis,M.1.1. 24

STILLWELL
John, M.1.8. 138

STOCKMAN
Francis 214
Francis Asbury 214
Jane Bethena, M.8.2. 214
John Wesley 214
Mary Ann 214
Sarah Elizabeth 214
Thomas Coke 214

STODDARD
Gregory A., M.1.4. 107
Joel Gregory, M.1.4. 107
Nathan Gregory, M.1.4. 107

STOEBUCK
Caroline Jean, M.1.3. 65
Catherine Sue, M.1.3. 65
Elizabeth Ann, M.1.3. 65
Mary Virginia, M.1.3. 65
William Brees,M.1.3. 65-66
William Douglas 65

STOFFEL
Betty Louise, J.3.10. 313
Percy James, J.3.10. 313
Myrl, M.8.8. 256

STONE
Barton Warren 215

STONE
George T., M.8.8. 258
Mary Beatrice, M.8.8. 259

STONECIPHER
Betsy 308
Elizabeth 309

STRECKER
Mary 228

STRICKLER
Clarinda 80

STUTSMAN
Nancy 343

STUZMAN
David 5

STYKER
Henry 371

SULLIVAN
Catherine 253
John W. 239

SUMMERS
Delphia, J.5.6. 341
Madge, C.2.3. 377
Nettie E., C.2.3. 377

SURFACE
Florence Ursula,M.4.6. 182
Laura 182
Linda Ruth, M.4.6. 182
Meridith, M.4.6. 182
Mildred Evelyn, M.4.6. 182
Sharon Ann, M.4.6. 182
Wanda Marie, M.4.6. 182

SUTTERLAND
S. H. 193

SUTTON
Sarah, C.1.3. 375

SWAIN
Donald 88
Helen 88
Kathleen Ann, M.1.4. 88
Nicole Michelle, M.1.4. 88
Ronald J., M.1.4. 88

SWANEY(Swenry)
Susan, C.1.1. 375

SWEENEY
James, J.1.2. 299
Sarah Jane, J.1.2. 299

SILVESTER..SYLVESTER
Rachel, C.3. 378
Emmory 5

SYLVESTER
Emory, C.3. 378
Purdue 5

SWARTZ..SCHWARTZ..SWATS..SWARTS.etc

SWARTZ
A. A. M.1.6. 121
Aaron Emery, M.1.4. 75 - 76
Abram, J.3.3. 310
Abram 311
Abraham 9- 316
Abraham, C.5. 374-382
Abraham E. 36
Abraham Evans,M.1.10. 22
Agnes Irene, M.1.4. 91- 98

SWARTZ
Agnes Jeanette, M.1.4. 85
Addle O., M.1.4. 88
Adda Florence, M.1.3. 34
Airy(Amy), J.3.5. 310
Alba, M.1.4. 80-101
Albert 318
Albert B.,J.4.2. 317
Albert D., M.1.3. 41
Allen A., J.4.7. 316-327
Alma, M.1.2. 29- 3;
Alma Ethna(Alice)M.1.6. 121-123
Andrew J., C.1.2. 374-375
Angeline, C.2.6. 376
Ann(Lucy)Louisa,C.2.1. 376
Anna Eliza, M.1.4. 71- 79
Anna Eliza, C.3.4. 378-381
Anna Elizabeth,M.1.8. 138
Anna Marden, J.5.3. 336-337
Arvilla Ester,M.1.4. 78
Ary (Amy),J.3.1. 310

Benjamin, M.1.1. 25
Benjamin(Willie)J.9.4. 366
Bernice Marie, M.1.4.91- 94
Bert Wallace,M.1.8. 139
Bertha Ann, M.1.4. 76- 78
Bessie, J.4.2. 319
Bessie Mae, M.1.4. 76- 77
Bessie May, M.1.3. 42- 43
Bradley Alan,M.1.4. 100
Bruce Arden, J.5.3. 336

Christopher, C. 371-372
Christy J. 279
Christy, C. 382
Christley, C. 373
Christley(Deeds) 373
Catharine, M.4.2. 173
Catherine Esther 176
Carl E., M.1.6. 124
Carolyn Mae,M.1.4. 85-91-100
Carrie E., M.1.9. 145
Casper, J. 278
Casper 371
Cedona Henrietta,M.1.8. 138
Charles, M.4.11. 176-193
Charles, C.1.2. 375
Charles Arthur, M.1.4. 80
Charles Ewell,J.5.3.336-337
Charles Leslie,M.1.7. 126
Charles Randson,M.1.4.71-101
Charles W.,J.5.3. 335
Charles Wesley,J.3.10. 312
Charles Walter,J.3.10. 312-3

Charlie(Aaron Emery)M.1.4. 76
Charlotte D., C.2.5. 376
Cheryl, M.1.4. 92
Cheryle,M.1.4. 92
Chlotilda Elizabeth,M.1.4 80-2
Christopher 15
Christopher Wayne,M.1.4. 119
Cindy Sue,M.1.4. 100
Cinderella, C.2.2. 376-377
Clara, J.4.7. 327
Clara Blanche,M.1.4. 75- 77
Clara A., J.5.3. 337
Clara Bell, M.1.3. 42
Claude 115
Connie M., M.2.6. 167
Cora, J.5.4. 339

Dale Howard,M.1.4. 85
Danial, C.2. 374-375
Daniel, M.1.3. 63-71-113-118
209-213
Daniel, M.1.3. 22-34-35-39-40
Daniel 9
Daniel Birtrum,M.1.3. 36- 42
David 9 -40
David, M.1.2. 22-29-140
David, M.1.4. 120
David, M.4. 173-175
194-204
David Allen,M.1.4. 87
David Bradley,J.3.10. 314
David Leon, M.1.4. 119-118
Debra Nicole,J.3.10. 314
Delpha, M.1.4. 84
Delphia A.,J.10.1. 367
Donald Eugene,M.1.4. 83- 87
Doris, M.1.4. 91
Dorothe Ellen,M.1.4. 91- 93
Dorothy Ellen,J.3.10. 312-313
Dorothy Jane, M.1.4. 116
Dorothy Mae,J.5.3. 336-338

Earl Edwin, J.3.10. 312-314
Earl Leonard,Jr.,M.1.4. 91-98
Edgar R. M.2.2. 149
Edith Jane,M.1.4. 102-109-127
(Edythe Susanne)
Edith Minnie,M.4.6. 316-326
Edna May, M.1.4. 101-102
Edmund, J.5.3.(Rev.Linus) 335
Edward, M.4.14. 174
Edward, M.11.2. 269
Edward George, M.2.2. 149

Elbert, M.1.3. 37
Elcy, C.4. 381
Eleanor, J.4.2. 317
Ella, J.4.2. 317
Elmer Claude,M.1.4. 115-118
Eliza, M.1.4. 102
Eliza, C.8. 382
Elizabeth(Will 1797) 279
Elizabeth(Lib),M.4.5. 177
Elizabeth J. 277
Elizabeth A. J.3. 318
Elizabeth, M.2.6. 167
Elizabeth(Lib), M.4.5. 173
Elizabeth, M.4.5. 205
Elizabeth, J.3.2. 310
Elizabeth, J.3.11. 310
Elizabeth, M.11.2. 270
Elizabeth, C.9. 374
Elizabeth Ann, M.2.3. 155
Elizabeth Ann, C.5. 382
Elizabeth Jane, J.3.10. 312
Ella May, J.5.3. 336

Elsie (R.)Rose M.1.3. 42-59- 61
(the author)

Emma P. M.1.1. 24- 27

Emma, J.4.2. 317
Emily, C.3.1. 378
Esther Carolyn, M.1.8. 138
Ethel M. M.2.2. 151
Ethel McCoy, J.5.3. 335
Eunice, M.1.1. 25
Eunice Kathryn, J.5.3. 336
Evelyn, M.1.4. 90
Ezra Kemp,M.1.9. 22-143-9-143-145

Fairy, M.1.8. 138
Faye Ashton, J.5.3. 336-337
Fern Marie, M.1.4. 115-118
Flora Cecile, M.1.1. 25- 26
Florence, J.4.2. 317
Florence, M.11.2. 270-271
Florence V., J.4.9. 316-327
Francener C., C.1.2. 375
Frank, M.1.1. 24-25- 28
Fred F., M.1.9. 145
Fred(Frederick),M.1.9. 146
Floyd Ora, M.1.4. 76- 78

Gay Ann, J.3.10. 214
Geoffrey Carter, J.5.3. 337
Geneva Ilene, M.1.4. 89
George(Rev.), J.5. 329

SWARTZ
George 345
George, M.2. 160
George, M.4.3. 173
George, J.3.8. 310
George Edward, M.2.2. 151
George F. M.1.1. 24- 27
George W., C.1.1. 375
George Wiley, J.5.3. 333
George William,M.1.4. 83- 85
George William,J.3.10. 312
Geraldine May, J.3.10. 314
Gertrude, M.11.2. 270
Gladys Addle,M.1.4. 115-118
Gladys Irene,M.1.4. 80
Glen Newton, M.1.6. 122
Golda Lou, M.1.4. 85
Grace, M.1.7. 126

Hannah Sarah,M.1.6. 126
Harriett Louise, J.3.10. 312
Harry(Rev.),J.9.1. 366
Harry J., M.1.1. 25
Hattie F., M.1.1. 24- 27
Hazel Alice, M.1.3. 42- 53
Hazel, M.1.6. 122
Helen, M.1.4. 90
Helen Margaret,M.1.4. 83- 86
Henrietta G. 137
Herbert, M.1.3. 37
Herbert Arthur, M.1.4.116-117
Hester Ann, C.3.2. 378-379
Hubert, M.1.7. 127

Ida, M.1.2. 29
Ida I., M.1.7. 127
Ida Isabella, M.1.3. 34- 36
Ida May, J.3.10. 312-315
Ida P., M.1.3. 38
Ira B., M.1.4. 80- 88
Isaac 7
Isaac, C.3. 374-378

Jack, M.4.8. 193
Jacob(Rev.), J.4. 316
Jacob, J.1.1. 145
Jacob, M.1.1. 22- 24- 40
Jacob 23
Jacob, M.3. 173
Jacob 63-281-345
Jacob, C.4. 374-381
James(other names not listed) 136
James 9-128-135
James(Jim), M.1.4. 83- 84

SWARTZ
James, M.1.7. 126
James A., C.2.4. 376
James Edward, M.11. 269
James Edward,Sr.,M.11. 17
James Edward, M.1.4. 71- 92-115
James Edward, M.1.7. 22
James Henry, M.1.4. 116
James Henry,Sr.,M.1.4. 117
James L., J.4.8. 316-327
James Milton, M.1.8. 139-140
James Monroe, M.1.3. 34-37- 40
James Oliver, M.1.4. 84- 95
James Walter,J.3.10. 312
James W.,Jr., M.11.1. 269
James W.(Ralph),M.11.2. 270
Jacqueline Sue, M.1.4. 119
Jane, M.4.4. 173-177
Jane, J.3.10. 310
Janice, M.1.4. 92
Jean Marie, M.1.8. 139
Jennie O., M.2.6. 167
Jennie C., M.2.2. 149
Jennie, J.4.2. 319
Jesse Louis, J.3.10. 312-314
Jessie, M.2.2. 149
Jessica Marie, M.1.4. 100
John, M.1. 17- 39
John, M.1.4. 22-40-71-79-72- 75 111-113
John, J. 3-6-9-10- 15
John, M.4.8. 204
John J. 278
John,Jr., J.3. 310
John, J.9.2. 366
John Abe, J.3.10. 311-315
John C., C.1. 374
John C., M.4.8. 204
John Collins, M.4.7. 174-193
John Henry, M.1.4. 115-116
John Melvin, M.1.6. 121
John Robert, M.1.4. 80- 83
John Wesley, M.1.4. 71- 75
John Wesley,Jr., M.1.4. 78
John Wesley, J.3.10. 310-311
James Walter, J.3.10. 312
John William, J.3.10. 312
John W., C.2.7. 376
Joyce, M.1.4. 87
Joseph Wright, M.1.3. 34- 37
Julia Anna, J.3.7. 310-311
Julia B.(Belle),M.1.1. 24- 26

Katharine Ann, C.7. 374-383
Katherine Esther, M.4.6. 174-177

SWARTZ
Kathy Marlene, J.3.10. 313
Karen, M.1.4. 98
Keith David, M.1.4. 85
Kenneth Clyde, M.1.4. 89
Kenneth William,M.1.4. 85
Kevan, M.1.4. 98
Kristi Rae, J.3.10. 313

Laura, J.9.3. 366
Laura Allen, J.3.10. 312
Laura Eva, M.1.4. 80
Laura Mae, J.3.10. 312
Laura Margaret, J.3.10. 312
Lawrence Wayne, M.1.4. 90
Leander Lee, M.1.8. 137
Leonard(Rev.), J.9. 366
Leonard,(w.Wilma) 281
Leonard Lee, J.4.2. 317-318
Lewis Virgil, M.1.4. 75- 77
Lisa, M.1.4. 117
Libbie F., M.2.2. 149
Lillie, M.1.7. 127
Lillie Loren, M.1.7. 126
Lillie, M.2.2. 149
Lillie May, M.1.3. 36-40- 63
Linda Marie, M.1.4. 85
Lois Jean, J.3.10. 314
Lorene Jane, M.1.4. 83
Louisa Ann, C.2.1. 376
Louise Walker, M.4.13.174-194
Lowell Wayne, M.1.4. 118-119
Lucretia, C.8. 382
Lucy, M.2.2. 151
Luna, M.1.4. 80
Lydia C., M.1.8. 139

Mamie Irene, M.1.4. 83- 87
Marcus Linza, M.1.4. 71-101
Margaret, M.4.12. 174-193
Margaret Jane, J.3.10. 311
Margaret Torrey, M.1.1. 25
Marie(Mary)Beulah,M.1.3. 51
Marjorie, J.4.2. 317-319
Marion Earle,Sr.,M.1.4.80- 91
Marion Simpson, M.1.4. 71- 80
Martha, M.1.4. 80- 85
Martha, C.2. 375
Martha, C.1.2. 375
Mary Catherine, M.1.4. 82
Martha E., C.2.3. 376-377
Mary 204
M. 281
Mary, J.3.6. 310
Mary A., M.4.1. 173-174

SWARTZ
Mary Alice, M.1.3. 34
Mary Ann, M.1.4. 71
Mary Ann, J.8. 364
Mary Ann, C.6. 374-383
Mary Anna, M.1.4. 116-117
Mary Buelah(Marie)M.1.3. 42
Mary Carolyn, J.4.2. 318
Mary Catherine, M.2.7. 168
Mary Collins, M.4. 194
Mary Dorothy, M.1.4. 102
Mary E., J.4.1. 316
Mary Elizabeth, M.1.7. 126-127
Mary Elizabeth, J.5.1. 331
Mary L., M.2.6. 167
Mary L., J.5.4. 339
Mary Jane, M.1.4. 83
Mary Madge, M.1.4. 115
Mary Viola, M.1.4. 75- 77
Mattie Kate, M.1.3. 34
Michael, M. 2-3-4-5-6-8-9-15-34
39-75-77- 173
Michael, M.1.6. 22
Michael, Jr.,M.1.6. 121-125
Michael, M.2.1. 148
Michael Steven, M.1.4. 100
Michelle Joanne, M.1.4. 92- 93
Mildred, M.1.3. 37
Mildred Pauline, M.1.4. 83- 87
Mollie, M.1.4. 76
Murril, M.1.6. 122

Nancy, M.4. 173
Nancy, J.7. 364
Nancy Jane, M.2.4. 160
Nancy S., J.4.3. 316-320
Nellie Amelia,M.4.15.174-200-202
Nellie E., M.2.6. 167
Nellie Grant, M.1.1. 24- 27
Nellie W., M.1.4. 115-117
Nettie 137
Nettie, J.4.2. 317-320
Naomi, M.1.6. 122
Nora Ellen, M.1.4. 76- 77
Olive Florence, M.1.4. 75
Onetta Ellen, J.3.10 313
Orville Adelbert, M.1.8. 138-139

Paulette Rae, J.3.10. 313
Pearl Louise, M.1.4. 91- 96
Peggy Jane, M.1.4. 84-85
Percilla Inez, M.1.7. 126-127
Peter H., C.8. 382-374
Phyllis, M.1.4. 85
Priscilla, M.1.8. 137

SWARTZ
Rachel, C.3. 378
Rachel Catherine,J.4.5. 316-325
Ralph Conway, J.4.2. 319
Ranson, J.3.9. 310
Raymond Alvin, M.1.4. 91- 98
Raymond, M.11.2. 270-271
Ray Vernon, M.1.4. 89- 90
Rebecca, J.4. 316
Rebecca Ann,J.4.4. 316-323
Robert Eugene,M.1.4. 100
Roy Berkley, M.1.8. 138-140
Roy Clyde, M.1.4. 91
Roberta, M.1.4. 85
Roxanna, M.11.2. 270-271

Samuel 9
Samuel Hamilton,M.1.11. 22
Samuel Hamilton 36
Samuel J., J.4.2. 317-319
Sandra Kay, M.1.4. 100
Sarah, C.1.2. 375
Sarah, M.1.3. 40
Sarah, M.2.2. 149
Sarah, M.8. 209
Sarah, C.3. 375
Sarah, C.1.3. 374
Sarah, C.10. 374-384
Sarah A., J.9. 366
Sarah Catherine, M.1.4.71- 75
Sarah Celesta(Lestie)M.2.2. 149
Sarah E., M.1.1. 24
Sarah Eliza, J.6. 345
Sarah Ellen, M.1.3. 63
Sarah E. C.3.3. 378-381
Sarah(Hubbard)M.1.3. 122
Sarah Jane, M.11. 269
Sarah Lu Ellen,M.1.3. 36
Sarah M., M.2.6. 167
Sarah Sophia, J.4.10. 316
Sharon Kay, M.1.4. 90
Shirley Phyllis, J.4.2. 318
Simon 9
Simon Peter 40-140
Simon Peter, M.1.8.22-137-141
Sophia, J.10. 366
Stephen, M.1.4. 85
Steven Roy, M.1.4. 87
Susan, C.1.1. 375
Susan, M.1.7. 126
Susan Ann, J.5.2. 331
Susan E., M.1.1. 24
Susan Ellen, M.1.4. 90
Susannah Elizabeth, M.1.3. 34
Sylvester Austin,M.1.6. 121-2

SWARTZ
Tera Rae, J.3.10. 313
Terry Kingsley, J.3.10. 313
Thelma, M.1.4. 76- 78
Thomas, M.4.10. 179-193
Thomas Jacob, J.4.2. 316-317
Timothy, M.1.4. 117
Todd Emery, M.1.4. 117

Vera Marie, M.1.4. 89- 90
Verna Bell, M.1.8. 139
Verna Florence, J.5.3. 336
Virginia, J.4.2. 317-319
Virginia Marie, M.1.4. 83- 88

Walter A., J.4.7. 327
Wendell Carter, J.5.3. 337
Wendell Hancock, J.5.3. 336-337
Wilbern Theodore,M.1.4. 71-101-115
Wilbur, M.1.2. 29
Wiley, J.5.3. 329
Willie F., M.1.9. 145
William, M.2.4. 160
William A., M.2.2. 149
William Chauncey, M.1.7. 126
William Commodore, M.1.6.121-122-3
William Edwin, M.1.1. 24- 25
William E.,Jr.,M.1.1. 25
William Henry, M.4.9. 174-193
William Joseph, M.1.4. 100
William Ray, M.1.4. 98
Wilma, J.4.2. 318

SCHWARTZ.. SWARTZ..SWATS..SWARTS

SCHWARTZ 173
Abraham, J.3. 310
Abraham, J.5.4. 333
Abraham Fry, J.5.4. 328-339
Anna, J.2. 287-305
Anna M. C.5.3. 382
Anna Marie, J. 276
Anna Marie 370-371
Anne E., J.5.3. 333
Annie, J.5.5. 339

Barbara 371
Belle(Mary)J.5.3. 333-334
Benjamin Franklin, J.5.5.340-341

Carl, M.1.2. 29
Casper, 370-371
Casper, J. 276-287

SCHWARTZ
Catharine 371
Catharine, C. 276
Catharine, M.7. 17
Catherine, M. 1 -286
Celelda Catherin,C.5.7. 382
Charles, J.5.5. 340
Charles Franklin,J.5.3. 333-4
Charles Wilbur, M.2.5. 161

SCHWARTZ
Christian..Christly..Christopher C. 276-370
Christian 281
Christopher, C. 1-8- 282-284
Cora, J.5.5. 341
Cora May, M.2.5. 161
David, 2-173
David, M.4. 17
David Lock, M.2.1. 147
David Lock, M.2.2. 138
David Locke, 153
D. (Katie), J.5.3. 335
Delphia Annis, J.5.5. 340-341
Delphia, J.5.6. 341
Delphia, J.5.7. 341
DeWitt Stewart,M.8.5. 238
DeWitt Stewart, M.9.9. 266

Edith, M.1.2. 29- 30
Elbert Taylor, M.9.4. 261
Eleanor, J. 276
Eliza Ellen, J.5.10 328-344
Eliza Isabel, M.9.8. 261
Eliza R., C.5.5. 382
Elizabeth 371
Elizabeth, J. 276-280-286-287-8
Elizabeth, J.1. 287-293
Elizabeth, J.3. 287
Elizabeth, J.5.1. 328
Elizabeth, J.5.3. 333
Elizabeth, M.5. 17
Elizabeth, M.10. 268
Elizabeth Ann, M.2.1. 147
Ella, M.9.1. 262
Ella May, J.5.3. 333
Ellen, J.5.3. 334

Flora Jane, J.5.5. 340
Frances Ellen, J.5.5. 340
Fred, M.1.2. 30

George 370
George(Rev.) J.5. 288
George, M.2. 17-147-161

SCHWARTZ
George, J.5. 328
George Henry 275
George Henry, J. 276-282
George Henry, J.5.5. 340
George Washington Monroe M.9.9. 261-265
M.8.5. 237
George Wiley, J.5.3. 328

Harry 288
Hester Rosella, J.5.11. 328-344

Ida, M.1.2. 3-
Ida May, M.9.9.(Pg.237) 265
Irene, C.5.6. 382
Isaac, M.10. 17-268
Joan Marrillyn, M.2.5. 163
Jacob 2
Jacob, M.3. 17
Jacob(Rev.), J.4. 288
James Benton, J.5.6. 328-341
James Elmer, J.5.5. 340
Johannes 371
John, J. 275
John (Children pg. 276) 277
John (Will 1791) J. 277-278
John, J. 1-5-8-9-173- 276 280-286-287-293-370 371-374
John, Jr., J.3. 287
John, M.1. 22
John, M.1.1. 210
John Brown, M.2.5. 147-161
John Eddy, J.5.5. 340
John Franklin, J.5.5. 328-339
John Robert, M.2.5. 164-165
Julia Ann, J.3. 287
Julie, M.2.5. 165
Kate, J.5.3. 333-334
Kateren, J. 276-370

Laura, J.5.5. 340
Laura, M.9.1. 262
Laura Ureta, J.5.5. 340
Laura Virginia, J.5.12. 328-344
LaVergne Perry, M.9.9. 266
Leonard(Rev.), J.9. 288
Leonard, J. 276-282
Leonard, 370-371
Levi Wood, M.2.9. 147-170
Lola Bell, J.5.5. 340
Lucinda, M.2.8. 147-170
Ludwig 371

SCHWARTZ
Magdalena 281-371
Mahala Jane, M.9.2. 261
Margaret(Credlets) J. 276
Margaret 370
Margaret E., J. 282
Maria Ann, J.5.3. 333
Maria Ann, J.5.4. 229
Martha A., M.2.6. 167
Martha Ann, M.9.5. 261
Mary, M.1.2. 30
Mary Adelia, J.5.5. 340
Mary A., M.9.1. 262
Mary Ann, J.8. 288
Mary Catherine, M.2.7. 147
Mary E., M.2.5. 161
Mary E., C.5.4. 382
Mary Jane, M.2.5. 161
Mary Katherine, M.2.5. 162
Mary Marjorie, M.2.5. 164
Mary Melissa, M.9.7. 261
Michael M. 147
Michael, M. 1-3-8-9-14-17-276
282-284-286-370-1
Michael, M.2.1. 147
Michael, M.9. 261
Michael, Jr. M.9. 17

Nancy, M.13. 17
Nancy, J.3. 287
Nancy, J.7. 288
Nancy Ann, J.5. 288-328
Nancy C., C.5.2. 382
Nancy R. J.5.9. 328-343

Oliver Ellis, J.5.5. 340

Peter Henry, J.5.7. 328-341

Rebecca, J.4. 288
Rebecca Ellen, M.9.6. 261-263
Robert, J.11. 288
Robert Alexander,J.5.5. 340-1
Robert Curtis,M.2.5. 161
Robert Woodrow,M.2.5. 162-164
Sadie May,J.5.5. 340
Sally, J.5.3. 333-334
Samuel Addison,M.9.10.261-266
Sarah M.8. 17
Sarah J.9. 288
Sarah B., M.2.5. 161
Sarah Eliza, J.6. 288
Sarah Elizabeth,M.9.3. 261
Sarah Sophia, J.5.8. 328-342-4

SCHWARTZ
Simon, M.2.6. 147-167
(Mrs.)Slider),J.3. 287
Sophia, J.10. 288
Susan, J. 282-284
Susan, M.8.5. 238
Susan, M.9.9. 266
Susan, C.5.1. 382
Susan Ann, J.5.2. 328
Susan Marie, M.2.5. 164
Susanna 370
Susanna J. 276

Thomas Green, M.2.9. 170
Thomas Green, M.2.10. 147

(La)Vergne Perry, M.8.5. 237
Virginia May, M.8.5. 238
Virginia May, M.9.9. 266

Walter Curtis, M.2.5. 162-163
William, M.2.4. 147
William, J.3. 310
William,Jr., M.9.1. 262
William H. C.5.8. 382
William Lewis, M.9.1. 261-262
William Wiley, J.3. 310
William(Wiley Wilcox)J.5.3. 336

TAGTMEIER
Evelyn, M.1.4. 90

TALCOTT
(Governor of Conn.) 153

TALCOTT FAMILY 151

TALCOTT
M.2.2. 151
Ethel M. 148-154
Ethel M. M.2.2. 151
G. Noyes, M.2.2. 152
Gardner Ulman, M.2.2. 151
Hezekiah 153
John 153
Parsons 153
Ulman Gardner 153

TALLMAN
Anna Louisa, M.4.15. 202
Charles 202
Charles Wesley,M.4.15. 200-202
Flora Bell, M.4.15. 202
Grace Divine, M.4.15. 202-203

TALLMAN
Helen Esther, M.3.15. 202-203
Jennie Juanita, M.4.15. 203
Nellie Amelia,M.4.15 177-200-2
Nellie Swarts, M.4.15.204-207
Samuel Prentice,M.4.15. 200-2-3
Mary Randolph,M.8.5. 238
Mary Randolph,M.9.9. 266

TANNER
Ardis, M.1.4. 98

TASH
Christian 362
Ellis H., J.6.9. 362
Estell, J.6.9. 362

TATE
John L., M.8.6. 244
John M. 244
Thelma Frances, M.8.6. 244

TAYLOR
Martha 223
Nellie I. 257
Sarah, M.2.2. 149
Wilma Faye, M.4.6. 189

TEGARDEN
V. O., M.9.1. 262

TENNIHIL
Goldie, M.1.6. 123

THAYER
Lena Perry, M.8.1. 211
Linda Katherine, M.4.6. 186
Thommy, M.4.6. 186

THOMAS
M.2.2. 149
Benjamin Franklin 44
Bernice Ilene, M.1.4. 81
Deborah Lynn, M.1.4. 81
Eliza, J.8.3. 365
John, J.8.3. 365
Libbie F., M.2.2. 149
Madora Eleanor 43
Royal Marshall, M.1.4. 81
Taya Marie, M.1.4. 81

THOMPSON
Greenbury, J.2.1. 305
M.2.6. 168
Helen, M.8.6. 245

THOMPSON
James S. 147
Joshua 301-305
Margaret, J.1.6. 303
Mary L., M.2.6. 168
Monta, J.6.8. 362
Sarah Ann, J.2.1. 305
Zerelda E., J.1.4. 301

THORNILEY
Mary Jean, M.8.6. 247
Paul, 247
Paul Van II, M.8.6. 247
Paul Van, III, M.8.6. 247
Scott Reagan, M.8.6. 247

THORPE
Anne Josephine, M.8.2. 229
Benjamin 229

TINCHER
GeorgeAnna 242
Lucille 243
Dorothy Anne, M.8.2. 226

TIPTON
Fred R. 213
Joe 226
John William, M.8.2. 226
Ruby Marie, M.8.1. 213

TLINTAK
Nancy Lee, M.1.4. 98

THROOP
Frank B.(Dr.),J.4.2. 318
Frank Sanford, J.4.2. 318
Gregory Brian, J.4.2. 318
Randolph Doughlas, J.4.2. 318

TOBA
Joan, M.1.3. 44

TODD
Maria Darlene, M.4.6. 191
Patricia Florence 229

TOLAND
Anna B. C.6.6. 383
Catherine, C.6.4. 383
Eliza, C.6.7. 383
George, C.6.9. 383
James, C.6.1. 383
John, C.6.3. 383
Mary, C.6.5. 383

TOLAND
Mary Ann, C.6.1. 383
Peter, C.6.8. 383
Samuel, C.6.2. 383

TOMLINSON
Hubert Lloyd 50
Lillian Ozella 50

TORRANCE
Jennie, J.6.5. 349

TOWNSEND
Bonnie, M.4.6. 184

TRITT
Bertha 282

TRAIL
Elizabeth 254

TROYER
Virgie, M.2.2. 150

TUCKER
Robert 230

TUTTLE
Henrietta, J.6.6. 354
Kate, J.5.3. 334
Theodore, J.5.3. 354

TWEEDY
Mary Elizabeth 211

UTICA METHODIST CHURCH 388-389

ULRICH
Adam Joel, M.1.4. 97
Brent Michael, M.1.4. 97
Brian Andrew, M.1.4. 97
David Eugene, M.1.4. 96 -97
Dennis Wayne, M.1.4. 96
Donald Ray, M.1.4. 96 -97
Dorothy Faye, M.1.4. 97
Emanuel, M.1.4. 96
Helen Patricia(Pat)M.1.4. 97
Jason John, M.1.4. 97
Jon David, M.1.4. 97
Joshua Derek, M.1.4. 97
Krista Mae, M.1.4. 97
Marne Denie, M.1.4. 96
Richard Dean, M.1.4. 96 -97
Sarah Lynn, M.1.4. 97
Selena Renee, M.1.4. 97
Susannah Lee, M.1.4. 97

ULRICH
Vicki Lee, M.1.4. 97

UNGER
Donna 93

UNDLIN
Paulette Rae, J.3.10. 313

UTLEY
James Woddford 359

UTTERBACK
Dottie 251

Van BUREN
Donna Louise, M.8.2. 221
Gene Edward, M.8.2. 221
Lisa Michelle, M.8.2. 221
Mark Everett, M.8.2. 221
Paul Everett, M.8.2. 221
Randy Russell, M.8.2. 221
Russell 221

Van BRUNT
Beverly Jean, M.1.3. 46
Giles T. 205
Glenola, M.1.3. 45
Gordon, M.1.3. 45
Gordon Edward, M.1.3. 45
Harvey Blaire, M.1.3. 45
Kristan Lynn, M.1.3. 45
Kyan Rene, M.1.3. 45
Lori, M.1.3. 45
Sheri, M.1.3. 45

Van DEUSEN
Edward Ira, 236
Janice, M.8.5. 236

Van VAIREN
Viola Ruth 92

Van REUBEN
Leda Blackmore, M.1.1. 25

VANDAMENT
Arthur Perry Matchett,M.8.2. 215
David Lafayette, M.8.2. 215
Flora 154
Flora Edna,M.8.2. 215-219-254
Herbert Leslie, M.8.2. 215
Raymond Paul, M.8.2. 215
Sarah Bethena. M.8.2. 215- 222
Sarah Lillian, M.8.2. 215

VANDAMENT
Sarah(Matchett) 215
Viola Mary, M.8.2. 215

VANDERGRAFF
Darrell Allen, M.8.6. 250
Donita Carole, M.8.6. 250
Henry 250
Jeffry Alan, M.8.6. 250
Lloyd, M.8.6. 250

VEST
Elizabeth 34-40- 71
Edward 34-40 -71

VOLNAY
Edgar R., M.2.2. 149

VORCE
Lydis, J.5.5. 339

VORRIS
Naomi, M.1.6. 122

VOSSOMBS
Richard V., 358

VROMAN
Emma 243

WADE
Charley G. 230
Gertrude, M.8.2. 230

WAGNER
Calvin 92
Charles Lee, M.1.4. 92
Cheryle, M.1.4. 92

WAINSCOTT
Debra Ann, M.4.6. 183
Donald Grover, M.4.6. 183
Donna Kay, M.4.6. 183
Pamela Jean, M.4.6. 183
Vivian Irene, M.4.6. 183

WAITE
Wendellyn, M.4.6. 187

WAITS
Charles, J.1.2. 300
Julia, J.1.2. 300

WALKER
Andre Joseph, M.8.2. 219

WALKER
Anna Eliza, M.1.4. 75
Eliza, M.8.6. 244
James B. 244
Jennifer Anne, M.8.2. 219
Joseph A. 219
Joseph Allen, M.8.2. 219
Joseph Allen III, M.8.2. 219
Mary A. 244
Mary Christine, M.8.2. 219
Stephanie Anne, M.8.2. 219
William Washington 75

WALL
Mary A. 244

WALLACE
Donald McClure, M.8.2. 220
Dorothy Pearl, M.8.2. 220
Herbert Milford,M.8.2. 220
Herbert Milford, M.8.8. 254
Lulie Effie, M.8.8. 220-254
William, M.8.2. 220

WALRATH
Delphine, M.8.8. 258
Ernest Lee 258

WALSH
Donna, M.4.6. 186
Francis Joseph, M.8.6. 251
Gloria Ann, M.8.6. 252
James Ellsberry, M.8.6. 250-252
Jane Ellen, M.8.6. 252
Kenneth Paul, M.8.6. 252
Michael W. 251

WALTER
Frank 245
Mary Madeline, M.8.6. 245

WARD
Amy, M.1.3. 64
Bruce Q., M.1.3. 64
Debra Susan, M.1.3. 64
Jennifer, M.1.3. 64
Martha Ellen 236
Melissa, M.1.3. 64
Rebecca, M.1.3. 64

WARSON
Belle, J.1.2. 300

WATER
Cathrine 147
Chotilde Elizabeth, M.1.4. 82

WATER
Johnathan LaFayette,M.1.4. 82

WATSON
Berkley 140
Mary Helen, M.1.4. 95
Priscilla, M.1.8. 137-141

WAYMAN
Anne Rebecca, J.1.7. 303
Anna Mary, J.1.7. 303
Cora Lee, J.1.7. 303
Edgar, J.1.7. 303
Edgar II, J.1.7. 303
Elnora, J.1.7. 303
Joseph, J.1.7. 303
Nelson, J.1.7. 303
Roy, J.1.7. 303

WEATHERS
Tom 66

WEBER
Harry Wollen, J.1.8. 304
Sophia, J.1.8. 304

WEDDLE
Lorene Jane, M.1.4. 83

WEGLEY
Elizabeth 176-177

WEIDEMAN
Iris, M.4.6. 181

WEIRICH
Milo, M.1.4. 118
Fern Marie, M.1.4. 118

WEIS
Andrew B. 240
Madeleine Isabell,M.8.6. 240

WELCH
John 3
Narcissus Norton,M.4.6. 178

WELLS
Ada Elizabeth 232

WELTY
Efrom 231
Lavina Alice, M.8.3. 231

WEPPER
Brenda Mary, M.8.5. 238
Gordon G., M.8.5. 238
Gordon G., M.9.9. 266
Gretchen Sue, M.8.5. 238-266
Mary Ann, M.8.5./M.9.9. 238-266
Robert DeWitt,M.8.5./M.9.9.238-266
William O. 266
William Warren,M.8.5./M.9.9. 238-266

WERNER
Brenda Kay, M.1.3. 50
Joseph, M.1.3. 50

WEST
Ruth 205
Ruth Russell, M.4.15. 202

WETMORE
Lois 153

WHALEY
Abner Wesley 91
Jessie May, M.1.4. 91

WHEATON
Lucretia, C.8. 382

WHEELER
Ann, M.2.3. 157
Grace Pearl, M.2.3. 157
Janet Marion, M.1.3. 58
Kirkland Caldwell 58
N. E., M.2.3. 157

WHIPS
Susanna 345

WHISMORE
Annabelle Marie, M.8.8. 257
Harvey Whitman 257
Jeffrey Lee, M.8.8. 257
Julie Anne, M.8.8. 257
Russell Dane, M.8.8. 257
Wilbert Lee, M.8.8. 257

WHISTLER
James 6

WHITE
JoAnn, M.8.8. 258
LaVerne, M.1.4. 103
Warren 258

WHITEHEAD
Mary 262

WHITSITT
Beverly Jean, M.8.6. 243
Douglas Vroman,M.8.6. 243
Joan, M.8.6. 243
Kenneth Vroman, M.8.6. 243
Lynn Edward, M.8.6. 243
Marcia Lynnette, M.8.6. 243
Mark Steven, M.8.6. 243
Neal Edward, M.8.6. 243
Oscar Hutchens 243
Ralph Vroman, M.8.6. 243
Scott Allen, M.8.6. 243
Steven Lynn, M.8.6. 243
Vrian Paul, M.8.6. 243
Wilma Gladys, M.8.6. 243

WICHE
Carrie, J.1.2. 300

WICKIZER
Mary A., M.1.6. 122

WIGGINS
Aaron, M.2.3. 157-158
Charles, M.2.3. 157-158
Clara, M.2.3. 157-158
Cora, M.2.3. 158-159
Everett, M.2.3. 158
Gordon, M.2.3. 158
Hazel M. M.2.3. 159
Jannet, M.2.3. 158
Marvin, M.2.3. 159
Mary Ellen, M.2.3. 157-158
Maude Emma, M.2.3. 157-158
(Nettie)Pearl, M.2.3. 157-159
Randolph, M.2.3. 157
Rudolph S., M.2.3. 157-159
Stanford, M.2.3. 158
Verlin, M.2.3. 159

WILCOXON
Aaron 8

WILLER
Alice, M.1.4. 107
Caroline, M.1.4. 107
James(Jim)John,M.1.4. 108
James, M.1.4. 106
James John, M.1.4. 106
Johanna Kay, M.1.4. 107
Joseph, M.1.4. 106
Lauran Alice, M.1.4. 107
Melinda Lee, M.1.4. 106-108
Paul Arthur, M.1.4. 106
Steven Arthur, M.1.4. 106-107

WILLER
Shirley Ann, M.1.4. 106
Terri Lynn, M.1.4. 104-107

WILLIAMS
Albert J. 216
Angela Kristie, M.1.4. 117
Bessie Lois, M.4.6. 190
Charles 212
Edith Irene, M.8.1. 212
Frank Paul, M.8.1. 212
George H., M.8.1. 212
Larry, M.1.4. 117
Jimmy R., M.4.6. 190
Mary Ann 161
Rebekah Lynn, M.4.6. 190
Ruth Naomi, M.8.1. 212
Sandra Alice, M.8.2. 216
Sarah Kay, M.4.6. 190
Travis Ray, M.4.6. 190
Vera Imogene, M.8.2. 216

WILLINGHAM
Margaret Elnora 259

WILLIS
Ebner 284
Elizabeth(Koontz) 284
Samuel 284
William Isaac 284

WILSON
Anna, J.1.2. 300
Pauline, M.4.6. 186

WILTZER
Joyce, M.1.4. 87

WITMER
A. 281

WOLFF
Capt. Michael Co. 371

WOOD
Ellen 9
Martha, M.2.2. 149

WOODARD
Libbie 153
Libbie F., M.2.2. 149

WOODFIELD
Peter 147

WOODS
Agnes Jeanette, M.1.4. 85

WOOLEN
Isaac 140
Mary 140
Sarah 140

WOOTEN
Jim F., M.4.6. 185
Barbara Ellen, M.4.6. 185

WORK
H. F. 330

WORRALL
Curtis 335
Eliza J. 336
Ellen, J.5.3. 334

WRAY
Cynthia Louise, M.4.13. 198
David Michael, M.4.13. 198
John Sim 198
Sarah Louise, M.4.13. 198

WRIGHT
Catherine 361
Eli 361
John, J.6.5. 353
John Robert, J.6.5. 353
Ruth Agnes, J.6.5. 353
(Capt) William 3

YARA
Masake, M.4.6. 183

YOUNG
Blanche Ruth, M.4.6. 192
Charles Burton, J.1.1. 298
George Francis, J.1.1. 298
Harry Arnold, J.1.1. 298
James Franklin, J.1.1. 298
Nancy Elizabeth, J.1.1. 298

YOUNGBLOOD
Allen, M.9.1. 262
Crystal, M.9.1. 262
Lucian D. 262
William L., M.9.1. 262

ZEINER
Amy Christine, M.8.2. 217
Elisha Alton 217

ZELLER
Barbara Ellen, M.1.3. 55
Charles Alvin,Jr.,M.1.3. 55
Marjorie Louise, M.1.3. 55

ZIMMER
Clara, J.4.7. 327

ZIMMERLY
Cora Lee, J.1.7. 304
Frank, J.1.7. 304

ZIMMERMAN
Dolly 148
Lucy Ann, M.2.2. 148
Valarious 258

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 163 6